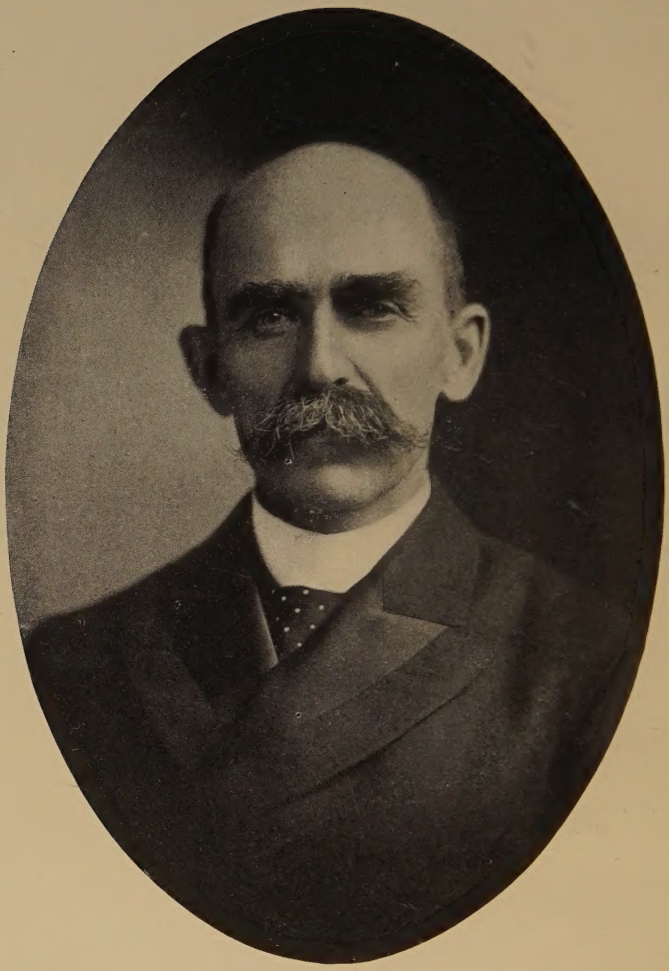
821

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES COLE OF PLYMOUTH



Very Truly Yours,
Ernest B. Cole

The Descendants of

James Cole of Plymouth

1633

Also a Record of the Families of

Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, 1635
Lieutenant Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635
and Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635

With a Complete Record of the

Cole, Coole, and Cowle Families of America
in the Revolution

By

Ernest Byron Cole

THE GRAFTON PRESS
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVIII

Copyright, 1908, by
THE GRAFTON PRESS

929.2
C 68

To

the memory of my father,

ALBERT BURNHAM COLE,

than whom no better man ever lived,

and to my two children,

ALBERT BURNHAM COLE and CAROLYN DUNN COLE,

this work is lovingly dedicated.

31738

CONTENTS

	PAGE
HISTORICAL	1
Arms of the Coles	3
Origin of the Name "Cole"	4
The Cole Family of England	4
The Cole Family in America to-day	8
Plymouth Rock	9
Representatives or Deputies of the Court	10
Swansea, Massachusetts	11
Warren, Rhode Island	13
Cole's Hotel at Warren	14
Shaftsbury, Vermont	15
Hanover, Indiana	16
THE COLE GENEALOGY	
First Generation	19
Second Generation	23
Third Generation	29
Fourth Generation	37
Fifth Generation	53
Sixth Generation	83
Seventh Generation	125
Eighth Generation	197
Ninth Generation	267
Tenth Generation	299
Addenda	307
THE BURNHAM, HUNTINGTON AND WINSHIP FAMILIES	309
The Burnham Family	311
The Huntington Family	315
The Winship Family	318
OTHER COLE FAMILIES IN AMERICA	324
The Boston Family	324
The Charlestown Familiy	325
The Eastham Families	326
The Hartford Family	328

PAGE

The Salem Family 330
The Long Island Family 331
Cowles 332

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS 333
Connecticut 335
Maryland 339
Massachusetts 340
North Carolina 394
New Hampshire 394
New Jersey 399
New York 400
Pennsylvania 404
Rhode Island 405
South Carolina 411
Vermont 412
Virginia 412

INDEX 415

FAMILY RECORDS 437

ILLUSTRATIONS

Ernest B. Cole . . . . . *Frontispiece*

FACING PAGE

Arms of Cole 2
Plymouth Rock with Coles Hill in the Background . . 10
Map of Swansea, Mass. 12
Cole's Hotel, Warren, R. I. 14
Outline Map of Hanover, Ind. 16
House of Hugh Cole; View of Cole's River; John Cole's House 32
Benjamin Cole's House; Kickemuit Burying-ground . . 36
Center Shaftsbury, Vt. 50
South Shaftsbury, Vt. 52
Benjamin Cole 68
Parker Cole's House in Shaftsbury, Vt. 76
Nathaniel Cole 106
Ebenezer Cole 110
Wilson Cole 114
Uriah Cole 118
Judge Abel Cole 120
Seth M. Cole 122
Richard L. Cole 132
Dr. Stephen Cole 136
Isaiah Cole 148
Miss Asenath W. Cole 150
General Edward Cole 154
James Cole 162
William Cole 164
Silas Cole 172
Albert B. Cole 188
Frederick M. Cole; Eleazer Burnham Cole 190
Captain George A. Cole 210
William Cole 212
Captain Barton W. Cole 260

PREFACE

Every person of intelligence has a desire to know from whence he came, as well as whither he goeth, what nationality he sprang from and the characteristics of his ancestors. This desire increases with a family or with communities as they grow in age, culture and wealth, or as they become a people of leisure.

For myself, I have always been very much more anxious in regard to my descendants than I have to know who were, or from whence came, my ancestors.

In later years I have had a desire to know somewhat of my family, and commenced in 1895 the work of collecting the data from which to publish a record of the descendants of my grandfather's grandfather, Ebenezer Cole of Shaftsbury, Vermont.

In my correpsondence with New England relatives, there came the question, why not add our family, and ours; and I was persuaded to take up the work of writing the record of the descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, with little thought of the work, time, and expense it would require to present anything like a fair showing.

In the third year of my work I found Miss Asenath Wilbur Cole of Warren, Rhode Island. She had spent may years in the work of collecting the record of the first four generations, descendants of Hugh Cole, the second son of James Cole of Plymouth. She kindly copied and turned over to me all her work. Many of the records from which this data was secured have since been destroyed, and the thanks of the Cole family are due to Miss Cole, more than all others, for these early records.

I will not try to enumerate or individually thank the large number of people who have generously assisted me in the work. To the few who have utterly ignored my request for information concerning their families I bear no ill will, and only regret that I have not their records.

I have tried to impress upon all with whom I have corresponded the necessity of giving me, in addition to their genealogical record, some items of interest in the lives of their ancestors, and if some branches of the family are better represented in this line than are others, it is only because those branches have responded more freely to my requests.

While the family have been fairly well represented as law makers in the Legislatures of the different States from Massachusetts to California,

and as Judges of the Courts enforced the law, and the records show that from the Indian Wars in 1675 to the Spanish-American War in 1900 they have ably proved their patriotism and love of country, yet as a family they have not been very prominent in political life.

They have been largely a church people, liberal in their views; they have always stood for education, and many of them have been teachers; but they have been principally a family of farmers. Commencing at an early date, many years before the Revolution, many of them migrated to the Western States. There is no record to show that any of them, until after the close of the Civil War, located in the Southern States. I attribute this to their staunch puritanism, which was opposed to slavery. It is the boast of several of the family that they never knew of one being arrested for crime, nor having become an object of charity.

In the record of twelve hundred families I have found but four cases of divorce.

I have been urged to take up the line of the English Cole family. This would require large expense and time, and I have been unable to do so. I have read many biographies of Coles of England, and reproduce extracts from some of them. I have the "Genealogy of the Cole Family," written by James Edwin Cole, Barrister, of London, England, in 1867. From this work I take the line of William Cole of County of Devon, England, bringing it down to William Cole, who died in London in 1571, and for several reasons I am of opinion that James Cole of Plymouth was one of his descendants. It is claimed William Cole of Devon was a descendant of "King Cole that Merry Old Soul" of childish song and story. There were some thirty Coles of England who had Coats of Arms or Crests, differing somewhat in their make-up, but all bearing the same motto: "Deum Cole Regum Servia," or "Honor God, Serve the King." One of these I reproduce—that of the Earl of Euskillen.

In my record I have accepted none of the family traditions, and there are many of them. I have tried to adhere closely to facts, and there is scarcely a family record given that I cannot give reliable authority for. That errors in dates—not material—have occurred cannot he helped. It is common to receive from several members of a family the family record of their father or grandfather, all copied from the same family Bible, yet no two of them alike, such mistakes as July for Jany., or Mch. for May easily occurring.

In addition to the record of the descendants of James Cole, I give the record of all the Coles of America in the Revolution. These records are taken from the records of the different States, and the records in Washington, D. C. This record is probably not complete, as the records of some of the States are very imperfect. But it is probably as near perfect as it can ever be made. It is surely a record of which the Cole family of America have reason to be proud. I also give a single family line

of descendants from Edward Winship of Cambridge, Mass., 1635; Simon Huntington of Norwich, 1660, and Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, Mass., 1635. Their families intermarried many times with the Cole family.

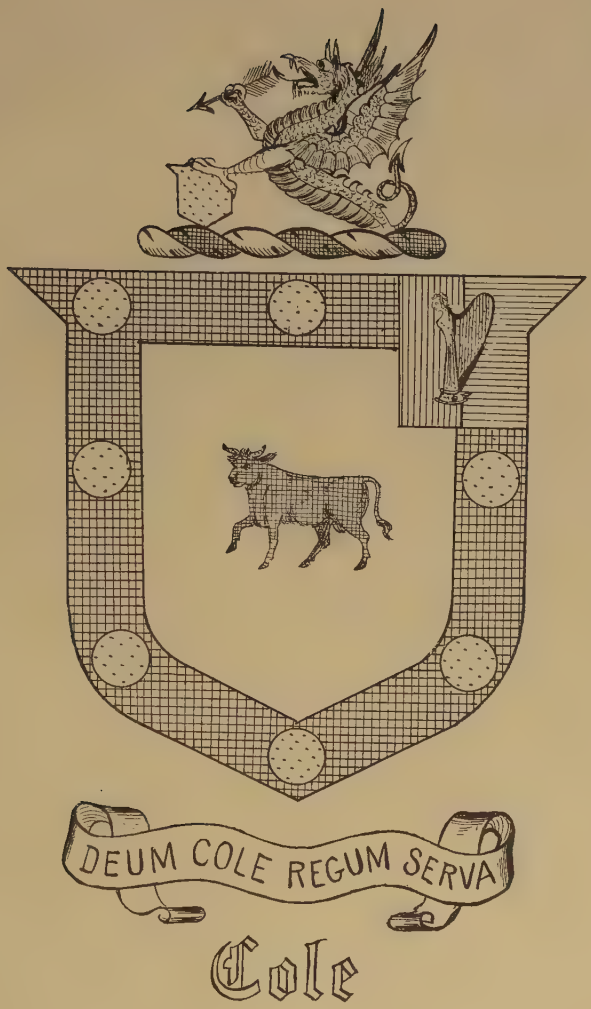
It is with great pleasure that I finish this work, and I hope the good people who have waited so long will not be disappointed. I have tried conscientiously to have all the branches represented, giving preference to no one branch.

Again thanking all all who have assisted me in the work, I am

Very truly yours,

ERNEST BYRON COLE.

HISTORICAL



Cole

HISTORICAL

ARMS OF THE COLES

The Coles of England were granted some thirty Coats of Arms or Crests. While they differed greatly in their make-up, they all bore the same motto, namely, "Deum Cole Regum Serva" (Honor God, Serve the King). The one here shown is that of the Earl of Enskillen, William Willoughby Cole.

It is described as follows:

Arms: Pearl, a bull passant, diamond, armed and unguled topaz, within a bordure of the second bezantee; on a dexter canton per pale, of the third and sapphire, a harp gold, stringed of the first, and the quarterings brought in by Rodregan and Arcdeacon.

Crest: A demi dragon emerald, langued ruby, holding in the dexter paw an arrow gold, headed and feathered pearl, and in the sinister a shield sapphire, charged as the canton.

Supporters: Two dragons reguardant, emerald, each holding in the exterior paw an arrow as in the crest.

Motto: *Deum Cole, Regum Serva.*

The arms reproduced, that of the Hertfordshire family, and granted in 1640, is party per pale or and argent, a bull passant, within a bordure sable, on a chief of the third, three bezants. Crest, a demi-dragon vert, bearing in its dexter paw a javelin armed or, feathered argent. The significance of this armorial bearing is explained as follows: A pale denotes military strength and fortitude, and was given to those who had impaled or otherwise defended cities, or who had "stood up rightly for prince and country." The bull is a bearing emblematic of valor and magnanimity; the bordure is an augmentation of honor. Bezants or besants, coins of gold, representing Byzantine coins of gold, representing Byzantine coins were one of the badges of a pilgrim or crusader. The dragon, of all mythical beasts the most valiant, broods over treasure committed to his care, according to the poets; heraldically a dragon stands for a valiant defender or soldier. King Arthur bore a red dragon, so did the Tudors, but Elizabeth changed it to gold.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME COLE

James Edwin Cole of London, England, in his genealogy of the family of Cole of the County of Devon, says: "Much ingenious speculation has been expended on the origin and signification of the name of Cole. In a new system or analysis of ancient mythology by Jacob Bryant of Cypersham, is an elaborate dissertation thereon, consisting of more than three quarto pages, wherein he shows it to be the same as Cou-el or Co-el. Heavenly, or the House or Region of Deity, for the place of worship was, in many instances, taken for the person to whom the worship was directed. He says that Colins from Coel, the old Latin form of Coleus, meant "a Sacred or Heavenly person, in other words a priest of Coelus."

The learned Camden says that Cole is formed from the last syllables of Nicholas, and M. A. Lower, in his "Essay on Nomenclature," says the same. "It is, however, more likely to be a contraction of Agricola, a tiller of the soil, as Cola occurs in the Domesday Survey, as the holder of much land in the counties of Hants, Devon, and Wilts in the reign of King Edward the Confessor, but this divination has evidently been passed over as too simple to be adopted by the above eminent writers."

THE COLE FAMILY OF ENGLAND

I herewith copy from the "Cole Genealogy," written by James Edwin Cole, Barrister, London, in 1867, showing the line of descent of one line of the family of County of Devon, to William Cole, who died in London in 1571.

"It has been asserted that this family derives its name from Coel, the founder of Colchester, one of the Kings of Brittain. Yet without claiming as its patriarch either this renowned descendant of Caractacus, or the Justice Cole who lived in the reign of King Alfred, or the valiant General Cole who in command of the united forces of Devon, Somerset, and Dorset, defeated at Pinhoe in 1001 Sweyne, the savage chieftain of the Danes, its high antiquity and rank amongst the magnates of the land in Saxon times are attested by Domesday Book, and by this deed of King William the Conqueror, which was written in the Saxon tongue, 1070, and was put in English, 1587, in the 27th year of Elizabeth, and remains in the Bishop of Winchester's custody.

"William King greetes Walkesein Bishop, and Hugon de Port, and Edward Knighte. Steward and Algesiure, and Symon and Allfus. Porveiour and Cole and Arderne, and all the Barons in Hampshire and Wiltshire friendly, and know ye that I give unto Peter and Walcholyne

(there appears to be an omission here) with all the convent to as free as Bishop Alsyme was in the days of King Edawrd, and to hold and enjoy all the priviledges great and small, and I give commandment that noe man for me or any other withstand or deny them the same, or disquiet that which I doe grant."

The precise period of settlement of this Baron Cole on the borders of the counties of Devon and Cornwall is not ascertained, but it was doubtless soon after the above date, as he accompanied the bold Martin de Tours from hence on his marauding expedition into Cemaes, South Wales, and was ancestor of the families of Cole, Young, and Mathias.

William Cole and wife Ysabella are named in Assize Roll of the County of Cornwall in the third year of King John (1201). In the fourteenth year of King John (1212) Roger Cole granted to Edith, late wife of Ralph Burdeville, a capital messuage, and lands in Hoke, in the County of Devon, to be held of him for the term of her life, with remainder to himself and heirs. In 1219 mention is made of Roger Cole in a fine roll relating to a third part of one knight's fee in Harderinesleigh, in the same county.

Richard Cole of the County of Devon lived in the time of Henry III., as appears by the charter (to the Monastery of Bromere) of Amice Redvers, Countess of Devon.

William Cole of Hutenesleigh (now Hittisleigh) in the County of Devon living in the year 1243, whose son and heir,

Roger Cole had his dwelling at Coleton in Chumleigh, and also held in the 27th year of Henry III. Hantesford in that Parish. In the 25th year of Edward I. he was returned from the County of Cornwall as holding lands or rents to the amount of 20 pounds yearly value and upwards, either in capito or otherwise, and as such summoned under the general writ to muster in London on Sunday next after the Octave of St. John the Baptist, July 7, 1297, to perform military service in person with horses, men, etc., in parts beyond the seas. (This Roger Cole was granted a Coat of Arms.) He was father of Roger Cole, who was heir to his father and lived in the reign of Edward II. His son and heir was

John Cole of the counties of Devon and Cornwall, who in 1324 was described as "John Cole de Tamer, man at Arms," and returned by the sheriff of the County of Devon as summoned by proclamation to attend the great Council at Westminster on Wednesday after Ascension Day, 30 May, 17th Edward II. In 1335 he had free warren in Tamar, Lydeston, Hokesbere, and Hatenesleigh, and he was possessed of the Manors of Respnell County of Cornwall, Lanesceston, and Stokely, and of the Manors of Uptamer, Mytheway, and Hatenesleigh, one third part of the Manor of Winston and divers other lands in the County of Devon. He left a son and heir,

Sir John Cole, Knight of Nytheway in the Parish of Brixhano. On the 25th July, 1380, was knighted (before the Castle of Ardres) in France by the Earl of Buckingham, Thomas of Woodstock, there for the King. He married Anne, the daughter and heiress of Nicholas Brodrugan, Knight. His son,

Sir William Cole, Knight, of Tamar, married Margaret, daughter of Henry Beaupell, Knight, and by her was father of

Sir John Cole, Knight, "who was in the Retynew of the Duke of Gloucester," at the Battle of Agincourt, Friday, the 25th day of October, 1415, and it is probable he received his spurs for his conduct on that field. He married Agnes, daughter of Sir Fitzwarine, Knight. They had four sons, John, Adam, William, and Robert.

John Cole, the 2d son, married Jane, the daughter of Robert Mergot of Devon. They had two sons, Simon and

William Cole, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Weston of Wiltshire, Knight. They had a son,

John Cole, who married Mary, the daughter and heiress of Thomas Archdeacon. Their son,

Thomas Cole of London, who died Apl. 1571, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hargrave of London. They had four sons and one daughter. I am of opinion that James of Plymouth was a descendant of this Thomas Cole.

From the "Dictionary of National Biography" I copy the following:

"Thomas Cole Died 1571. A Divine. A Native of Lincolnshire. Was educated at Kings College, Cambridge, where he graduated B. A. 1546, M. A. 1550. He held the Mastership of Maidstone School in 1552. Was dean of Sarum during part of the reign of Edward the VI., but emigrates to Frankfort on the accession of Mary. There he made the acquaintance of John Knox. He subsequently moved to Geneva. Having returned to England, he was presented to the rectory of High Ougar, Essex, in 1559. Collated to the archdeaconry of Essex the following year, and subsequently appointed Commissary of the Archbishop in the archdeaconry of Essex and Colchester. In 1560 he was installed in the prebend of Rugmere in the church of St. Paul's. He was present at the convocation of 1562, and subscribed to the original thirty-nine articles, and for the petition presented by the lower house. In 1564 he commenced D. D. at Cambridge, and the same year was presented to the rectory of Stamford Rivers, Essex. He had a reputation for eloquence, also for a leniency towards nonconformity. He had a hand in the framing of the Genevan form of worship. He has been confounded with William Cole, who died in 1600. Was president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, one of the authors of the Genevan translation Bible."

Thomas Cole died in 1571, and was buried in All Hallows Church. William Cole referred to was probably his brother.

William Cole died 1600, president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1568 to 1598. Dean of Lincoln, 1598 to 1600. A native of Lincolnshire. Admitted to Corpus Christi, 1545. Received degree B. A., 1548. M. A., 1552. Having embraced reform doctrines and taken rank as one of the leaders in the Protestant cause in the Universities of Oxford, upon the accession of Queen Mary in 1553 he found it necessary to seek safety in flight, forming one of a large number of scholars and divines to take refuge in Germany and Switzerland. Cole and several of his companions located in Zurich. His name appears signed to a letter addressed to the Magistrates of Zurich in 1554 (with others), asking that they be protected from violence. Their request was readily acceded to.

Cole, while in Zurich, united with Cloverdale, Whittingham, Gilby, Sampson, and others in the revision of the English translation of the Holy Scriptures, which resulted in that which is known as the "Geneva Bible." The work was incomplete when the accession of Queen Elizabeth broke up the Society by removing the obstacle of their return to their native country. Cole was among the first to return to England, leaving Whittington and others to complete the work. He was appointed by the Queen as president of the college, in defiance of the wishes of the college, which was "Popishly inclined." The opposition to the royal will was fruitless. The gates of the college, being locked, were broken open, and Cole, by force, was placed in the presidency, and sworn in July 19, 1560. The Roman Catholics were expelled, and those inclined that way were curbed, and the Protestants encouraged.

Cole's long tenure of office extended over thirty years. He was considered an excellent governor of youth. July 29, 1577, was Archdeacon of Lincoln by royal letter. In 1598 Cole exchanged the presidency of Corpus Christi for the deanery of Lincoln with the celebrated Dr. John Reynolds. He died about Michalmas, 1600, and was buried in the Cathedral Church. Upon his monument was inscribed:

> "He sought Gods glory. and the churchs good.
> Idle Idol worship firmly he withstood."
> When the latter trump of Heaven shall blow
> Cole, now raked in ashes, then shall glow."

Henry Cole, 1510-1580, Dean of St. Paul. A native of Gads Hill, Isle of Wight. Educated at Winchester College, Oxford. Created Doctor of Civil Law, 1540, and admitted as advocate of the Arches. The same year was collated to the rectory of Chelmsford, Essex. In the earlier part of the reign of Edward VI. was zealous for the reformation. After the accession of Queen Mary he stood for the old form of worship. He

obtained the archdeaconry of Ely in 1553, and was one of the disputants against Cramer, Ridley, nd Lattimer at Oxford. In 1554 was installed canon of Westminster, made provost of Eton College, July 13, 1554, and seven days later of Oxford College. Queen Mary privately instructed him to prepare a sermon to be delivered at the burning of Archbishop Cramer; for this sermon he was afterward severely censored. In July, 1556, he became dean of St. Paul's. As the delegate of Cardinal Pole he was present at the burning of Bucer and Fagius. In 1557 Cardinal Pole appointed him vicar general in spirituals. In October of the same year the official of the arches, and dean of the peculiars, and in November, the same year, was constituted judge of the archepiscopal court. He was appointed one of the eight Catholic divines to argue against a like number of Protestants before a large assembly, including the House of Commons. Cole was elected spokesman of the Catholic party. For remarks made he was fined 500 marks for contempt, and committed to the Tower. He was removed to the fleet, June 10, 1560. Of his later life little is known, but it is generally supposed he remained a prisoner till 1597. when he died.

Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, second son of William Willoughby Cole, who was the first Earl of Euskillen. A member of Parliament. Was successively lieutenant, adjutant, major colonel, brigadier, and major general of British Army. Has a long military record. Was made governor Cape of Good Hope.

THE COLE FAMILY IN AMERICA TO-DAY

Prominent among the Cole family of America of the present generation may be mentioned the following:

Ambrose H. Cole of New York, the founder of the Republican party.

Timothy Cole, Engraver, for years with the *Century* and *Scribner* magazines. Went to Europe in 1883 to engrave pictures of the Old Masters. He first took up the Italian Series, then the Dutch and Flemish. and in 1900 finished the English Series. It is conceded that he easily stands at the head of the wood engravers of the world.

Thomas Cole, Landscape Painter. His father Samuel Cole was a woolen manufacturer in Steubenville, Ohio. His son Thomas developed a talent for drawing, and at the age of twenty years went to New York to study. Prominent among his paintings are the four paintings representing the Voyage of Life, Childhood, Youth, Manhood, and Old Age. These pictures are known the world over.

Samuel Cole of Boston, for years one of the directors of the Conservatory of music of Boston. Supervisor of music of the schools of Brookline and Dedham.

Abel Cole, ex-Supreme Judge, New York State.

One of the professors of Pennsylvania State University is a Cole.

One of the professors of the of the Chicago University is a Cole.

Another was for years Regent of Iowa State University.

Another served three terms as Attorney General of Minnesota.

Another was U. S. Senator from California.

Neither are the daughters of the Coles without honor:

The wife of Vice President Fairbanks is a Cole. She was twice elected president of Society Daughters of American Revolution.

The mother of Nathaniel P. Willis was a Cole.

The mother of Pullman, founder of Pullman Car Co., was a Cole.

The wife of Ovid Butler, founder of Butler College, was a Cole.

This list might be extended indefinitely. This small list is given to show that the Cole family are "Marching On."

PLYMOUTH ROCK

Plymouth Rock is an extremely hard variety of granite of a dark gray color and wholly unlike any other stone found in the vicinity of Plymouth. In 1741 Elder Faunce, the last ruling elder in the first church of Plymouth, who died in 1745, learning that a wharf was to be built over or near Plymouth Rock, which had up to that time kept its position undisturbed at the water's edge, and fearing the march of improvement might subject it to injury, expressed very much anxiety, and, although very feeble in health, was brought from his home three miles away and in the presence of many citizens pointed out and identified the rock as the one on which the Pilgrims (with whom he was well acquainted) landed in 1620.

In 1775 some ardent Whigs, to render available the patriotic associations connected with the rock, undertook its removal to the town square in Plymouth, with the intention to place over it a liberty pole, to quicken the zeal of such persons as hesitated to join the standard of independence in the approaching revolutionary struggle. The rock was raised some feet above its original bed on the shore, and blocks placed under it. But in its removal it split asunder, and finally the lower part was lowered to its original bed from which it had been elevated, and the other part was drawn by twenty yoke of oxen to the town square, when the far-famed liberty pole was speedily erected over it, and on which the following poetic effusion was placed by James Shurtliffe, a cabinet-maker:

"To make the Sons of Plymouth to oppose
The daring insults of our countrys foes
this monumental pole erected stands
raised by a few but patriotic hands
Friends to their country and their countrys rights
In which truth, honor, and Justice all unite
For these our famed forefathers firmly stood
And purchased freedom with heroic blood
Let not their sons desert their glorious cause
But still maintain our liberty and our laws."

The increasing number of visitors and curiosity seekers rendered it necessary to take some steps to prevent further depredations—pieces being continually chipped off. On July 4, 1834, the piece which had been placed in the town square was removed and placed in front of Pilgrim Hall, where it was enclosed with an iron railing. In 1869 a canopy of granite was erected (for which the corner stone was laid in 1859) over the piece left upon the shore. The canopy consists of four angle piers decorated with three-quarter reeded columns of the Tuscan order, standing on pedestals and supporting a composed entablature above which is an attic. Between the piers on each face is an open arch, so that the rock is visible from all four sides, and the arches are fitted with iron gates. The canopy measures about fifteen feet square, and is thirty feet high.

In 1880 the severed portion of the rock was brought from Pilgrim's Hall and restored to its original position and cemented there.

The only inscription upon the rock is the figures 1620.

This rock, perhaps the most interesting historical relic on the continent, was for many years upon the land owned by James Cole.

REPRESENTATIVES OR DEPUTIES OF THE COURT

Originally the freemen of Plymouth Colony met in legislative assembly after the manner of New England town meetings. This becoming inconvenient, the following was enacted in 1638:

"Whereas complaint was made that the freemen were put to many inconveniences and great expense by their continual attendance upon the court: It is therefore enacted by the court for the care of the several colonies and town within the government, that every town shall make choice of two freemen, and the town of Plymouth four, to be a committee or deputies to join with the bench to make and enact all such laws and ordinances as shall be good and wholesome for the colony.

"Revised June, 1671. The general court shall consist of the governor, assistants, and deputies for each township in this jurisdiction, which deputies shall annually be chosen, according to the order of the court in that case provided, and shall be sent to each general court with full power

Plymouth Rock With Cole's Hill in the Background.

of the freemen deputed to them, and as the country's representatives, together with the magistrates, to consult of and determine all such matters and to make and establish all such laws and orders as concern the public welfare of the community."

As the question is often asked, what were the duties of the deputies or representatives, I have given the enactments of the General Assembly by which these offices were created.

SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

In the spring of 1667 Hugh Cole, Constant Southworth, Josias Winslow, Captain James Cudworth, and seventeen others, all of Plymouth, Mass., purchased of Phillip, the Indian chief, all the marsh and meadow land of Mettapoisett.

Phillip conveyed to Hugh Cole, Constant Southworth, Josias Winslow, James Cudworth, and John Coggshall five hundred acres of land, "Beginning at a great rock close by the path in the middle of the brook named Wegantanquest north one mile west north west to brook to Willets land at the head of Mettapoisett to a creek and by it to the brook." The river on the east side of Swansea was named Coles River, and is still known by that name.

"Elder John Myles of Swansea, Wales, rector of the Baptist Church at that place, came to America with a number of his followers. They settled in Rehobeth. A prosecution was brought against Mr. Myles and his followers, and the court fined each of them five pounds, and the court further found that continuance of their meetings was prejudicial to the peace of the church and that town, and that they be not allowed, and all persons concerned therein were ordered to wholly desist from said meeting in that place or township. Yet in case they shall remove their meeting to some other place where they shall not prejudice any other church, and shall give any reasonable satisfaction respecting their teaching, we know not but they may be granted by this court liberty to do so." (Plymouth Colony Records, vol. 4, page 163.)

In accordance with this plain intimation that there would be no objection to the organization of a Baptist church, outside the jurisdiction of any other church, the town of Swansea was organized.

"In March, 1667, at the request of Captain Thomas Willets, Reverend John Myles, and their neighbors, the general court of New Plymouth passed an order, called the grant of Swansea, authorizing them to form a township to be called by the name of Swansea. Shortly afterward an agreement was made between Captain Willets and his associates and Reverend John Myles and his followers to adopt rules for the admission of

inhabitants. The following rules were adopted: 1st, that no erroneous person be admitted into the township as an inhabitant or sojourner. 2d, that no man of any evil behavior, as contentious persons, etc., shall be admitted. 3d, that none may be admitted that may become a charge to the place."

The church prepared and presented a written statement of explanation of the foregoing proposals which were duly agreed to, and at a town meeting lawfully warned, on the two and twentieth day of the twelfth month (commonly called February) in the year of our Lord 1669, it was ordered that all persons that are or shall be admitted as inhabitants within this town shall subscribe to the three proposals above written, and the several conditions and explanations therein expressed before any lot of land be confirmed to them or any of them. (Baylis Memoirs of Plymouth.)

This agreement was fully adopted and signed by fifty-five persons. Among them were Hugh Cole and John Cole. From the organization of the town until the commencement of the Indian war in 1675 the selectmen of the town were James Brown, Nicholas Tanner, John Allen, Hugh Cole, Samuel Luther, Thomas Lewis, Benj. Alby, and John Butterworth.

Swansea comprised within its limits the present town of Swansea, with Somerset in Massachusetts and Barrington and the greater part of Warren in Rhode Island.

"Thomas Willets, noted as an organizer and the first English mayor of New York, is said to have drawn up the articles of agreement under which the town was organized, and gave to Plymouth Colony a town distinctly Baptist for more than one hundred and sixty years. For it was not until 1832, or later, that there was any other organized sect within the town.

"James Brown, who was an assistant of the court of Plymouth and a man of considerable learning, Hugh Cole, and others, with those before mentioned, contributed to form a group of remarkable men, whose influence was to extend over many generations, and to have an effect upon the destinies of the nation almost as marked as the character of the men themselves." (A. H. Mason, Sampson Mason Genealogy.)

Throughout the colonies of Plymouth taxation for the church was general, and no person was exempt. But it was the custom of the pastors of the Swansea Church to waive this right and claim support only from those who sat under their teaching. This was the first Baptist Church organized in Massachusetts.

Eight years after the organization of Swansea the war with King Phillip, the Indian chief, began, and Swansea was almost depopulated. Most of the homes were burned and scores of its inhabitants slain, and all the others forced to find some other place of refuge.

From the fact that John Myles having come from Swansea, Wales, and

Outline Map Showing the Old Town of Swansea, Massachusetts.

This map is copied from one made by Alverdo H. Mason, and shown in his genealogy of the Mason family. The dotted lines show where Barrington was taken from Swansea in 1718, Warren, R. I., in 1747, and Somerset in 1790.

From the best information obtainable, the location of the following places of interest to members of the Cole family are indicated:

1. Hugh Cole's house, built in 1667, destroyed by Indians, 1675.
2. Hugh Cole's 2d house, built in 1677.
3. Kickemuit burying ground where most of Hugh Cole's children are buried.
4. Location of first church of Swansea.
5. Location of second church of Swansea.
6. Touissett, or Cole's Station.
7. South Swansea Station.
8. Warren, R. I., Station.
9. House of Benjamin Cole, son of Hugh, built 1701. Still standing.
10. House of William Salisbury. Married Anne, daughter of Hugh Cole.
11. House of Ebenezer Cole, son of Hugh.
12. House of John Cole, son of Hugh, 1698. Still standing.
13. House of Jonathan Kingsley. Married Mary, daughter of Hugh Cole.
14. House of James Cole, son of Hugh.
15. House of John Brown. Married Abigail, daughter of James, son of Hugh.
16. House of Hugh Cole, grandson of Hugh.
17. House of Nathaniel Cole, son of John, son of Hugh.
18. House of Hugh Cole, son of Hugh, built 1682. Still standing.

bringing many of his followers with him, and the Cole family being for many years prominent in the church, it became a tradition of the family that the Cole family were Welch.

Gershom Cole was the first person killed by the Indians in Swansea. Hugh Cole's house mentioned was the first burned by the Indians at the commencement of the war.

WARREN, RHODE ISLAND

The town of Warren, Rhode Island, was set off from Swansea, Mass., in 1746. Prior to this time as a part of Swansea it was known as "Brooks pasture," and contained about 300 acres. The town of Barrington, which was set off from Swansea in 1718, was included with and known as a part of the new town of Warren. In 1770 the town was again divided, the eastern part resuming the name of Barrington.

The region constituting the towns of Bristol, Warren, and Barrington in Rhode Island, and the greater part of Swansea and Sekonk in Massachusetts, was called by the Indians Pokonoket, and was occupied by the tribe of Indians known as the Wampaniags, under the immediate government of Massasoit. The hill in Bristol the Indians called Montop. The English renamed it Mount Hope. This gave to the whole neck from Bristol to Miles Bridge the name of Mount Hope Neck. On this neck were the towns of Montop (Bristol), Sowams, or Sowamset (Warren), and Kickemuit. There were eighteen houses in Warren at the commencement of the war with Phillip in 1675, all of which were destroyed.

The Baptist Church was organized in Warren in 1764, Nov. 15, with 58 members, 35 of whom came from the Swansea Church.

The Reverend James Manning of Nassau, New Jersey, was chosen as pastor. He commenced teaching a Latin school, which was afterwards organized as Brown University. The school was opened in the home of Allen Cole, just north of Cole's Hotel.

The communion table used in the church bimonthly was a table brought when needed from Cole's Hotel, owned by Ebenezer Cole, one of the deacons. This table was presented to the church by George Cole, grandson of Ebenezer, and is now in possession of the church. This table and the vane of the church is all that is left of the original church built in 1764, and destroyed by the British in 1778. After the church was destroyed the vane was secured by Ebenezer Cole and kept in the attic of Cole's Hotel for 51 years. The church reunited with the Swansea church until 1784, when they resolved to rebuild in Warren.

In 1777 a committee consisting of Daniel Cole and William Barton was appointed to estimate the number of inhabitants and the quantity of

grain in Warren. February 22, they reported the number of inhabitants as 789, and 14 refugees from Newport. 1202 bushels of Indian corn and 80 bushels of rye. The same committee were authorized to purchase 1500 bushels of grain for the use of the town.

At the commencement of the Revolution the chief dependence of the people of Warren was on the various branches of maratime business. The shipping belonging to the people of Warren destroyed during the Revolution consisted of three brigs, five schooners, and two sloops with tonnage varying from 45 to 150 tons.

COLE'S HOTEL AT WARREN

In 1762 Ebenezer Cole purchased a tract of land in the heart of the town of Warren and built a house for hotel purposes. This house afterwards became one of the famous hotels of New England. It was kept by the Cole family, Ebenezer, Benjamin, and George Cole, for over one hundred and twenty-five years. In 1778 General Lafayette assumed command of the ports about the island of Rhode Island, and for a time was encamped in Warren. He was a frequent guest at Cole's Hotel. Ebenezer Cole died in 1799, and was succeeded in the business by his son Benjamin, or, as he was commonly known, Colonel Cole. It was perhaps under Colonel Cole's proprietorship that it attained its greatest honor and renown.

There were two large brick ovens. The size of them may be judged when it is stated that at a large dinner given during the Harrison campaign twenty pigs were roasted in the ovens.

Colonel Cole added a spacious hall to the main edifice, thus supplying a long-felt want of the village. It was here the singing schools, dancing schools, and town meetings were held, as well as church meetings. It was in this hall the Episcopal Church was organized.

This hall played an important part in the political contentions in the century's first quarter. It was the headquarters of the Federalists, as was Judge Randal's schoolhouse of the Democrats, during the War of 1812. The party spirit ran high in the old sea port. In 1826 Warren celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of American Independence in this hall. The citizens for once overstepping party lines amicably assembled at Cole's Hall, where, a newspaper of the period says, "They sat down to a repast equal in style to any in the State, and sufficient in quantity to give an hundred Manchester weavers the apoplexy." The yard in the rear of the hotel often accommodated circuses and caravans. The actors were fed at the hotel, and the horses were stabled in the barn which was very large. The ice for use was cut from Cole's pond and housed on the premises. The meats, hams and shoulders were cured in a smokehouse in the backyard, everything being of home manufacture.

Cole's Hotel.

This stood in Warren, Rhode Island, from 1762 to 1893.

Mrs. Remington, a granddaughter of Colonel Cole, writes: "Well do I remember the large brick ovens which brought forth such delicious mince pies, Indian puddings nestling in its bed of jelly, huge loaves, cake, etc. The large fireplaces, large enough to sit in, with the blazing wood fires, cranes, bake kettles, etc. Many jolly times I have had in the old hall when I was too young to sit up for the big suppers. But what nice bits were saved for me in the morning."

In 1893 the hotel was partially destroyed by fire and at a later date was entirely demolished to make room for a more modern building. Though lost to sight, its memory is dear to the native Warrener who treasures the recollections of its former greatness among the memories of the past.

This article was taken from a letter written by Mrs. Isabella Remington, a granddaughter of Colonel Cole, and from an article written by Miss Virginia Baker of Warren.

SHAFTSBURY, VERMONT

The grant for the town of Shaftsbury, Vermont, was given Aug. 20, 1761, by the State, or then colony, of New Hampshire.

The first meeting of proprietors was held in Bennington in March, 1762. A committee of three (one of whom was Ebenezer Cole) was appointed to survey and lay out in lots a portion of the land. Four additions were made to the town before all the land was subdivided. In each of the divisions, five in number, Ebenezer Cole was one of the surveyors.

In March, 1762, Ebenezer Cole was granted 1800 acres. The following year the land was claimed by the State of New York, and they demanded pay for the same. Whereupon the following petition, signed by all the proprietors, was sent to the King:

"To the King's Most Excellent Majesty:

"The humble petitioners of the several subscribers hereto, your Majesty's most humble subjects, shewest your Majesty the land upon which the town of Shaftsbury and several other towns amounting to over one hundred townships, grants and patents having been granted by the Governor of New Hampshire, the land supposed to be located in that province. Later claimed by the province of New York. Whereupon petition is hereby made to the King to grant them relief."

This petition was signed zy 638 persons. The first four names signed to the petition were Samuel Robinson, Ebenezer Cole, Freegift Cole, and Parker Cole, and the two first mentioned were deputized to submit the petition to the King.

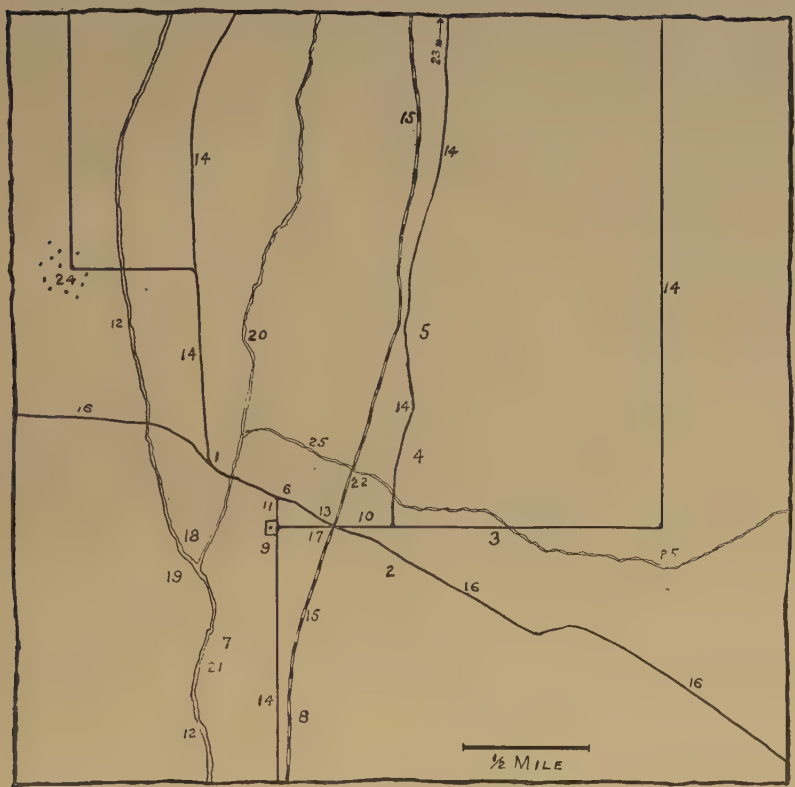
In November, 1766, it was finally decided in favor of the petitioners, and the land was ceded to the then province of "New Connecticut." Later in 1777 changed to Vermont (deriving its name from Green Mountain or verdent mountain—Ver-mont).

HANOVER, INDIANA

In the month of October, 1820, at the land office in Brookville, Ind., Benjamin Cole and his sons, Abel and Calvin, and his sons-in-law, Moses Blood, William Dyer, Isaac Benjamin, and Ashbel Stone, each entered or purchased a quarter-section of land (160 acres), all in one body, located as follows: Commencing at the point where the Hanover church is located Benjamin Cole's land was bounded by a line running ½ mile north and ½ miles west. That of Moses Blood by a line running ½ mile south from the church and ½ mile west, or directly south of Benjamin Cole's land. Abel Cole's land was directly east of Moses Blood, ½ mile square. Ashbel Stone's land was directly south of Abel Cole's. Calvin Cole's land was directly east of Abel Cole. William Dyer's land was located, commencing at a point in the center of Abel Cole's north line, and extending ½ east to the center of Calvin Cole's north line, thence ½ mile north. Isaac Benjamin's land was directly north of William Dyer's. Martin Stone, son of Ashbel Stone, entered the land lying between William Dyer's and Benjamin Cole's land, and extending north to the north line of Isaac Benjamin's land.

In October, 1820, Abel Cole, Moses Blood, and Seth Cole, the youngest son of Benjamin Cole (acting for his father), located their land and built log cabins. They returned to Connorsville, where they had left their families, and remained there until March, 1821, when they returned to Hanover to find that the house built by Moses Blood and Seth Cole were surrounded by water to the depth of four feet. They having built upon the low ground upon the banks of the Blue River. The seven families lived in the cabin built by Abel Cole until they could build their houses.

These were the first houses built in Hanover Township. In 1822 they erected a house, near where the church now stands, for church and school purposes. This was the first church built in Shelby County. The church was organized as a Baptist Church. In 1834 the church changed from a Baptist Church to the Christian Church (or Desciple Church), followers of Alexander Campbell. About this time the church, which is still standing (though it is not used as a church), was built. In this churchyard are buried Benjamin Cole, his wife, his three sons and their wives, and those of his four daughters and their husbands. The church as an organization has been removed to Morristown, two miles north.



OUTLINE MAP OF HANOVER TOWNSHIP, SHELBY COUNTY, INDIANA.
Showing the original location of Cole families in 1821.

1. Benjamin Cole
2. Abel Cole
3. Calvin Cole
4. William Dyer
5. Isaac Benjamin
6. Martin Stone
7. Moses Blood
8. Ashbel Stone
9. Hanover Church
10. Hanover School-house
11. First School-house and Church combined
12. Blue River
13. Old Store-house (abandoned)
14. Road now in use
15. Old Railroad (abandoned)
16. Old Connersville road (abandoned)
17. Blacksmith Shop (abandoned)
18. First location of Benjamin and Seth Cole (abandoned)
19. First location of Moses Blood (abandoned)
20. Prairie Brook (course changed)
21. Hanover Mills (abandoned)
22. Hanover Sawmills (abandoned)
23. Morristown
24. Freeport
25. Brook

In 1822 Hanover post office was opened with Abel Cole as postmaster. In 1834 the post office was discontinued and the office removed to Morristown, two miles north. In 1824 Seth Cole purchased the land of his father Benjamin. Soon afterward Isaac Benjamin died and Seth Cole purchased his land, and sold the land entered by his father to the widow of Isaac Benjamin.

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

1 JAMES COLE, of Plymouth, Mass. The earliest information obtained of James Cole, whose name stands at the head of the family in America, dates from 1616, when he was living at Highgate, a suburb of London, England. He is spoken of as a great lover of flowers, and it is probably due to this fact that he became acquainted with and married Mary Lobel, a daughter of the noted botanist and physician, Mathieu Lobel.

Mathieu Lobel was born in Lille in 1538. He was the son of Jean De Lobel, a distinguished lawyer. Mathieu was a physician at Montpelier, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland; he also practiced medicine in Antwerp, being attached as physician to William of Orange; from Antwerp he came to London, and became physician to James I. He was a great student of vegetable physiology, and was the author of a number of books upon medicinal plants. It was he who first discovered the medicinal qualities of the plant Lobelia, and gave the plant its name, using his own name and adding the letters " ia." He died in Highgate, London, March 2, 1616.

James Cole and Mary Lobel were married in 1624. Their first children, James and Hugh, were probably born in London. They came to Saco, Maine, in 1632, and the following year, 1633, located in Plymouth, Mass., where he was admitted as freeman the same year. He was known as a sailor. His name appears upon the tax list of Plymouth in 1634; Jan. 2, 1636, he had a grant of ten acres of land; Jan. 2, 1637, the court deeded him seven acres of land to belong to his dwelling house. Three acres of land probably included all the land on the south side of Leydon Street, from the corner of Warren Street to the westerly line of the lot opposite the Universalist Church. His dwelling stood on the lot next below the Baptist Church. He was the first settler of and lived upon what is still known as " Cole's Hill," the first burial ground of the Pilgrims. This land probably included the ground upon which rests Plymouth Rock. In September, 1641, he had a grant of fifty acres of land at Lakenham meadow. In October, 1642, he had a further grant of land at the same place. In 1662 a grant of land at Sacconet Neck. In 1665 he had thirty acres of land on the west side of the Namuet River. He was surveyor of highways in the years, 1641, 42, 51, and 52; was constable in 1641 and 1644. In 1637 his name appears upon a list of volunteers against the Pequot Indians.

Soon after his arrival at Plymouth he opened the first inn or public house of Plymouth, and one of if not the first, public house in New England. This house was kept as a public house by him and his son James until 1698.

In 1668 he sold to his son James the land down to and including the lot upon which stands the Baptist Church. In 1689 his son James sold it to William Shurtliffe.

I have been unable to find any record of the death of James Cole or his wife Mary.

Children

2 i James, b. 1625, in London, England.

3 ii Hugh, b. 1627, in London, England.

4 iii John, b. Nov. 21, 1637, in Plymouth, Mass.

5 iv Mary, b. 1639, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. (1) John Almy, who was a captain in the war against King Phillip; he d. Oct. 1, 1676; m. (2) John Pocoke. She d. without children.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 JAMES COLE (James[1]), 1st child, b. London, England, 1626; came with his father to Plymouth in 1633; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1652, Mary Tilson; m. (2) Abigail Davenport. He removed to Scituate, and from there to York, Maine, and probably from there to Kennebuck, Maine, where he remained but a short time, as he was admitted as freeman of Plymouth in 1654. Was surveyor of highways in Plymouth in 1656; he held this office again in 1678 and 1685. He was the representative for Plymouth in 1690. He purchased property from his father in 1668, including the inn or public house, which business he kept for many years. Judge Sewell, in his diary under date of Mch. 8, 1698, says: "I get to Plymouth about noon and stop at Coles. This house was built by Governor Winslow and is the oldest in Plymouth." He died in Plymouth in 1712.

Children

6 i Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1653.
7 ii John, b. Mch. 16, 1660.
8 iii Nathaniel.
9 iv Ephraim.
10 v Elizabeth, m. Elkanah Cushman.
11 vi Martha, m. Nathan Howland.
12 vii Joanna, m. Thomas Howland.
13 viii Hannah, m. Elisha Bradford.

These names probably do not appear in the order of their birth.

3 HUGH COLE (James[1]), 2d son, b. London, England, 1627; he came with his father to Plymouth, Mass., in 1633, and was admitted as freeman of Plymouth in 1657. He m. (1) Jan. 8, 1654, Mary Foxwell, daughter of Richard and Ann (Shelly) Foxwell of Barnstable, Mass. She was b. in Scituate, Aug. 17, 1635, and d. in Swansea, Mass. (Richard Foxwell came from England with Governor Winthrop in 1631, and the same year removed to Scituate and was admitted as freeman. He removed to Barnstable and was a member of the Barnstable Militia in 1643.) He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1689, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Cook, former widow of William Shurtliffe, and daughter of Thomas and Ann Lettuce of Plymouth. She d. in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1693. He m. (3) Jan. 30, 1694, Mary, widow of Deacon Ephraim Morton, former widow of William

Harlow, and daughter of Robert and Judith Shelly, a cousin of his first wife.

The following appears upon the Plymouth records: "Apl. 8, 1634 It was agreed with James Cole that his son Hugh shall keep the Cowes from Apl. 15 to November, and shall have for his pay fifty bushels of corn. He shall bring them up every morning to be milked and then carry back to feed and bring them home at night."

He was made surveyor of highways at Barnstable, and granted 100 acres of land at Acushauett. In 1667 with others he purchased of King Phillip 500 acres of land on the west bank of what was named for him Coles River. He was a shipwright and civil engineer, and many of the tracts of land of Swansea were surveyed by him. He was a selectman of Swansea for many years, and was representative and deputy to the general court in the years, 1773, '74, '75, '80, '83, '84, '85, '86', and '89. He was for years the friend of King Phillip (the Indian chief). Having been requested by the Plymouth Colony Council to visit King Phillip and report the conditions made the following report:

"Swansea, Apl. 1, 1671. Most Honorable Sirs:—Yours I received this day whereby I perceive you desire to know what posture the Indians are in. I do not find them to continue in a posture of war as they have been. I went to Mount Hope last second day on purpose to see their proceedings and was in many of their houses, but saw nothing as intending to war. But asking them of their reason of continuing together at Mt. Hope, they answered, it was to see Phillip's child buried, and I have seen some return, but the greater part of them are together. And they gave as the reason, because the wind does so blow against them that they cannot go home with their canoes—not else. Rest assured I am yours to command what I am able.

"Hugh Cole."

"Oct. 27, 1669."

Hugh Cole was granted fifty acres of land lying between Manneonest Point and the Salt Marsh with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto him and his heirs forever. (Page 149, vol. 3, Plymouth Records.) He was granted by the court respecting his father's grant, he being an ancient freemen. Six score acres of land between the Mattapoiset River and the bounds of Acushassett.

In June, 1675, at the commencement of the war with King Phillip, two of Hugh Cole's sons were made prisoners by the Indians and taken to Phillip at Mount Hope. Phillip ordered them set at liberty, because, as he said, Hugh Cole had always been his friend. He sent word to Hugh that he could no longer restrain his warriors, and for him to take his

family and immediately remove to Rhode Island. This he did, and one hour afterward his home was in flames. While he had been on such friendly terms with Phillip, his was the first house burned, and Gershom Cole was the first person killed. After leaving his home Hugh Cole located at Portsmouth, R. I. The town records of Portsmouth show that, Oct. 12, 1675, Hugh Cole was granted liberty to use some of the windfalls that are down to build a small frame, and to make wheels for the use of the townsmen for their money. Savage says: "Hugh was a sergeant in the war against King Phillip." After the war in his election as representative he is always spoken of as sergeant. After the close of the war, 1677, he returned to Swansea and built a house a few rods from where Miss Abby Cole now lives. The well walled by him on the bank of the Kickemuit River is still there. This part of the land has descended by will, no deed having been made for it; it has never passed out of possession of the Cole family and is now owned by Miss Abby Cole. Part of the land owned by him in Swansea is now a part of Warren, R. I.

He died in Swansea, Jan. 22, 1699, and was buried in the Southern extreme of Meadow Neck, now known as Howland Meadow in Barrington, in what is known as the Tyler Point Cemetery. He had ten children, the first seven were born in Plymouth, the other three in Swansea.

Children

14 i James, b. Nov. 3, 1655; m. Mary.
15 ii Hugh, b. Mch. 6, 1658.
16 iii John, b. May 15, 1660.
17 iv Martha, b. Apl. 16, 1662, d. 1711; m. John Brooks. They had no children.
18 v Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1664.
19 vi Ruth, b. Jan. 8, 1666.
20 vii Joseph, b. May 18, 1668. Supposed to have died young.
21 viii Ebenezer, b. 1671.
22 ix Mary, b. 1676.
23 x Benjamin, b. 1678.

4 JOHN COLE (James[1]), 3d ch., b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1637; d. Swansea, 1677; m. Nov. 21, 1667, Elizabeth Ryder, daughter of Samuel Ryder of Yarmouth. He was one of the original proprietors of Swansea, Mass., signing the agreement at the organization of the town. June 6, the following appears: "Ordered by the court, in regard to the estate of John Cole. Forasmuch as the estate is small, and there being four small children to bring up, that the whole personal estate be settled upon his widow for the bringing up of the children, and the profits of the land until the children become of age. In case there shall be necessity for

the bringing up of the children, then some of the land shall be sold by further advice and leave of the court. All lands left shall be disposed to the two sons, a small legacy being allowed the two daughters." While this order of the court speaks of two daughters, there is no record to be found of but the one. The widow of John Cole m. Thomas Boardman.

Children

24 i John, b. 1672.
25 ii Nathaniel.
26 iii Elizabeth, b. 1695; m. Nathan Hammond, June 10, 1695.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

6 MARY COLE (James[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. in Scituate, Dec. 16, 1653; m. John M. Lathrop, son of Rev. John L. Lathrop, Jan. 3, 1672. He was b. Feb. 3, 1645; d. Sept. 7, 1727. She d. Dec. 3, 1706.

Children (*Lathrop*)

27 i John, b. Aug. 5, 1673.
28 ii Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1675.
29 iii Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1777.
30 iv Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1779.
31 v James, b. July 13, 1781.
32 vi Hannah, b. Mch. 13, 1683.
33 vii Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1684.
34 viii Barnabas, b. Oct. 22, 1686.
35 ix Abigail, b. Apl. 23, 1689.
36 x Experience, b. Jan. 7, 1692.

---

7 JOHN COLE (James[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Mch. 16, 1660; d. Mch. 14, 1724; m. (1) Patience Barber; m. (2) Susannah Gray, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Lettuce) Gray. After death of Edward Gray his widow m. Nathaniel Clark. Susannah was b. Oct. 15, 1668; d. Aug. 26, 1727.

Captain Nathaniel Clark and wife Dorothy in parental affection sold one-half acre of land to "Our son and daughter John and Susannah Cole of Plymouth," May 14, 1697. John Cole exchanged land with John Turkham, Oct. 7, 1710. Plympton was incorporated June 4, 1707. John Cole was among the first list of voters. Robert Ranson sold to John Cole fifteen acres of land on the north of brook out of Dotys Meadows. This seems to have been his homestead. His will, dated Mch. 13, 1723, bequeaths all his property to his wife Susannah.

Children

37 i Patience, b. 1697.
39 ii John, b. 1699.
40 iii Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1706.
38 iv Ebenezer, b. Oct. 17, 1711.
41 v Hezekiah, b. ————; d. May 16, 1724.

8 NATHANIEL COLE (James[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. probably in York, Me.; m. Sarah Thomas, and removed to Duxbury. The town of Duxbury granted him 26 acres of land lying east of the Swazy River in 1679.

Children

42 i Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1680.
43 ii Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1682.
44 iii Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1685; m. Abigail West, Apl. 4, 1714.
45 iv Ephraim, b. Jan. 14, 1688; m. Susanah West, Mch. 2, 1724.

9 EPHRAIM COLE (James[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Plymouth, Mass., 1659; d. in 1731; m. 1689, Rebecca Gray, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Lettuce) Gray. He was chosen constable in 1693. At a meeting of Council in Sept. 21, 1695, he was granted thirty feet of ground under the hill, northward from Bartlett's Warehouse upon which to build a wharf. The land known as "Coles field," extending from the road to the shore, belonged to him. The blacksmith shop, built by him in 1685 at the corner of Leydon and Main streets, is still standing (1903), though unused for many years; at his death it went to his daughter Rebecca (Durfey). In 1752 she transferred it to John Churchill, who in 1767 sold it to Samuel Cole, the grandson of Ephraim, who the same year sold it to Barnabas Hedge, in whose family it remained until 1872, when it was purchased by Henry W. Weston. Ephraim Cole was one of twenty persons to subscribe 20 pounds a year for seven years for maintaining a school, provided it was settled within forty rods of the meeting house.

Children

46 i Ephraim, b. Feb. 1, 1691.
47 ii Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1694; d. unmarried.
48 iii Rebecca, b. Aug. 8, 1696; d. July 21, 1714, unmarried.
49 iv Mary, b. July 27, 1698.
50 v Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1701.
51 vi James, b. Nov. 14, 1705.
52 vii Samuel, b. Apl. 2, 1709.

14 JAMES COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st son, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1655; removed with his father to Swansea, Mass., in 1667; m. Mary (maiden name unknown). He was admitted as freeman of Swansea in 1680; elected constable in 1682, a lieutenant in 1689, deputy and representative from Swansea in 1689 and 1690; Mch., 1704, was elected as captain of a company in Colonel Benjamin Church's regiment against the Indians. They had one child.

House of Hugh Cole, Swansea, Mass., 1681.

View of Cole's River, Swansea, Mass.

Hugh Cole's first house, built here in 1667, was destroyed by the Indians in 1675.

John Cole's House, 1690.

Child

53 i Abigail, b. ——————; m. John Brown, July 2, 1696.

15 HUGH COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Plymouth, Mass., Mch. 8, 1658; m. Deborah Buckland, May 6, 1681. She was b. Sept., 1660; d. Dec. 7, 1724; was the daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Allen) Buckland. Hugh Cole was admitted as freeman of Swansea, Nov. 12, 1680. He d. Feb. 17, 1738. Both he and his wife are buried in the Kickemuit burying ground. The house built by him, probably in 1681, is still standing, some additions having been made thereto. (See cut of same on opposite page.)

Children, all born in Swansea

54 i Deborah, b. Feb. 11, 1682; m. John Cole, son of John[3], John[2], James[1].
55 ii Hugh, b. May 30, 1683.
56 iii Mary, b. Apl. 17, 1686.
57 iv Joseph, b. Mch. 19, 1687.
58 v Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1691.
59 vi James, b. June 11, 1699.
60 vii Hannah, b. July 1, 1702; d. Dec. 26, 1790; m. Nicholas Thomas.
61 viii Deborah, b. Feb. 11, 1704.
62 ix Christian, b. date unknown.
63 x Bethiah, b. date unknown.

16 JOHN COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Plymouth, Mass., May 15, 1660; m. (1) Susannah (maiden name and the date of their marriage unknown); m. (2) Sarah, probably the widow of Zacheus Butts, Aug. 15, 1712. He d. June 25, 1748. She d. Jan. 16, 1749. They were both buried in the Kickemuit burying ground. The house built by John Cole before the year 1700 is still standing (see cut on opposite page). Savage in his Plymouth Records gives the children of John Cole, son of Hugh, and states "he lived in Plympton." This is an error. The John he speaks of was the son of James[1]; they were both b. 1660. The will of John Cole, dated Sept. 22, 1742, begins with: "I, John Cole, son of Hugh"; speaks of "wife Sarah"; gives to daughter Susanna Rounds five pounds; to his daughters, Mary Luther and Hannah Hammond, 28 pounds each; to his granddaughter, Elizabeth, 15 pounds; to my son, John, who has and does take care of me, all of the farm where I dwell in Swansea aforesaid"—hereafter follows a description of the land, "also all my household goods, cattle, etc., and constitute him my executor. Signed in the presence of Thomas Easterbrook, Caleb Cole, Joseph Mason, and Benjamin Cole, his brother." At the time of the will this land was in Swansea, but at the time the will was probated it had become a part of Warren, Rhode Island.

Children

64 i Mary, b. July 8, 1689.
65 ii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1692.
66 iii John, b. Nov. 3, 1695.
67 iv Susannah, b. Nov. 19, 1696; m. ———— Rounds.
68 v Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1698; m. Gideon Hammond, Dec. 13, 1722.
69 vi Experience, b. June 8, 1702; probably d. young.

---

18 ANN COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1664; d. June 23, 1704; m. July 30, 1684, William, son of William and Susanna Saulisbury. He was b. June 14, 1659; d. Apl. 3, 1726. William Salisbury m. (2) Mary Ormsbury, Jan. 27, 1705.

Children (Salisbury)

70 i William, b. Oct. 9, 1685; m. Bethiah ————.
71 ii Anna, b. ————; m. Samuel Bullock, June 21, 1711.
72 iii Mary, b. 1689; d. May, 1725; m. David Bullock, May 24, 1710.
73 iv Susannah, b. Mch. 29, 1692; d. Mch. 17, 1777; m. Robert Wheaton, Oct. 11, 1712.
74 v John, b. May 25, 1694; m. Abigail Cummings of Bristol, R. I.
75 vi Richard, b. Nov. 3, 1696; m. Ruth Boomer.
76 vii Martha, b. 1698; d. Aug. 14, 1745; m. Phillip Wheeler, Mch. 25, 1721.
77 viii Experience, b. 1700; m. Seth Bullock, Jan. 18, 1718.
78 ix Benjamin, b. 1702; m. Mary Giddings, May 15, 1734.
79 x Patience, b. Feb. 5, 1704; m. William Easterbrook, Apl. 3, 1824.

19 RUTH COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1666; d. in Swansea, Mch. 17, 1718; m. Deacon Nathaniel Luther, June 10, 1693. He d. Apl. 12, 1719. He was the son of Hezekiah and Sarah Luther. Hezekiah was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Swansea.

Children (Luther)

80 i Moses, b. June 20, 1694; d. Nov. 23, 1763; m. Amy Round.
81 ii Elizabeth, b. Apl. 3, 1696; m. Alexander Briggs, Mch. 21, 1715.
82 iii Hannah, b. Mch. 25, 1698; d. Apl. 16, 1719; unm.
83 iv Abel.
84 v Hezekiah, b. Aug. 2, 1703; d. May 2, 1730; m. Patience Butterworth, Nov. 10, 1726
85 vi Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1705; d. Aug. 19, 1785; m. Walter Haile, Feb., 1727.

86 vii Ruth, b. Mch. 23, 1708; m. Hezekiah Cole, July 25, 1728.
87 viii Experience, b. Feb. 22, 1710; m. Seth Cole, Jan. 2, 1730.

Hezekiah and Seth Cole mentioned above were sons of John[3], John[2], James[1].

21 EBENEZER COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 8th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1671; d. Sept. 4, 1719; m. (date unknown) Mehitable Luther, daughter of Elder Samuel and Mary Luther of Swansea, who d. Nov. 18, 1764, aged 89 years. They were both buried in the Kickemuit burying ground.

Children

88 i Ebenezer, b. Oct. 27, 1699; d. young.
89 ii Phebe, b. Jan. 10, 1701; d. after 1719, unm.
90 iii Samuel, b. June 24, 1704.
91 iv Anne, b. Mch. 1, 1706.
92 v Martha, b. Mch. 1, 1709.
93 vi Mary, b. Apl. 17, 1711.
94 vii Edward, b. July 3, 1713.
95 viii Ebenezer, b. Oct. 27, 1715.
96 ix Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1717.

22 MARY COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 9th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1676; m. Nov. 27, 1697, Jonathan Kingsley, son of Eldad and Mehitable (Mowry) Kingsley. He was b. Feb. 21, 1671, and d. June 15, 1750. His wife, Mary, d. Mar. 10, 1756. They were both buried in the Kickemuit burying ground.

Children (Kingsley)

97 i Hezekiah, b. Sept. 15, 1699; m. (1) Hopestil Nelson, Dec. 5, 1722; m. (2) Elizabeth Thomas, Dec. 3, 1724.
98 ii Benjamin, b. Mch. 21, 1700; d. Oct. 1, 1776; m. Sarah Easterbrook, Sept. 20, 1722.
99 iii Aaron, b. Dec. 2, 1703; d. June 19, 1785; m. Patience Cole, Jan. 18, 1728.
100 iv Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1706; d. Aug. 29, 1732; unm.
101 v John, b. July 17, 1709; m. Sarah Wright, Jan. 23, 1734.
102 vi Mary, b. May 5, 1713; d. May 27, 1804; m. Thomas Peck, June 11, 1733.

Patience Cole mentioned above was the daughter of Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1].

23 BENJAMIN COLE (Hugh[2], James[1]), 10th ch., b. Swansea, 1678;

m. June 27, 1701, Hannah Eddy, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bullock) Eddy; d. Sept. 29, 1748. His wife d. May 15, 1768, and both were buried in the Kickemuit burying ground. He was a deacon from 1718 until time of his death. The will of Deacon Benjamin Cole of Swansea, husbandman, is dated Jan. 22, 174— (last figure gone). He mentions his wife Hannah, and his five sons, Jonathan, Benjamin, Israel, Ebenezer, and Andrew, and his two daughters, Hopestil Butterworth and Hannah Ormsby. The home farm is given to Andrew, his wife Hannah to have home in the house as long as she remains single. Will probated at Taunton Oct. 4, 1748. The house built by Benjamin Cole in 1701 is standing as built (see cut opposite page).

Children

103 i Hopestil, b. Oct. 9, 1703.
104 ii Jonathan, b. Oct. 4, 1704.
105 iii Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1706.
106 iv Foxtil, b. Sept., 1708; d. young.
107 v Israel, b. Mch. 4, 1710.
108 vi Ebenezer, b. Mch. 29, 1712.
109 vii Andrew, b. May 28, 1714.
110 viii Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1716.

24 JOHN COLE (John[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1672; m. (1) Mary Lewis, June 10, 1693. She was the daughter of Hezekiah Lewis of Rehobeth. She died Nov. 10, 1711. He m. (2) Nov. 6, 1712, Deborah Cole, the daughter of Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1].

Children

111 i Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1694.
112 ii Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1694.
113 iii Joanna, b. Feb. 20, 1697; m. Timothy Smith, Feb. 23, 1715.
114 iv Nathan, b. Mch. 29, 1701.
115 v Hezekiah, b. Feb. 27, 1706.
116 vi Seth, b. Nov. 17, 1708.
117 vii Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1711; m. William Case, Oct. 12, 1729.

25 NATHANIEL COLE (John[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., (date unknown); d. 1744; m. Elizabeth Eddy, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bullock) Eddy, 1700, b. Apl. 20, 1678.

Children

118 i Nathaniel, b. Aug. 20, 1702.
119 ii Patience, b. Apl. 5, 1705.
120 iii Caleb, b. Mch. 7, 1708.

Benjamin Cole's House, 1701.

Kickemuit Burying Ground, Warren, Rhode Island.
All the children of Hugh Cole are buried here.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

38 EBENEZER COLE (John[3], James[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Plympton, Oct. 17, 1711; m. Ruth Churchill, daughter of William Churchill of Plympton.

Children

121 i Ebenezer, b. 1739.
122 ii Obadiah.
123 iii Barnabas.
124 iv Lemuel.
125 v Joanna.
126 vi Jesse, b. 1764.
127 vii Amaziah.
128 viii William.
129 ix Seth, b. 1756.
130 x Hannah.
131 xi Ruth.

39 JOHN COLE (John[3], James[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Plymouth, 1699; m. Sarah ————.

Children

132 i Joseph, b. 1723.

Probably other children.

40 JOSEPH COLE (John[3], James[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Feb. 4, 1706; m. Mary Stephens (marriage published Jan. 28, 1729). She was b. in Marshfield in 1710, and was the daughter of Edward and Mary (Churchill) Stephens.

Joseph Cole bought land in Bridgewater for 450 pounds, old tenor, of John and Susannah Snell, Apl. 22, 1747. May, 1757, Joseph and Mary Cole deeded land to Edward Stephens of Plymouth. Witnesses James Cole and Mary Brewster. Joseph Cole deeds lands to his son Ephraim of Easton in 1755, and to his son Joseph, Aug. 31, 1765. Samuel Cole witness. Also the same year to his son Samuel.

Joseph Cole served as a private in King George's War in the 4th Company, Captain George Morey, Colonel James Dwight's Regt., in the expedition against Louisburg, 1745. His name is signed to the following: "We the undersigned select Captain Thomas Perkins to receive our part

of the plunder that is coming to us by virtue of our being soldiers at Cape Breton." He also served in the French and Indian Wars. He served in the Revolution as lieutenant and captain in Captain Daniel Lathrop's 7th Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regt. Artillery; commissioned May 9, 1776; served to Aug. 1, 1776; Aug. 1, to Nov. 1, 1776; Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, and from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777. No record found of his death.

Children

133 i Samuel, b. 1730.
134 ii Ephraim, b. 1731.
135 iii Joseph, b. 1734.
136 iv Molly. (see p. 197 Cole Genealogies by F. T. Cole)
137 v Susanna, m. ——— Niles.
138 vi Catherine. m. Feb 11. 1762 Daniel Littlefield
139 vii Elizabeth, m. Solomon Smith of Easton, Feb. 11, 1762.
140 viii Eleazer, b. Apl. 4, 1747.
141 ix Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1749; m. Edward Withington, Apl. 12, 1772.
142 x Silence, b. Dec. 16, 1755; d. May 13, 1756.

44 NATHANIEL COLE (Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1685; m. Abigail West, Aug. 4, 1714. She was b. Sept. 26, 1682; daughter of Samuel and Tryphena (Partridge) West. He had three grants of land in Duxbury in 1707, 1712, and 1748. Record found of but one child.

Child

143 i Jabez, b. probably 1720; m. Grace Keene, Aug. 23, 1744. They removed to Pembroke, and had one child.

Child

144 1 West Cole, who m. Margaret Robinson, May 14, 1761.

45 EPHRAIM COLE (Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. in Duxbury, June 14, 1688; m. Susannah West, March 2, 1724, daughter of Samuel and Tryphena (Partridge) West. He removed to Yarmouth, Maine, in 1753.

Children

145 i Job, b. Mch. 20, 1725.
146 ii Noah, b. Mch. 26, 1727.
147 iii Rebecca, b. Nov. 28, 1729.
148 iv Ebenezer, b. Oct. 28, 1732; m. Elizabeth Wheeler, 1756.
149 v Ruth, b. May 8, 1735.
150 vi Eunice, b. Feb. 12, 1740.

46 EPHRAIM COLE (Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Feb. 3, 1691; m. May 16, 1717, Sarah Cook, daughter of Francis Cook.

Children

151 i Ephraim, b. Oct. 12, 1718.
152 ii Rebecca, b. June, 1727; m. Richard Durfey, Aug. 30, 1747.
153 iii Sarah, b. June, 1730; m. John Churchill, Sept. 14, 1748. They had one child, Sarah, b. June 11, 1750; d. Oct. 29, 1796.

49 MARY COLE (Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. June 27, 1698; m. Peleg Durfey, June 19, 1718.

Children

155 i Mary, b. Mch. 21, 1721.
156 ii Peleg, b. Sept. 5, 1724.

50 DOROTHY COLE (Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 3, 1701; m. Nov. 20, 1718, Josiah Carver.

Children (Carver)

157 i Josiah, b. June 29, 1722; d. July 6, 1722.
158 ii A daughter, b. Apl. 29, 1723; d. Apl. 29, 1723.
159 iii Josiah, b. Sept. 25, 1724.
170 iv Dorothy, b. May 20, 1727; d. Jan. 2, 1730.
171 v Jane, b. May 5, 1729; d. Jan. 15, 1730.
172 vi Infant, b. Jan. 17, 1730; d. Jan. 17, 1730.

51 JAMES COLE (Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Plymouth, Mass., 1705; m. Mercy ———— (maiden name unknown). Their only

Child

173 i Hezekiah, b. 1743.

52 SAMUEL COLE (Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), 7th ch., b. Plymouth, Apl. 2, 1709; m. Nov. 14, 1728, Mercy Barnes, daughter of William Barnes. In 1772 a petition signed by 100 citizens of Plymouth was presented to the selectmen asking them to call a meeting of the citizens to consider the farther continued violation of Popular Rights. At this meeting a committee of three was appointed (of which Samuel Cole was one) to communicate with similar committees from other towns. After the death of Samuel Cole his widow m. Barnabas Hedge.

Children

174 i James, b. Sept. 12, 1729; d. Dec. 10, 1729.

175 ii Ephraim, b. Nov. 14, 1730; d. Jan. 25, 1730.
176 iii Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1731; d. Mch. 18, 1811; m. Lydia Sylvester, Sept. 5, 1784. They had no children.

53 ABIGAIL COLE (James[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea. There is no record of her birth or death. She m. July 2, 1696, John Brown, son of Captain John and Anne (Mason) Brown. John Brown m. (2) Mary Pierce Burgain, Feb. 24, 1715.

Children (Brown)

178 i Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1697; m. Daniel Gould, Nov. 17, 1719.
179 ii Ann, b. ————; m. ———— Challoner, Mch. 14, 1725.
180 iii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1702; d. June 3, 1756; m. John Hudson, Sept. 3, 1732.
181 iv John, b. Mch. 19, 1705; d. Mch. 18, 1754; m. (1) Lydia Mason, Nov. 5, 1724; m. (2) Bethiah Stafford, Sept. 7, 1748.
182 v James, b. Jan. 2, 1707; d. May 6, 1777; m. Ruth Pierce
183 vi Jeremiah, b. June 26, 1710; d. Mch. 4, 1790; m. Elizabeth Sessions, Jan. 10, 1734.

55 HUGH COLE (Hugh[3], James[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., May 30, 1683; d. June 14, 1753; m. Dec. 13, 1705, Martha Luther, daughter of Elder Samuel and Mary Luther. She was b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. 1865.

Children

184 i Hugh, b. Sept. 19, 1706.
185 ii Nehemiah, b. Feb. 23, 1708.
186 iii Joseph, b. May 3, 1716.
187 iv Martha, b. ———, 1718; m. Edward Hoar, Dec. 16, 1742.
188 v Peleg, b. Apl. 5, 1720.
189 vi David, b. Apl. 2, 1723.
190 vii Deborah, b. Apl. 6, 1727; d. unmarried.

57 JOSEPH COLE (Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Swansea. Mass., Mch. 19, 1787; d. July 18, 1830; m. Jan. 9, 1717, Mary Eddy, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bullock) Eddy; she d. Apl. 19, 1738.

Children

191 i Mercy, b. Aug. 5, 1718.
192 ii A son, b. Sept. 20, 1720; d. in infancy.
193 iii Joseph, b. Apl. 3, 1727.
194 iv Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1730; d. Jan. 26, 1730.

58 LYDIA COLE (Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 7, 1691; m. Oct. 11, 1721, George Sisson.

Children (*Sisson*)

195 i Benjamin, b. Aug. 2, 1722.
196 ii Mercy, b. Feb. 12, 1725; m. Ebenezer Luther, Mch. 25, 1756.
197 iii Gilbert, b. Aug. 15, 1730; m. Mary ————.
198 iv Gideon, b. June 21, 1733; d. Apl. 12, 1819; m. Abigail Chase, Mch. 1, 1765.

59 JAMES COLE (Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., June 11, 1699; d. 1751; m. Apl. 25, 1723, Dorothy Chaffee, d. June 25, 1759. Both are buried in Kickemuit burying ground.

Children

199 i Simeon, b. Jan. 25, 1723; m. Hannah Kingsley, Feb. 14, 1744. They probably had children, as in the settlement of the estate of his brother James, the heirs of Simeon are mentioned.
200 ii Sybel, b. Sept. 8, 1725; m. Lewis Wheaton, July 20, 1750.
201 iii James, b. Feb. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 24, 1731.
202 iv James, b. May 30, 1732; d. May 29, 1734.
203 v Hannah, b. Apl. 29, 1734.
204 vi Rachel, b. Sept. 25, 1727.
205 vii Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1735; d. Dec. 1, 1735.
206 viii James, b. Sept. 27, 1737; d. 1754.
207 ix Dorothy, b. Feb. 17, 1739; d. Apl., 1754.
208 x Lydia, b. 1744.

62 CHRISTIAN COLE (Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 9th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., date of birth or death unknown. She m. Apl. 25, 1705, Nathaniel Kingsley, son of Eldad and Mehitable (Mowry) Kingsley. He was b. Feb. 5, 1678; d. July 12, 1752.

Children (*Kingsley*)

209 i Oliver, b. Dec. 11, 1705; d. Jan. 8, 1739; m. Freelove Hale, Dec. 3, 1729.
210 ii Joseph, b. Mch. 28, 1709; d. Jan. 26, 1782; m. Susanna Barton, Nov. 30, 1735.
211 iii Christian, b. Oct. 5, 1712; m. (1) Edward Knowles; m. (2) David Woods, Jan. 29, 1768.
212 iv Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1713; m. Edward Thurlow, Nov. 6, 1737.
213 v Prudence, b. Aug. 23, 1714; m. Benjamin Carpenter of Providence.
214 vi Rhoda, b. Feb. 2, 1720; d. Oct. 23, 1779; m. Rev. Russell Mason, June 5, 1736.
214a vii Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1723; d. unm.
214b viii Nathaniel, b. Jan. 29, 1728; d. unm.

63 BETHIAL COLE (Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 10th ch., b. Swansea, date of birth and death unknown; m. Apl. 26, 1716, Ebenezer Luther, son of Rev. Samuel Luther of Taunton. He was b. Dec. 27, 1668; d. Nov. 19, 1754.

Children (*Luther*)

215 i Priscilla, b. Sept. 18, 1716; d. May 12, 1775; m. Andrew Cole.
216 ii Christian, b. Aug. 17, 1718; d. Aug. 26, 1796; m. Thomas Cole, Jan. 1, 1740.
217 iii Deborah, b. Mch. 27, 1722; d. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Nathan Hammond, Jan. 12, 1740.
218 iv Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1724; m. (1) William Cole, Nov. 1, 1741.
219 v Ebenezer, b. Apl. 3, 1726; m. (1) Joanna Abel, Jan. 20, 1755; m. (2) Mercy Sisson, Mch. 21, 1756; m. (3) widow of Jeremiah Toogood, Oct. 23, 1772.
220 vi Bethiah, b. Oct. 17, 1727; m. (1) Nathan Hammond, Nov. 18, 1748; m. (2) Nehemiah Angel.
221 vii Susan, b. Aug. 27, 1730.
222 viii Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1737; m. Elizabeth Gardner, Mch. 18, 1762.

64 MARY COLE (John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., July 8, 1689; date of death unknown; m. Mch. 18, 1714, Caleb Luther, son of Samuel and Sarah Luther.

Children (*Luther*)

223 i Freelove, b. Jan. 5, 1715; d. Aug. 26, 1736; m. John Baker, Feb. 20, 1734.
224 ii Susannah, b. Aug. 20, 1717.
225 iii Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1720; m. Elisha Franklin, Nov. 6, 1737.
226 iv Caleb, b. Aug. 22, 1723.
227 v Jabez, b. July 8, 1725; m. Alice Pierce, July 1, 1749.
228 vi Frederic, b. Feb. 15, 1730; d. May 13, 1822; m. Johanna Luther, Feb. 16, 1750.

65 ELIZABETH COLE (John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1692; m. William Wheeler, Nov. 1, 1715; she d. Aug., 1726.

Child (*Wheeler*)

229 i Elizabeth, b. Mch. 12, 1722.

66 JOHN COLE (John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 3, 1695; m. (1) Abigail Butts, daughter of Zacheus and Sarah Butts, b. Nov. 1, 1715; d. Sept. 26, 1757. He m. (2) Elizabeth Haile, Mch. 16, 1758, widow of Barnard Haile, and daughter of William and Sarah (Holmes) Slade.

Aug. 10, 1752, John Cole deeds land to his son Ichabod, and is called a mariner.

Children

230 i Ichabod, b. Feb. 10, 1716.
231 ii Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1717.
232 iii William, b. Oct. 5, 1719.
233 iv Susannah, b. Nov. 17, 1721.
234 v John, b. Feb. 28, 1724; d. Jan. 20, 1736.
235 vi Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1726.
236 vii Nathan, b. Jan. 2, 1729.
237 viii James, b. Feb. 2, 1731; d. Mch. 20, 1731.
238 ix Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1732.
239 x Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1735; d. July 13, 1736.
240 xi Comfort, b. Jan. 20, 1739.
241 xii John, b. Sept. 12, 1742.

90 SAMUEL COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b, Swansea, Mass., June 24, 1704; d. Swansea, 1733; m. 1726, Rachel Salisbury, daughter of William and Mary (Ormsby) Salisbury, b. Aug. 12, 1706; d. 1733.

Children

242 i Daniel, b. Aug. 26, 1727.
243 ii Phebe, b. Apl. 11, 1730.
244 iii Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1732; d. Jan. 22, 1752; m. Thomas Kingsley, Oct. 24, 1751.

91 ANNA COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1706; m. Dec. 20, 1733, Hugh Bullock, b. Rehobeth, Mass., Apl. 1, 1706; she was the last surviving member of the First Baptist Church of Warren, R. I., and was a member at its reorganization, Oct. 26, 1786.

Children (*Bullock*)

245 i James, b. Dec. 17, 1734; m. Dorcas Carpenter, Oct. 24, 1756.
246 ii Alethan, b. Mch. 12, 1736.
247 iii Ebenezer, b. June 30, 1739; m. Ruth Round, Nov. 27, 1768.
248 iv Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1741; m. Nathan Hix, Dec. 7, 1763.
249 v Moulton, b. Nov. 5, 1743.
250 vi Prudence, b. May 6, 1745.
251 vii Hugh, b. Aug. 12, 1751; d. Mch. 2, 1837; m. Rebecca Davis.

92 MARTHA COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Mch. 2, 1709; m. Oliver Mason, son of Isaac Mason, Dec. 19, 1728.

Children (Mason)

252 i Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1729; m. Caleb Mason, Apl. 6, 1748.
253 ii Peleg, b. July 26, 1732; m. Rhobe Seamons, Dec. 30, 1752.
254 iii Simeon, b. Mch. 14, 1735; m. (1) Hannah Thomas, Mch. 17, 1754; m. (2) Experience Baker, Jan. 15, 1809.
255 iv Oliver, b. Feb. 21, 1737; m. (1) Phebe Martin, Apl. 20, 1758; m. (2) Mary Thurber, Apl. 25, 1765.
256 v Benjamin, b. Aug. 3, 1740; m. (1) Mary Stacy, June 28, 1770; m. (2) Mehitable Miller, Jan. 19, 1783.
257 vi Isaac, b. May 24, 1743; m. (1) Tobitha Martin, May 24, 1762; m. (2) Abigail Martin, Aug. 20, 1767; m. (3) Martha Francis.
258 vii Sarah, b. Mch. 1, 1746; m. ——— Aldrich.
259 viii Ann, b. July 23, 1748.

93 MARY COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 17, 1711; d. Nov. 1, 1791; m. June 11, 1733, William Salisbury, son of William and Bethiah Salisbury, b. Nov. 5, 1709; d. Nov. 2, 1763.

Children (Salisbury)

260 i Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1733; m. Calvin Luther, Jan. 11, 1753.
261 ii Bethiah, b. Mch. 4, 1736; m. Samuel Hix, Feb. 3, 1757.
262 iii Daniel, b. Feb. 10, 1738; lost at sea about 1760.
263 iv Rachel, b. Apl. 23, 1741; m. Harlan Luther.
264 v Annar, b. Sept. 20, 1742; m. Oliver Rounds, Apl. 12, 1771.
265 vi William, b. Jan. 20, 1745; m. Elizabeth Daggett, Mch. 16, 1769.
266 vii Jonathan, b. June 5, 1748; d. Oct. 6, 1756.
267 viii Rebecca, b. Jan. 3, 1751; m. Peleg Easterbrook, Mch. 6, 1770.
268 ix Mary, b. Apl. 4, 1753; d. Oct. 4, 1756.
269 x Anne, b. May 17, 1756; m. James Short, Nov. 1, 1778.

94 EDWARD COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 7th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., July 3, 1713; d. May 30, 1742; m. Sarah Nelson, date of marriage unknown. She was b. Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1712; d. May 8, 1782. She was the daughter of Thomas and Hope (Huckins) Nelson.

Edward Cole was lieutenant of Militia in Warren, R. I., Mch., 1745, captain in 1745, lieutenant colonel, 1755.

Children

270 i Zilpha, b. Oct. 1, 1738; m. Timothy Bullock, Oct. 21, 1759.
271 ii Samuel, b. July 18, 1740.
272 iii Ebenezer, b. Oct. 8, 1742.

95 EBENEZER COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 9th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 27, 1715; d. July 9, 1798; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1737,

Prudence Miller, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Curtis) Miller. She was b. Mch. 16, 1721; d. Aug. 23, 1762. He m. (2) July 28, 1763, Lillis (Turner) Barton, widow of Samuel Barton, and daughter of William and Patience (Haile) Turner. She was b. Swansea, Feb. 26, 1715; d. Mch. 8, 1775.

Ebenezer Cole was a private, Captain Peleg Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; was the deputy from Warren, 1760, '62, and '70. Ebenezer Cole was the founder of "Cole's Hotel" in Warren, R. I., in 1762. This hotel became famous. In his will, dated Sept. 29, 1785, to his sons, Curtis, Edward, and Ebenezer, he gives land, which is described. To each of his daughters he gives small legacies. The balance of his property (including the hotel) he gives to his youngest son, Benjamin. He to provide for his mother during her life.

Children

273 i Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1737.
274 ii Roxabell, b. Jan. 4, 1739.
275 iii Curtis, b. Apl. 4, 1742.
276 iv Ruth, b. July 24, 1744
277 v Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1746.
278 vi Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1748; m. (1) John Easterbrook; m. (2) Levi Perry; m. (3) Richard Sisson; m. (4) Paul McDonald.
279 vii Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1751.
280 viii Prudence, b. Oct. 22, 1753.
281 ix Ebenezer, b. Feb. 22, 1756.
282 x Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1758; d. Oct. 30, 1759.
283 xi Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1759.
284 xii Roby, b. Dec. 13, 1761.

96 BENJAMIN COLE (Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 9th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 3, 1717; d. Apl. 1, 1794; m. June 24, 1738, Mary Beverly, daughter of George and Esther (Carpenter) Beverly; b. Swansea, July 2, 1717; d. Apl. 17, 1799.

Benjamin Cole was a constituent member of the Baptist Church of Warren; was chosen deacon Dec. 27, 1764, which office he held until the time of his death. Upon his grave stone in the Kickemuit burying ground appears the following epitaph:

"Such as you are Such once was I.
Such as I am Such you must be.
Since 'tis your fate that you must die
Prepare yourself to follow me."

Children

285 i Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1738.
286 ii Mehitable, b. Apl. 19, 1741.
287 iii Patience, b. Sept. 12, 1744.
288 iv Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1746.
289 v Lydia, b. Mch. 7, 1749.
290 vi Roby, b. Aug. 2, 1756; m. Ichabod Cole, Dec. 19, 1773, son of Isaac [5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1].

103 HOPESTIL COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 9, 1703; d. Apl. 28, 1785; m. Mch. 17, 1726, Joseph Butterworth, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boomer) Butterworth.

Children (Butterworth)

291 i Hannah, b. ————; d. Mch. 13, 1750.
292 ii Lois, b. ————; m. Benjamin Barton, Mch. 13, 1758. He was a captain in the Revolution.

104 JONATHAN COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 4, 1704; d. Apl. 29, 1785; m. (1) Mch. 17, 1726, Elizabeth Bowen, d. May 5, 1755. He m. (2) Mch. 2, 1756, Abigail Easterbrook, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Squires) Martin, and widow of William Easterbrook.

Children

293 i Elizabeth, b. Apl. 11, 1727.
294 ii Jonathan, b. Oct. 10, 1728.
295 iii James, b. July 27, 1730.
296 iv Ambrose, b. July 31, 1738; m. Desire Fisk.
297 v Reuben, b. ————.
298 vi Aubrey, b. ————.
299 vii Patience, b. ————.
300 viii Martin, b. ————.
301 ix Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1754.

These names probably do not appear in proper order.

105 BENJAMIN COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1706; d. Dec. 20, 1776; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1730, Elizabeth Nelson, the daughter of Thomas and Hope (Huckins) Nelson of Middleboro; d. Mch. 25, 1748. He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1749, Hannah Luther, widow of Job Luther, and daughter of Richard and Mary Harding.

Children

302 i Isaiah, b. ———, 1731.

303 ii Hope, b. ———, 1733.
304 iii Lois, b. ———, 1735.
305 iv Hannah, b. ———, 1736.
306 v Andrew, b. ———.
307 vi Lillis, b. ———, 1745.
308 vii Elizabeth, b. ————.
309 viii Benjamin, b. July 7, 1750; d. young.
309a ix Job, b. Mch. 28, 1753; m. Esther Martin, Dec. 10, 1778.
310 x Parker, b. Jan. 13, 1756; m. Lois Martin, July 15, 1783.
311 xi Richard, b. ———, 1758; m. Patience Martin, Sept. 5, 1779.
312 xii Ebenezer, b. 1760.

Job, Parker, and Richard married sisters, daughters of Job and Anna (Horton) Martin. Soon after the close of the Revolution, Job and his brother Richard removed to New York State, and I have been unable to find any record of them.

107 ISRAEL COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Mch. 4, 1709; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 5, 1789; m. Mch. 5, 1733, Susanna Wheaton. She d. in Shaftsbury, Vt., May 8, 1790. Israel Cole, with all his children except his son Israel, removed to Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1767. Upon the gravestone of Israel Cole in Shaftsbury, Vt., appears the following lines:

"You find the place where I am laid
to molder in the dust.
As you must be, Tis only said
that I am here the first."

Children (all born in Rehobeth, Mass.)

313 i Experience, b. Dec. 25, 1733.
314 ii Israel, b. Sept. 26, 1735.
315 iii Rosanah, b. Aug. 5, 1742.
316 iv Ebenezer, b. Aug. 5, 1745.
317 v Bethuel, b. May 22, 1750.
318 vi Aaron, b. Jan. 31, 1755.

108 EBENEZER COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Mch. 29, 1712; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 22, 1794; m. (1) in Swansea, Mass., Mary Bosworth, May 19, 1734. She d. in Rehobeth, Mass., July 16, 1739. He m. (2) in Rehobeth, Mary Wilson, June 10, 1740, b. Oct. 17, 1714; d. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 26, 1794; daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilson. In 1737 or '38 he removed to

Rehobeth, and soon after his second marriage removed to Portsmouth, R. I. In 1740 the records show he was appointed one of a committee of three for the preservation of deer at Portsmouth. In 1745 he removed to Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York (the post office of Oblong was changed to Amenia Union in 1824). In 1762 he removed to Bennington, Vt., and was one of the founders of the town of Shaftsbury, Vt. He was a civil engineer and surveyor. At a meeting of the proprietors of land composing Shaftsbury, held in Bennington, he was chosen one of a committee of three to subdivide the land and lay out the town of Shaftsbury.

At the commencement of the Revolution he held a commission as magistrate from the Crown, and under his oath of office was disposed to enforce the law, and received a notice from town committee to leave the township. One of his sons accepted the commission as captain in the British Army. After the first year of the war he became a staunch supporter of the Revolutionary cause, and three of his sons served as soldiers in the Shaftsbury Company, including his son David, who had accepted a commission in the British Army.

Upon his gravestone in Shaftsbury, Vt., appears the following:

"You see the place where I am laid
death is a debt that must be paid
and as by me you find tis true
and time will prove it so with you.
Let not your time be run to waste
In vain delight to please the taste
But for another world prepare
for time is short. You must be there."

Children

319 i Susannah, b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835.
320 ii Mary, b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 28, 1838; d. July 19, 1739.
321 iii Freegift, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 10, 1843.
322 iv Parker, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1846.
323 v David, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apl. 15, 1849.
324 vi Benjamin, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 30, 1850.
325 vii Priscilla, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., ———, 1754.

109 ANDREW COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 7th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., May 28, 1714; d. May 26, 1787; m. Priscilla Luther (date unknown), daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Cole) Luther, b. Sept. 18, 1716, d. May 12, 1775. Andrew Cole inherited from his father the homestead, and lived there until his death.

Children

326 i Bethiah, b. Nov. 7, 1737.

The Old Town of Centre Shaftsbury, Vermont.

327 ii Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1739.
328 iii Hannah, b. May 10, 1745.

110 HANNAH COLE (Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 8th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 14, 1716; m. Ebenezer Ormsby, Nov. 24, 1744.

Children (Ormsby)

329 i Lenah, b. Aug. 26, 1746.
330 ii Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1749.
331 iii Ezra, b. Mch. 30, 1751.
332 iv Elisha, b. Feb. 28, 1753.
333 v Hannah, b. Apl. 21, 1756.
334 vi Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1763.

115 HEZEKIAH COLE (John[3], John[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 27, 1706; m. Ruth Luther, July 25, 1728, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Cole) Luther.

Hezekiah Cole enlisted in Captain Jeremiah Wilson's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's Regiment, Camp near Valley Forge, May 20, 1777, for during the war.

Children

335 i Bathasheba, b. May 19, 1729; d. Feb. 23, 1774.
336 ii Hezekiah, b. Dec. 25, 1732.

There were probably other children.

116 SETH COLE (John[3], John[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 17, 1708; d. Sept. 12, 1772; m. Jan. 2, 1730, Experience Luther, daughter Nathaniel and Ruth (Cole) Luther.

Esau Cole served in Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment, from Sept. 2, 1777, for 31 days in secret expedition under Major Spencer at Tiverton. Also served in Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, from Aug. 2, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1781.

Child

337 i Esau, b. Jan. 15, 1732.

There were probably other children.

118 NATHANIEL COLE (Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Aug. 20, 1702; d. Aug. 20, 1753; m. Oct. 20, 1721, Sarah Thomas, d. Oct. 19, 1789.

Children

338 i Barnard, b. Feb. 11, 1723.

339 ii Ephraim, b. Sept. 28, 1726.
340 iii Nathaniel, b. June 19, 1730.

119 PATIENCE COLE (Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 5th, 1705; m. Jan. 18, 1728, Aaron Kingsley, son of Jonathan and Mary (Cole) Kingsley, b. Dec. 2, 1703, d. June 19, 1785.

Children (Kingsley)

341 i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1729.
342 ii Mary, b. Mch. 13, 1734.
343 iii Aaron, b. Apl. 11, 1738.

120 CALEB COLE (Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Mch. 7, 1708; d. Apl. 15, 1751; m. Nov. 25, 1729, Jemima Thomas.

Children

344 i Patience, b. Feb. 3, 1732.
345 ii Caleb, b. Oct. 15, 1734; m. Hannah Whitler, Aug. 14, 1755.
346 iii Constant, b. June 23, 1736.
347 iv Eddy, b. Apl. 5, 1739.
348 v Levi, b. Apl. 12, 1742.
349 vi Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1744; d. unm.
350 vii George, b. June 3, 1746; removed to near Boston.
351 viii Elkanah, b. Feb. 15, 1751; d. unm.

South Shaftsbury, Vermont.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

123 BARNABAS COLE (Ebenezer[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plympton, Mass., ————; d. Orleans Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1838; m. Mehitable West, Mch. —, 1781, of Chesterfield, b. Scituate, Apl. 20, 1760, d. 1840, daughter of Elisha and Mehitable (Northy) West.

He served in Revolution in 8th Company, Captain Robert Webster's 8th Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Pellows. Enlisted May 3, 1775. Muster Roll Aug. 1, 1775. Also returns, dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775. Went to Quebec, Sept. 9, 1775; also served in Captain Wales' Company, in Colonel Chapen's Regiment, for 9 months from June 16, 1778; also in Captain Job Knapp's Company, Mch. 2 to 15, 1781.

Children

352 i Zenas, b. Feb. 8, 1789.
353 ii Elisha, b. Mch. 8, 1795; m. Polly Dennis.
354 iii Asinah, b. Jan. 22, 1797.
355 iv Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1799.
356 v Levi, b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Rinda May, Stockbridge, N. Y.

132 JOSEPH COLE (John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Plympton, ———, 1723; m. Ruth Sampson, Feb. 12, 1755, daughter of Gershom Sampson.

Children

357 i Joseph.
358 ii Gershom.
359 iii Betsey.
360 iv Job.
361 v Levi.
362 vi Ruth.
363 vii Hannah, m. Joseph Barrow.
364 viii Bethiah.
365 ix Phebe, m. Joshua Raymond.
366 x Consider, m. Abigail Vaughn.
367 xi Sampson.

Consider, Sampson, Levi, and Bethiah removed to Paris, Maine.

133 SAMUEL COLE (Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b.

Plympton, ————, 1730; m. Sarah Packard, Jan. 28, 1729, daughter of Seth Packard.

Samuel Cole served in French and Indian War, private Captain Simeon Carey's Company, in expedition against Canada, May 14, 1759, to Jan. 2, 1760; served in Revolutionary War, from Bridgewater, Mass., as drummer in Captain John Porter's Company, Colonel Paul Dunlap's Regiment, enlisted July 7, 1775; served one month, three days; same Company and Regiment, Apl. 2, 1776; served as drummer in Captain David Lathrop's Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment, Artillery, May 16, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777; also July 20 to 31, 1777, and Sept. 20, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1777. He was killed by the Indians.

Children

368 i William, b. June 17, 1753; m. Mary Lazall, Oct. 24, 1774.
369 ii Rebecca, b. July 7, 1755; m. Amaziah Cole, Sept. 8, 1775.
370 iii Samuel, b. Apl. 25, 1758; d. Oct. 9, 1760.
371 iv Samuel, b. Jan., 1761.

Amaziah Cole was the son of William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1].

William Cole, son of Samuel, was a corporal Captain Frederic Pope's Company, Jan. 25 to Aug. 1, 1775.

134 EPHRAIM COLE (Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Plympton, Mass., ———, 1731; m. Hannah Randal. Served in French and Indian War, Captain Josiah Dunbar's Company, Feb. 14, 1759, to Jan. 28, 1760; in Revolutionary War was a private Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment. Died from camp fever while in the army, 1775. He lived in Bridgewater.

Children

372 i Zilpha, b. Dec. 17, 1754; m. Edward Bartlett, May 7, 1772.
373 ii Ephraim, b. Aug. 31, 1756.
374 iii Hannah, b. May 26, 1759.
375 iv Molly, b. June 6, 1764.
376 v Rachel, b. Aug. 17, 1768.

135 JOSEPH COLE (Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Plympton, Mass., ———, 1734; m. Dec. 8, 1757, Elizabeth Southworth, daughter of Constant and Martha (Keith) Southworth, b. Jan. 19, 1735. He served as corporal Captain Joseph Washburn's Company, on Crown Point expedition, Sept. 11 to Dec. 27, 1755; also as sergeant in Captain John Clapp's Company, Colonel Dwight's Regiment, July 2 to Nov. 15, 1756; sergeant Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regi-

ment, Apl. 19, 1775; ensign same Company, commissioned May 19, 1775; first lieutenant Captain Elisha Mitchell's Company, Colonel Carey's Regiment, Feb. 21, 1776; first lieutenant Captain Henry Prentice's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment for the defense of Boston, July 5 to Dec. 1, 1776; captain in John Jacob's Regiment, Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779. He lived in Bridgewater.

Children

376a i Desire, b. Dec. 19, 1758; m. Noah Pratt, Sept. 5, 1777.

377 ii Southworth, b. ————; was Revolutionary soldier, serving as private Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, May 1 to Aug. 1, 1775.

378 iii Joseph, b. ————. He moved west.

136 MOLLY COLE (Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), 4th ch. b. ————; m. Colonel Frederic Pope, June 8, 1758, b. May 8, 1733, d. Aug. 20, 1812.

Children (Pope)

379 i Ralph, b. 1760; m. Abigail Swan, Aug. 17, 1778.

380 ii Rachel, b. 1761; m. Lyon Farrington, Feb. 2, 1786.

381 iii Samuel W., b. Feb., 1763; m. Mary Wood.

382 iv Alexander, b. May 1, 1764; d. Apl. 7, 1797.

383 v Frederic, b. Aug. 20, 1772; m. Mary Blake, Dec. 29, 1796.

384 vi William, b. Nov. 12, 1774; m. Sarah Pierce, June 16, 1799.

385 vii Mary, b. May 17, 1778; m. Stoughton Morse, Feb. 24, 1800.

386 viii Elijah, b. June 10, 1780; m. Joanna Tisdale, Aug. 17, 1802.

138 CATHERINE COLE (Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plympton, Mass., ————; m. Feb. 11, 1762, Daniel Littlefield, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Williams) Littlefield, b. Oct. 23, 1737, d. Feb., 1820. She was his second wife.

Children (Littlefield)

387 i Rachel, b. Nov. 22, 1762; d. Mch. 27, 1820; m. Abel Ford.

ii Catherine, b. Mch. 13, 1764; d. Aug. 14, 1840; m. David Macomber, Mch. 5, 1781.

iii Josiah, b. Dec. 30, 1765.

iv Waldo, b. Mch. 15, 1767.

v Rebecca, b. ————; m. Peter Shaw of Jerico, Vt.

vi Mary, b. ————; m. ——— Rixby.

vii Keziah, b. ————; m. William Higgins of Essex, Vt.

viii Daniel, b. Mch. 14, 1777; m. Merriam Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

ix Joshua, b. June 14, 1780; m. (1) Polly Whittington; m. (2) Gail Whitier, June 30, 1809.

x Silence, b. ————.
xi Caleb, b. ————.

140 ELEAZER COLE (Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), 8th ch., b. Plympton, Mass., Apl. 8, 1747; d. Woodstock, Me., Aug. 7, 1833; m. July 11, 1769, Lucy Shurtliffe, daughter Jonathan and Elizabeth (Leach) Shurtliffe, b. Middletown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1751, d. at Woodstock, Me., Apl. 2, 1839. Eleazer Cole was a drummer in Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, Apl. 19, 1775; sergeant Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, enlisted May 1, 1775; sergeant same Company and Regiment, sixty days, from Sept. 1, 1775; also served in Captain David Packard's Company, Colonel Carey's Regiment, from July 22, 1780. He was granted a pension July 27, 1833. Lived in Bridgewater, Mass.; removed to Paris, Me., thence to Greenwood, Me., and later to Woodstock, Me.

Children (all born in Bridgewater)

388 i Calvin, b. ————, 1770.
389 ii Thomas, b. ————; d. unm.
390 iii Silence, b. Apl. 9, 1775.
391 iv Phœbe, b. Oct. 31, 1777.
392 v Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1783.
393 vi Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1786.
394 vii Cyprian, b. Apl. 15, 1792.
395 viii Jonathan, b. Mch. 14, 1795.

148 EBENEZER COLE (Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1732; m. Elizabeth Wheeler, 1756, daughter Capt. Timothy and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler.

Children

395a Daniel, b. Plainfield, N. H., Sept., 1758. There were probably other children.

173 HEZEKIAH COLE (James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plympton, Mass., 1743; d. July 6, 1797; m. Elizabeth Shurtliffe, July 16, 1765; b. June 27, 1743, d. Apl. 21, 1824, daughter of Barnabas Shurtliffe. He served in Lieutenant Francis Shurtliffe's Company, fourteen days, expedition to Rhode Island. He and his wife bought lands near Cole's Mills in Plympton.

Children

396 i Deborah, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. Mch. 7, 1791.
397 ii Betsey, b. Jan. 2, 1767; d. Mch. 10, 1786.
398 iii James, b. July 26, 1768; d. July 18, 1794; went to Martinique; never returned.

399 iv Zilpa, b. Sept. 14, 1770; m. Lieutenant Chapman Rider.
400 v Hezekiah, b. July 27, 1777.

184 HUGH COLE (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 19, 1706; d. in Foster, R. I.; m. Jane Sisson, Aug. 13, 1730, daughter of John Sisson. He removed from Swansea, Mass., to Scituate in 1750.

Children

401 i Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1731; m. James Seamon, Nov. 21, 1754.
402 ii Martha, b. Feb. 13, 1734; m. ——— Salisbury.
403 iii Samuel, b. May 31, 1737; d. between 1785 and 1787.
404 iv Lillis, b. Mch. 17, 1736.
405 v Amey, b. June 13, 1739; m. ——— Hunter.
406 vi Peabody, b. Oct. 26, 1743.
407 vii Sisson, b. June 20, 1746.
408 viii Richard, b. ———, 1750.
409 ix James, b. Oct. 31, 1751.
410 x Hugh, b. ———, 1757.

185 NEHEMIAH COLE (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 23, 1708; d. May 22, 1753; m. Oct. 26, 1732, Judith Easterbrook, b. July 31, 1708.

Children

411 i Innocent, b. June 8, 1733; m. Robert Hill, Nov. 23, 1758.
412 ii Mary, b. June 18, 1754.
413 iii Deborah, b. July 24, 1737; m. David Kingsley (2d wife).
414 iv Zephaniah, b. Feb. 24, 1739; m. Sarah Martin, Apl. 29, 1784.
415 v Zeruah, b. ———, 1744; m. David Kingsley (1st wife).
416 vi Edward, b. ———; m. Rebecca Case, Nov. 25, 1776.
417 vii Nehemiah, b. ———, 1750.

Edward and Zephaniah removed to Vermont; both were soldiers in Revolutionary War.

186 JOSEPH COLE (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., May 3, 1716; m. Freelove Mason, May 1, 1738, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barney) Mason, b. Nov. 14, 1720. On Jan. 22, 1751, Joseph Cole sold his land in Swansea to Martin Luther for 850 pounds, and removed to Providence, R. I. From Providence he removed to Scituate, where he was admitted as freeman May 1, 1758. On Feb. 1, 1762, a guardian was appointed for his minor children to receive a legacy from their grandfather, Joseph Mason. Hugh, Joseph, Sampson, and

Zacheus, his four sons, were all living in Scituate in 1762. Have no record of their families.

Children

418 i Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1739; m. Nehemiah Hopkins, Mch. 11, 1762.
419 ii Joanna, b. May 6, 1742; d. unm.
420 iii Hugh, b. Mch. 14, 1744.
421 iv Joseph, b. ————.
422 v Sampson, b. ————.
423 vi Zacheus, b. ————.
424 vii Urania, b. ———, 1746.

188 PELEG COLE (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 5, 1720; m. Apl. 21, 1743, Priscilla Winslow.

Children

425 i Job, b. Feb. —, 1743; was a Revolutionary soldier; served in several different companies.
426 ii Peleg, b. Nov. 11, 1751.
427 iii Priscilla, b. Aug. 31, 1757.

189 DAVID COLE (Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 2, 1723; d. 1755; m. Anna Childs, b. Sept. 11, 1727. After the death of David Cole, his widow m. ———— Bullock.

Children

428 i Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1747.
429 ii Anna, b. Mch. 1, 1750; m. Caleb Mason, Dec. 6, 1770.
430 iii Simeon, b. June 22, 1752.
431 iv David, b. Nov. 19, 1754.

193 JOSEPH COLE (Joseph[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), only son b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 3, 1727; d. May 10, 1757; m. Susannah Jolls, Nov. 30, 1749, b. Mch. 22, 1734, Bristol, R. I.

Children

432 i Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
433 ii Mercy, b. Aug. 4, 1754; d. in infancy.
434 iii Simeon, b. Aug. 10, 1757.

191 MERCY COLE (Joseph[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Aug. 5, 1718; d. Oct. 20, 1809; m. (1) July 3, 1740, William Chase, b. May 21, 1704, son of Eben and Mary (Knowles) Chase. She married (2) Apl. 12, 1753, James Luther, b. Feb. 8, 1722, d. Aug. 9, 1801.

Children (Chase)

435 i Anna, b. Jan. 12, 1741; d. July 2, 1820; m. Christopher Mason, Nov. 15, 1758.

436 ii Allen, b. Apl. 28, 1742; d. Sept. 1838; m. (1) Sarah Hoar, Jan. 27, 1774; m. (2) Phebe Reid.

437 iii Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1744; d. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Peleg Slade, Sept. 5, 1765.

438 iv Susanna, b. Mch. 28, 1746; m. Esau Cole, Jan. 28, 1768.

Children (Luther)

439 v James, b. July 13, 1754; m. (1) Elizabeth McKoon, Mch. 18, 1799; m. (2) Tamer Mason.

440 vi Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1756; m. Luther McKoon, May 30, 1775.

441 vii Anne, b. Nov. 26, 1758; d. July 17, 1735; m. Alexander Gardner, Feb. 8, 1780.

204 RACHEL COLE (James[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 25, 1727; m. Apl. 18, 1751, Essek Brown, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 13, 1712.

Children (Brown)

442 i Essek, b. 1752; d. in infancy.

443 ii Essek, b. 1754.

444 iii Hannah, b. 1756.

445 iv Dorothy, b. 1758; m. Michael Molton.

446 v Lydia, b. 1760; m. Jabez Luther, Feb. 24, 1782.

447 vi Philinda, b. 1762; m. (1) James Luther, Nov. 1, 1781; m. (2) Nathaniel Kingsley.

448 vii Jonathan, b. 1764.

449 viii Samuel, b. 1767.

450 ix Nicholas, b. 1771.

205 LYDIA COLE (James[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 10th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1744; d. Dec. 3, 1786; m. Amos Kingsley, Jan. 2, 1763.

Children (Kingsley)

451 i Susanna, b. ———, 1766; d. May 11, 1805.

452 ii Nathaniel, b. ———, 1769; d. Sept. 29, 1843; m. Philinda Brown, Nov. —, 1781.

453 iii James, b. Mch. 13, 1772; m. Anna Kingsley, Mch. 13, 1796.

454 iv Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1777; d. June 18, 1793.

455 v Amos, b. Aug. 5, 1781.

460 vi Anthony, b. Apl. 9, 1784; m. Phebe Luther.

230 ICHABOD COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 10, 1716; m. (1) Mary Hammond, Apl. 16, 1738,

d. Oct. 20, 1740; m. (2) Mary Purcell, Oct. 19, 1743. I find no record of death of Ichabod nor his second wife. Isaac Cole, his brother, deeded land to Caleb Luther in 1763, a portion of the land bounded by land of Ichabod Cole.

Child

461 i Experience, b. Dec. 25, 1739; m. Eli Luther, Mch. 14, 1757.

231 THOMAS COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Nov., 15, 1717; d. 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1740, Christian Luther, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Cole) Luther, d. Aug. 21, 1796.

Children

462 i Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1741.
463 ii Anne, b. Dec. 9, 1743; m. Martin Luther, Nov. 4, 1762.
464 iii Dorcas, b. Jan. 31, 1740; d. Oct. 11, 1747.
465 iv Haste, b. Mch. 11, 1748; d. Jan. 29, 1823; m. Charles Collins; no children.
466 v Deborah, b. Apl. 1, 1750; d. unm.
467 vi Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1752; m. Luther Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1781.
468 vii James, b. Apl. 21, 1755; m. Abigail ————.
469 viii Mary, b. July 10, 1757; m. Peleg Kingsbury, June —, 1780.
470 ix Infant, b. June 16, 1759; d. June 16, 1759.
471 x Bethiah, b. Mch. 14, 1761; d. Mch. 30, 1769.
472 xi Louisana, b. Oct. 5, 1762; d. June 3, 1790, unm.

232 WILLIAM COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1719; m. Nov. 12, 1741, Elizabeth Luther, b. Sept. 26, 1724, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Cole) Luther.

Children

473 i Susana, b. Jan. 25, 1742.
474 ii Luther, b. Oct. 8, 1743; m. Elizabeth Cole.
475 iii Amaziah, b. Jan. 9, 1749; m. Rebecca Cole. Amaziah Cole, it it said, lived somewhere upon the bank of the Mississippi River. Was also a Revolutionary soldier.
476 iv Sebia, b. Nov. 8, 1751.
477 v William, b. Oct. 8, 1753; removed to New York State.
478 vi Gideon, b. Nov. 15, 1755. His name appears on the records as a soldier in the Revolution, but have no other record.

235 ISAAC COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 30, 1726; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1745, Sarah Easterbrook, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Wood) Easterbrook, d. Oct. 18, 1770. He m. (2) Abigail Rarden.

Children

479 i Joanna, b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. Apl. 28, 1769, unm.
480 ii Ichabod, b. Nov. 17, 1748.
481 iii Isaac, b. Oct. 1, 1755.
482 iv Thomas, b. July 1, 1758.
483 v Reuben, b. Dec. 12, 1762.
484 vi Rarden, b. July 9, 1772.

236 NATHAN COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 7th ch., b. Swansea, Jan. 2, 1729; d. Aug. 4, 1760; m. Dec. 13, 1747, Sarah Butterworth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Thomas) Butterworth. Sarah, the widow of Nathan Cole, married John Martin, Apl. 18, 1765.

Children

485 i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1748.
486 ii John, b. May 16, 1751.
487 iii Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1756; m. ——— McMillen.
488 iv Peace, b. May 16, 1760.

238 ABIGAIL COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 9th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Aug. 11, 1732; m. Samuel Toogood, Feb. 28, 1754, son of Samuel and Anna (Bowman) Toogood.

Children (Toogood)

489 i Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1754.
490 ii Zilpha, b. Feb. 10, 1757; m. Daniel Cole, May 28, 1780.
491 iii Nancy, b. Feb. 28, 1762; m. Edward Kinnecut.
492 iv Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1762.

241 JOHN COLE (John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 12th ch., b. Swansea, Sept. 12, 1742; m. (1) July 19, 1764, Mercy Wood, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Mason) Wood, d. Apl. 10, 1770. He m. (2) Morah Eddy, Nov. 8, 1777.

Children

493 i Nathan, m. Mary Daufet, Sept. 12, 1784.
494 ii Asa, m. Susanna Cole, Nov. 12, 1787.
495 iii Sarah.

Noah settled in Mun Co. N.Y. 1814
Philip
Ichabod
John

242 DANIEL COLE (Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Aug. 26, 1727; d. Mch. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 23, 1748, Amey Bowen, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Landol) Bowen, b. Swansea, June 18, 1728, d. Apl. 8, 1811. Daniel Cole was a justice of the peace at the commencement of the Revolution. He resigned his office

and allied himself with the patriots, and was one of the recruiting officers at Warren.

Children

496 i Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1749; sailed for West Indies 1772; never heard from.
497 Landol, b. Nov. 28, 1751.
498 iii Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1753; d. Oct. 23, 1754.
499 iv Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1755.
500 v Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1757.
501 vi Seth, b. May 12, 1760.
502 vii Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1762.
503 viii Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
504 ix Jeremiah, b. Oct. 18, 1769; d. July 6, 1793, unm.
505 x Amey, b. July 26, 1772; m. Ellery Wood, Nov. 4, 1702; no children.

243 PHEBE COLE (Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 11, 1730; d. Oct. 10, 1812; m. May 15, 1751, John Short, b. ———, 1726, d. Apl. 26, 1805.

Children (Short)

506 i James, b. Apl. 6, 1753; d. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Anna Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1778.
507 ii Samuel, b. Mch. 9, 1755; d. Jan. 10, 1836; m. (1) Judith Stevens; m. (2) Eleanor Chase, June 1, 1816.
508 iii John, b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. Aug. 2, 1822; m. Betsey Scott, Sept. 30, 1770.
509 iv Rachel, b. Feb. 6, 1759; m. Daniel Sherman. Nov. 15, 1798.
510 v Phillip, b. Mch. 19, 1761; d. Aug. 19, 1761.
511 vi Phebe, b. July 11, 1764; d. Apl. 6, 1852; unm.
512 vii Manassah, b. May 26, 1766.
513 viii Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1767; d. Dec. 28, 1768.
514 ix Upham, b. Jan. 13, 1770; d. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Rebecca Luther. ———, 1792.

271 SAMUEL COLE (Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., July 18, 1740; d. Mch. 13, 1768; m. Keziah Hicks.

Children

515 i Charity, b. ———, 1763; d. Mch. 27, 1838; m. Joseph Sparks.
516 ii Samuel, b. July 26, 1765; d. young.
517 iii Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1767; d. young.

272 EBENEZER COLE (Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d

ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 8, 1742; d. Jan. 14, 1778; m. Susanna Hicks, daughter of Captain Abner Aldrich, b. Dec. 3, 1749. Soon after their marriage they removed to Richmond, N. H. The following record of their family was taken from Richmond, N. H., town records.

Children

533 i Sarah, b. June 14, 1770.
534 ii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1772.
535 iii Simeon, b. May 8, 1774.
536 iv Lucy, b. July 26, 1776.
537 v Ebenezer, b. July 15, 1778.

273 ELIZABETH COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1737; d. Feb. 8, 1763; m. Ezra Ormsby, Jan. 30, 1755.

Child

i John, b. Aug. 11, 1756; d. Apl. 3, 1833.

274 ROXABELLA COLE Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 4, 1739; d. May 19, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1753, John Childs, b. Jan. 20, 1733, son of James and Sarah (Haile) Childs.

Children (Childs)

538 i Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1759; d. Aug. 3, 1810; m. Wm. M. Lewis, Dec. 13, 1772.
539 ii John T., b. Nov. 6, 1761; d. July 29, 1831; m. (1) Molly Miller, Dec. 9, 1787; m. (2) Elizabeth (Childs) Croads, Dec. 2, 1809.
540 iii Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1765; d. Apl. 11, 1831; m. Nancy Lewis, July 23, 1789.
541 iv Nathan, b. July 18, 1767; d. Sept. 28, 1829; m. Dorcas Tibbett, Nov. 17, 1793.
542 v Roxabella, b. July 25, 1778; d. Aug. 20, 1855; m. Edward Gardner, Feb. 20, 1803.

275 CURTIS COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]) 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 4, 1742; d. Aug. 2, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Eddy, Apl. 8, 1764, b. Aug. 26, 1742, d. Oct. 23, 1780, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Belcher) Eddy. He m. (2) Mary Briggs, Sept. 2, 1781, b. Aug. 5. 1752. Curtis Cole was commissioned ensign of Minute Men of Warren, R. I., Jan. 3, 1777; captain Aug. 1, 1778; major of Militia May 8, 1786; was collector of Warren R. I., in 1784.

Children

518 i Rebecca, b. Dec. 4, 1764.

519 ii William, b. Dec. 17, 1766.
520 iii Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1767.
521 iv Prudence, b. July 8, 1769; m. ——— Parsons.
522 v Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1771; d. Dec. 20, 1776.
523 vi Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1773; d. Sept. —, 1773.
524 vii Sarah, b. July 8, 1774; m. ——— Henderson.
525 viii Belcher, b. Apl. 15, 1776; d. Jan. 2, 1777.
526 ix Ebenezer, b. June 8, 1778; d. at sea; m. Polly Salisbury, Dec. 21, 1800. Had one son, Benjamin, who was raised by his grandfather Curtis.
527 x Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1780; m. ——— Pullman.
528 xi Elsie, b. July 22, 1782; m. ——— Conley.
529 xii Curtis, b. Mch. 22, 1784.
530 xiii Patty, b. Nov. 17, 1785.
531 xiv Roby, b. Feb. 11, 1791; d. June 8, 1862, unm.
532 xv Betsey, b. Apl. 22, 1792.

276 RUTH COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., July 24, 1844; d. May 1, 1812; m. Mch. 2, 1763, John Thurber, b. Feb. —, 1736, d. Sept. —, 1816.

Children (Thurber)

543 i Essek, b. Mch. 17, 1764.
544 ii Prudence, b. June 22, 1766; d. Nov. 13, 1855; m. (1) John Kelly, Oct. 11, 1789; m. (2) Nathan Durell, Sept. 19, 1803.
545 iii Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Jonathan Salisbury, Dec. 27, 1790.
546 iv John, b. Apl. 9, 1772; d. July 18, 1773.
547 v Ruth, b. ———; m. Edward Tallman, Oct. 11, 1795.
548 vi John, b. Nov. 26, 1776; m. Freelove Thurston, July 7, 1797.
549 vii Roby, b. Mch. 10, 1783; d. Mch. 12, 1783.

277 SARAH COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 3, 1746; d. Mch. 15, 1835; m. Mch. 14, 1765, Caleb Eddy, b. Swansea, June 25, 1738, d. at sea, 1770, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Cummings) Eddy.

Children (Eddy)

550 i Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1766; d. June 1, 1799; m. Joseph Kelly, May 9, 1785.
551 ii Caleb, b. June 12, 1768; d. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Abigail Maxwell, Dec. 12, 1793.
552 iii Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Abigail Kelly, Nov. 9, 1794.

553 iv Little Reynolds, b. Jan. 11, 1783; d. Apl. 4, 1797.

279 EDWARD COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 7th ch., b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 25, 1751; d. Jan. 27, 1833; m. Aug. 28, 1770, Sarah Pierce, b. Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 21, 1771; d. Oct. 28, 1832. Soon after close of Revolutionary War he removed with his family to Washington Co., N. Y. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

554 i Levi, b. Nov. 20, 1771.
555 ii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1773; d. July 20, 1833; m. Jedediah Barnes.
556 iii Paul, b. July 8, 1776; d. July 15, 1857, unm.
557 iv Caleb Pierce, b. Mch. 18, 1777.
558 v Tillinghurst, b. Sept. 11, 1778.
559 vi Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1780.
560 vii Sally, b. Dec. 25, 1782; m. Amos Culver.

280 PRUDENCE COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 8th ch., b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 22, 1753; m. Apl. 7, 1771, Rufus Barton, b. Warwick, R. I., Aug. 20, 1749. Their first ten children were born in Warren, R. I., the last one born in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. The family lived near Troy, N. Y.

Children (Barton)

561 i Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1771.
562 ii Caleb, b. Mch. 11, 1774.
563 iii William, b. Aug. 1, 1777; m. Rebecca Barton.
564 iv Caleb, b. July 3, 1780; d. May, 1809.
565 v Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1782.
566 vi Martha, b. July 9, 1785.
567 vii Rufus, b. June 27, 1788.
568 viii Nathan Sisson, b. May 8, 1791.
569 ix Lillis F., b. Aug. 30, 1793.
570 x Turner, b. May 24, 1796.
571 xi Ebenezer, b. Sept. 14, 1799.

281 EBENEZER COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 9th ch., b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 22, 1756; d. Oct. 16, 1818; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Martha (Patty) Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Apl. 5, 1762, d. May 1, 1828, daughter of Joshua Ingraham of Barrington, R. I.

Children

572 i James, b. May 12, 1786.
573 ii Martha, b. June 18, 1790.

574 iii Ebenezer, b. May 15, 1793.
575 iv Gibbs, b. May 10, 1797; drowned Oct. 8, 1814.
576 v Eliza, b. Apl. 25, 1803.
577 vi Raymond, b. May 26, 1807.

283 BENJAMIN COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 11th ch., b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1759; d. Dec. 16, 1836; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1784, Sarah Luther, daughter of Theopolis and Esther (Cole) Luther, b. Feb. 11, 1765, d. Oct. 24, 1803. He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1804, Patience Cole, daughter of Allen and Patience (Hill) Cole, b. Apl. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 3, 1851.

Benjamin Cole was a Revolutionary soldier, received a pension dated Sept. 20, 1823. He was taken prisoner and carried to West India. The following parole paper is in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Isabella Remington of Riverside, R. I.:

"JAMAICA, W. I., COMMISSARY OFFICE, KINGSTON, Jany. 20, 1783.

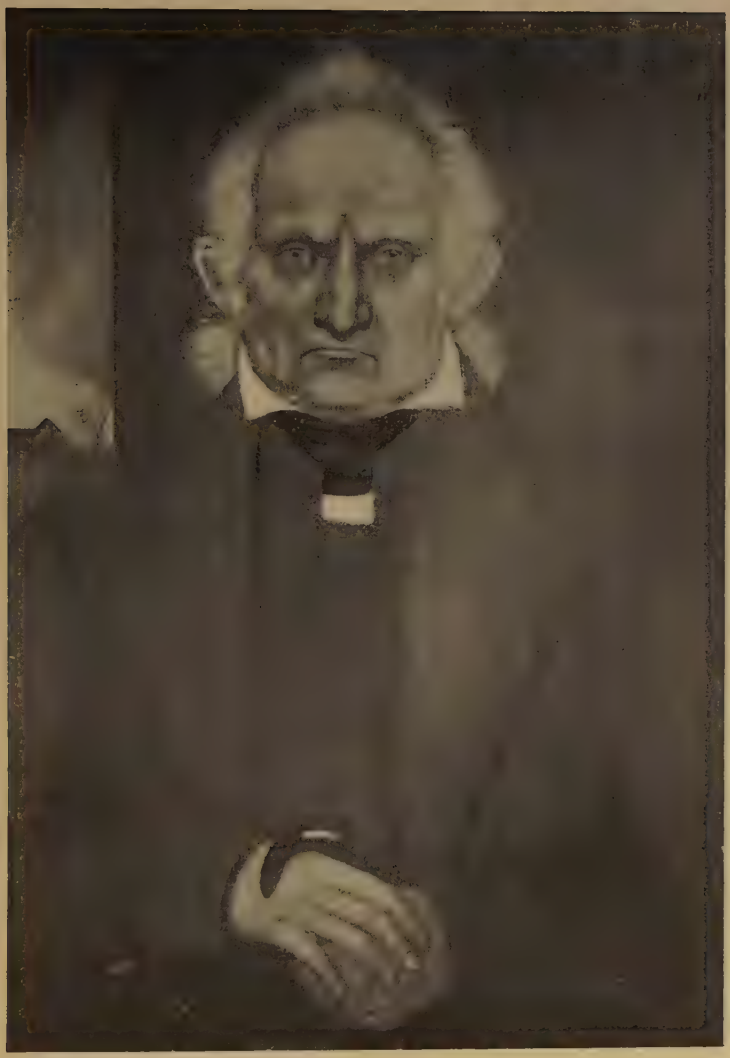
"These are to certify that all his Majesties Officers, Civil and Military, and whom else it may concern, that the bearer hereof Benjamin Cole is a prisoner of war upon parole at Kingston and that he has liberty to walk or ride anywhere within one mile distance from the church, but not to be out after nine o'clock at night. Wherefore you and everyone of you are therefore desired & required to suffer him the said Benjamin Cole to pass and repass accordingly without any hindrance or molestation whatever. He keeping himself within the said limits and behaving himself according to the Law. Given under my hand and seal of office.

"Signed CHARLES EDWARD LEVER,
(Seal) "Commissary."

Benjamin Cole was commissioned as captain of Bristol County Militia in 1797, major in 1798, and lieutenant colonel in 1802. He and his wife Patience were the popular host and hostess of Cole's Hotel of Warren for forty years.

Children

578 i Lillis, b. Nov. 13, 1785; d. Dec. 17, 1795, unm.
579 ii Mary, b. Apl. 24, 1787.
580 iii Elizabeth, b. Apl. 24, 1789.
581 iv Luther, b. Jan. 12, 1792.
582 v Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1792; d. July 3, 1822; m. Lewis P. Fisher; no children.
583 vi Benjamin Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1797.
584 vii Patience, b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1805.
585 viii Alvan, b. Aug. 3, 1806.



BENJAMIN COLE.

586 ix Abigail, b. May 27, 1810.
587 x George, b. Feb. 26, 1812.
588 xi Maria, b. Mch. 8, 1814.
589 xii William, b. Jan. 9, 1818.

284 ROBY COLE (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 12th ch., b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 10, 1761; d. Sept. 12, 1832; m. (1) Daniel Johonet, son of Daniel J. Johonet; m. (2) Duncan Kelly.

Children (Johonet)

590 i William, b. Aug. —, 1779.
591 ii John Oliver, b. Nov., 1781; m. Lydia Kinnecut, Mch. 3, 1805.
592 iii Daniel, b. May —, 1790.
593 iv Elizabeth, b. Jan. —, 1796; m. Haile Bowen.
594 v Andrew, b. Mch. 21, 1799.

285 ESTHER COLE (Benjamin[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 13, 1738; d. Apl. 16, 1776; m. Mch. 13, 1760, Theopholis Luther, b. May 27, 1734, son of Theopolis and Sarah (Childs) Luther. After the death of his wife Esther, Mr. Luther married Martha Eddy.

Children (Luther)

595 i Benjamin, b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Lydia Chase, Oct. 23, 1785.
596 ii Esther, b. July 7, 1763; m. Frank Sisson, Oct. 29, 1783.
597 iii Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1765; m. Benjamin Cole, Oct. 24, 1784.
598 iv Jonathan, b. Mch. 23, 1767; d. Feb. 16, 1851; m. (1) Rosamond Grant, July 13, 1794; m. (2) Sally Coy, Nov. 21, 1844.
600 v Mary, b. May 13, 1769; d. June 7, 1809; m. John Pierce, Dec. 19, 1794.
601 vi Theopholis, b. Sept. 20, 1772; d. Apl. 25, 1856; m. (1) Mary ————; m. (2) Mary ————; m. (3) Abigail ————.

286 MEHITABLE COLE (Benjamin[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 19, 1741; m. Oct. 14, 1762, Barnabas Luther, b. Jan. 10, 1737, son of Theopholis and Sarah (Childs) Luther.

Children (Luther)

602 i Jesse, b. Aug. 14, 1763.
603 ii Mehitable, b. Mch. 31, 1765.
604 iii Barnabas, b. Nov. 12, 1767.
605 iv Roby, b. Oct. 15, 1770.
606 v John, b. Nov. 10, 1774.
607 vi Anson, b. May 10, 1776.
608 vii George, b. Dec. 8, 1778; m. Rebecca Hicks.

287 PATIENCE COLE (Benjamin[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 12, 1744; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1765; m. (2) ——— Larkins; removed to New York State.

Children (all by first husband)

609 i Molly, b. May 10, 1765.
610 ii Nathaniel, b. Oct. 31, 1768.
611 iii Anne, b. June 6, 1772.

288 MARY COLE (Benjamin[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 27, 1746; m. Sept. 1, 1765, Oliver Easterbrook, b. Feb. 18, 1740, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Drake) Easterbrook.

Children (Easterbrook)

612 i James, b. Oct. 20, 1766; d. June 20, 1859; m. Polly Bugbee.
613 ii Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. Nora Le Doyt, Dec. 5, 1791.
614 iii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1770; d. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Thomas Corbin.
615 iv Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. unm.
616 v Calvin, b. Nov. 9, 1784; m. Mary Easterbrook.
617 vi Anne, b. Mch. 7, 1785; m. Marcus Lyon, Nov. 14, 1830.
618 vii Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1789.

289 LYDIA COLE (Benjamin[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 4, 1749; d. Aug. 17, 1824; m. (1) Mch. 12, 1767, Thomas Easterbrook, b. Apl. 6, 1749. He died at sea. She m. (2) Nathaniel Easterbrook, June 17, 1776, b. Mch. 15, 1745, d. July 5, 1821. Her husbands were sons of Nathaniel and Sarah (Drake) Easterbrook.

Children (Easterbrook)

619 i Royal, b. Oct. 4, 1767; m. Hannah Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1789.
620 ii David, b. Oct. 29, 1769; d. Oct. 19, 1793; m. Mercy Jolls, Mch. 2, 1792.
621 iii Joanna, b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. James Bowen, Mch. 27, 1791.
622 iv Persis, b. Sept. 15, 1777; m. John Spillman.
623 v Benjamin, b. ———, 1780; d. Aug., 1784.
624 vi Nathaniel, b. ———, 1782; d. Aug., 1784.
625 vii Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1784; m. Oliver Easterbrook.
626 viii Lydia, b. Jan. 27, 1787.
627 ix Sarah, b. May 10, 1789; m. Seth Lincoln, Mch. 3, 1816.
628 x Marcy, b. Sept. 19, 1791; m. Elijah Cole, Dec. 20, 1813.
629 xi Nathaniel, b. Sept. 5, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Harriet Harding, Nov. 19, 1820.

294 JONATHAN COLE (Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]),

2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1728; m. Mch. 2, 1755, Abigail, widow of William Easterbrook, her maiden name Abigail Martin.

Children

630 i Ambrose, b. Feb. 14, 1756.
631 ii Patience, b. Oct. 20, 1759.
632 iii Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1762.

302 ISAIAH COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., ———, 1731; d. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1810; m. in 1750, Eleanor Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols of Kinderhook, N. Y. He was a shipwright and lived in Warren until after the Revolution, when he removed to Middleboro, Mass. His widow died at the home of their daughter Abigail in Warren, Feb. 8, 1827. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

633 i Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1751; d. at sea during the Revolutionary War.
634 ii Elizabeth, b. Apl. 25, 1753.
635 iii Andrew, b. Jan. 10, 1755.
636 iv James, b. June 1, 1757; d. young.
637 v Nathaniel, b. Nov. 4, 1759.
638 vi Abigail, b. May 26, 1763; m. Seth Cole, Aug. 9, 1784, son of Daniel Cole.
639 vii Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1765.
640 viii Samuel, b. Mch. 3, 1769; d. at sea, unm.

303 HOPE COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., ———, 1733; d. Nov. 9, 1810; m. Jan. 10, 1751, Benjamin Miller, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Scarnes) Miller, d. in 1774.

Children (Miller)

641 i Mehitable, b. July 18, 1753.
642 ii Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1753; m. Mr. Niles of Conway, Mass.
643 iii Nelson, b. July 26, 1755; d. Mch. 2, 1840; m. Sarah Alton.
644 iv Hope, b. Nov. 25, 1757.
645 v James, b. ————; d. Oct. 14, 1788; m. Asenath Strong, May 23, 1783.
646 vi Sally, b. ————; m. Mr. Hayden of Williamsburg, Mass.
647 vii Rebecca, b. ————; m. Mr. Woods of Allegany Co., N. Y.
648 viii Mary, b. ————.
649 ix Benjamin, b. ————.
650 x Robert, b. ————.
651 xi Patience, b. ————; m. Mr. Wing of Ashfield, Mass.

304 LOIS COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1755; d. Oct. 8, 1781; m. Mch. 31, 1768, Jesse Baker. After her death Mr. Baker married Lillis Cole, Apl. 11, 1782, sister of his first wife.

Children (Baker)

652 i Jesse, b. Oct. 3, 1768; d. Oct. 8, 1846; m. (1) July 17, 1790, Hannah Smith; m. (2) Polly Mason, Oct. 27, 1821.

653 ii Luther, b. June 11, 1770; d. Apl. 19, 1857; m. Margaret Thompson, Oct. 11, 1795.

654 iii William, b. Nov. 17, 1772; d. Sept. 21, 1842, unm.

655 iv Patience, b. ————; d. Nov. 12, 1872, unm.

656 v David, b. Mch. 5, 1786; d. Nov. 11, 1851; m. Rebecca Morris, July 26, 1821.

657 vi Lois, b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. Mch. 1, 1884, unm.

305 HANNAH COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1736; d. July 3, 1787; m. Nov. 15, 1753, Benjamin Harding, son of Richard and Mary Harding.

Children (Harding)

658 i Polly, b. ————; m. Andrew Cole, son of Isaiah.

659 ii Elizabeth, b. ————; d. unm.

306 ANDREW COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1738; d. Jan. 1, 1788; m. Apl. 7, 1770, Lillis Butterworth, b. Apl. 7, 1745, daughter of Benjamin and Millicent (Alger) Butterworth. Soldier Revolution. Served in Captain Isaac Wood's Company, Minute Men of Middleboro.

Children

660 i Joseph, b. ————, 1770.

661 ii Cyrus, b. Feb. 21, 1775.

309 JOB COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2] James[1]), 9th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Mch. 28, 1753; m. Esther Martin, Dec. 10, 1778. After the death of his wife, Job Cole removed to Cayuga County, New York, and married the second time, had one child, Freegift, and probably others. The two children by first wife were left in Swansea with their grandfather, Job Martin. He was soldier in Revolution. Served in Captain Sherman's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, July 23, 1777, to August 25, 1777; also in Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment, Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; also served in several other companies.

Children

661 i Hope, b. Aug. 4, 1779; d. July 31, 1844; m. John Buffington, Jan. 30, 1812.

662 ii Lois, ————; m. Wheaton Hicks.
663 iii Freegift.

310 PARKER COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 10th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 13, 1756; d. Plainfield, N. H., Apl. 25, 1839; m. Lois Martin, July 12, 1783, daughter of Job and Anna (Horton) Martin. Was a Revolutionary soldier from Swansea. Soon after the war he removed to Grafton, N. H., and in 1822 removed from there to Plainfield, N. H.

Children

664 i Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1791.
665 ii Luther, b. Apl. 11, 1784.
666 iii Parker, b. Jan. 30, 1795.

312 EBENEZER COLE (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 12th ch., b. Swansea, Mass., 1760; m. Mch. 26, 1780, Sarah Cole, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Arnold) Cole. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

667 i David, m. Polly Cole.
668 ii Sally, m. Holden Martin.
669 iii Hannah, d. unm.

314 ISRAEL COLE (Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 26, 1735; d. July 6, 1830; m. Susannah Wood, Jan. 17, 1765. She died Oct. 18, 1800. He served in Captain Parker's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, at Ticonderoga in 1777. He removed from Swansea with the Wood and Mason families and settled in Berkshire County. Upon going to Cheshire he first settled close by a small stream far up what used to be called Fetterman's Mountain, cleared and burned a place large enough to build his cabin and continued to clear and burn away the timber until he had secured quite a good farm. The nearest mill was at Lanesboro. At an early day he engaged in the industry of making cheese. He was one of the pioneers in the cheese manufacturing in Cheshire, which made Berkshire County famous in that industry. In 1829 he made and sent to President Jackson a cheese weighing one hundred pounds, and received from the President the following:

"WASHINGTON, D. C., May 5, 1829. To Israel Cole, Cheshire, Mass. My Dear Sir: I have received to-day the large fine cheese which you and Mrs. Cole have been so kind as to present to me, and I accept it with much satisfaction as a proof of your joint respect for my character. Its value is much enhanced by the consideration that it is an offering from those whose industry and management of this branch of our domestic

economy deserves the thanks of the country. In regard to the naval resources of the United States upon which you express a desire to have my opinion, it gives me pleasure to answer that I have not the least doubt of their sufficiency to place us upon a par at no distant day with the most powerful nation in the world. This period however and the necessity for naval power to which you allude must depend upon many considerations which I could not enumerate in this letter. Be pleased to present me respectfully to your lady and believe me your Obliged servant,

"ANDREW JACKSON."

His first two children were born in Rehobeth, the third in Royalton, the others in Cheshire.

Children

670 i James, b. Aug. 28, 1766.
671 ii Jonathan, b. June 11, 1768.
672 iii Israel, b. Mch. 5, 1772.
673 iv Susannah, b. 1774.
674 v Ebenezer, b. June 27, 1775.
675 vi David, b. Sept. 5, 1781.
678 ix Lydia, b. ————; m. Jason White.
677 viii Rhoby, b. ————; m. Joseph Rice.
678 ix Lydia, b. ————; m. Jason White.

317 BETHUEL COLE (Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rehobeth, Mass., May 22, 1750; m. Lois Bennett, Aug. 31, 1775. Bethael Cole lived in Shaftsbury, Vt. His children were all born in Shaftsbury. He with his family probably removed to New York State with the children of his brother Aaron. I have been unable to find any record of them.

Children

679 i Wilbur, b. Oct. 16, 1776; d. Feb. 24, 1777.
680 ii Elijah, b. Mch. 20, 1779.
681 iii David, b. Apl. 2, 1780.
682 iv Polly, b. Apl. 13, 1783.
683 v Ira, b. Dec. 19, 1784.
684 vi Sally, b. Sept. 27, 1789.
685 vii Parthenia, b. May 10, 1792.

318 AARON COLE (Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1], 6th ch., b. Rehobeth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1755; m. Phebe Pierce. He was admitted as freeman of Shaftsbury, 1764, and was the same year chosen as surveyor of highways.

Children (all born in Shaftsbury)

686 i Dennis, b. Dec. 24, 1779; d. Apl. 6, 1881.

687 ii Belinda, b. July 21, 1781; d. July 21, 1783.

688 iii Chloe, b. Aug. 24, 1783; m. Barney Monroe of Shaftsbury. They removed to Augusta, Otsego Co., New York. They had no children, but adopted a son and a daughter.

689 iv Elmer, b. Nov. 5, 1785.

690 v Cyrus, b. Oct. 17, 1788; m. Miss Badel, and lives in Richland, N. Y. Was a practicing physician; no children.

690a vi Wymenus, b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. Silence Fisk, and also lived in Richland, Otsego County, N. Y. They had a number of children, but I have been unable to secure any record of them.

691 vii Philetus, b. Sept. 20, 1790.

319 SUSANNA COLE (Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Rehobeth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1735; m. Amaziah Martin at Shaftsbury, Vermont.

Children (Martin)

692 i Mary, b. Apl. 17, 1767; m. ——— Sutherland.

693 ii Ebenezer, b. June 15, 1769; d. Mch. 15, 1856; m. Charlotte Devine.

694 iii Amaziah, b. May 7, 1772; d. Mch. 4, 1813; m. Sarah Corey.

695 iv Arashur, b. Oct. 14, 1775; m. (1) Cynthia Salisbury; m. (2) Sarah Masters Cory.

321 FREEGIFT COLE (Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 3d ch., b. Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 10, 1743; d. Kingsbury, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1814; m. Ruth Gardner, d. Mch. 26, 1814. He removed from Portsmouth, R. I., to Dutchess Co., New York, prior to 1750. In 1764 he removed to Shaftsbury, Vt.; was one of the first settlers of that town. At one of the first proprietors' meetings held in March, 1762, he was chosen clerk. "At a meeting of the town council of Shaftsbury in 1781, he was appointed as one of a committee of three to collect provisions for the Militia Company of the town, and to take charge of the arms of the Company. The house of Parker Cole was chosen as a place of storage." See Vermont Historical Magazine, page 223. These committees were appointed by authority of the General Assembly.

After the close of the war he removed to Kingsbury, Washington Co., New York. The house erected by him in Kingsbury, about 1801, is still standing. While he never joined the Friends or Quaker Church, he acted with them, his wife being a member of the church. He was noted for his charitable works. His wife acquired a knowledge of medicinal plants and herbs and used them for the benefit of her own and neighbors' families. It is doubtless from this knowledge that there is a tradition among some of her descendants that she was of Indian descent. Upon the gravestone of Freegift Cole appears the following:

"He was a Freegift. Justice his aim.
He lived to old age and attained a good name."

Children

696 i Hannah, b. June 9, 1765.
697 ii Jemima, b. July 19, 1767.
698 iii Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1771.
698a iv Lois, b. Dec. 6, 1773.
699 v Wilson, b. Oct. 3, 1776.
700 vi Russell, b. 1778.
701 vii Parker, b. 1780.
702 viii Gardner, b. 1782; killed by a falling tree, 1783.
703 ix Mary, b. 1784; d. in infancy.
704 x Casey, b. 1786.
705 David, b. Mch. 17, 1788.

322 PARKER COLE (Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 4th ch., b. Dutchess County, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1746; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1806; m. Dec. 14, 1768, Mary Marsh, b. Sept. 23, 1748, and d. Jan. 16, 1833. Parker Cole was the only son of Ebenezer, who remained in Shaftsbury. He accumulated a large amount of property. The large house built by him of dressed stone, probably erected in 1773, still stands in perfect condition. He owned a very large orchard, erected a cider mill and presses, used to store the cider in the cellar, and probably made apple jack. It is said his sons, some of them, became tipplers, and to strike at the root of the evil he burned his cider mill and presses, and cut down his orchards. The following lines appear on his gravestone in Shaftsbury:

"Behold the sad impending stroke which now awaits our eyes
The silken bonds of union broke, a tender father dies.
His pains and groans are all now o'er He's gone to God on high
His wistful eyes shall roam no more, nor more his Spirit sigh."

He served in Captain Galusha's Company, Colonel Merrick's Regiment, in an alarm to the northward. He was selectman of Shaftsbury in the years 1785, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, and '94.

Children

706 i Peleg, b. May 24, 1770.
707 ii Seth, b. Oct. 19, 1771.
708 iii Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1775; m. Shubal Babcock. They had one son, Columbus, who m. a Miss James.
709 iv Sarah, b. Mch. 20, 1778.
710 v Tryphena, b. Apl. 9, 1779.

Parker Cole's House in Shaftsbury, Vermont,
Dating From 1783.

711 vi Abram E., b. Nov. 9, 1782.
712 vii Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1784.
713 viii Uriah, b. May 18, 1790.

323 DAVID COLE (Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 5th ch., b. Dutchess County, N. Y., Apl. 15, 1749; d. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Apl. 29, 1845; m. (1) Zeruah Huntington at Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 18, 1784, daughter of Nathan Huntington. He removed from Shaftsbury to Kingsbury, N. Y., Apl. 1, 1801. His wife d. May 24, 1804. He m. (2) Roxanna Barber, Sept. 10, 1804. He was chosen surveyor of highways at Shaftsbury in 1764; chosen assessor in 1787, '88, '89, '94, '96, and '98. He accepted a commission as captain in the British Army at the commencement of the Revolution, but afterwards joined the American Army, and served in Captain Peleg Mattison's Company of Shaftsbury.

Children

714 i Minerva, b. Jan. 10, 1787.
715 ii Hiram, b. Aug. 30, 1788.
716 iii Betsey, b. Dec. 30, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1880, unm.
717 iv Eunice, b. July 10, 1797.
718 v Huram, b. Mch. 21, 1806; m. Jane Cole, Sept. 4, 1831. Huram removed to Indiana, served one term in the Indiana Legislature, had one child, d. in infancy.

David Cole had four other children, all d. in infancy.

324 BENJAMIN COLE (Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 6th ch., b. Oblong (P. O. since changed to Amenia Union), Dutchess County, N. Y., June 30, 1750; d. Shelby County, Ind., Oct. 25, 1822. He removed with his father to Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1762; m. Dec. 13, 1778, Prudence Hard of Bennington, Vt., daughter of Phillip Hard, a lieutenant of Company of Green Mountain Boys in Revolution.

He was chosen assessor of Shaftsbury in 1785 and '86, collector of taxes in 1792, surveyor in 1801. He moved to Otsego County, N. Y., in 1804, and later to Jefferson County, N. Y. He served in Revolution in Captain Bigelow Lawrence's Company, Colonel Walbridge's Regiment, also in Captain Jonas Galusha's Company, Colonel Herrick's 1st Regiment Vermont Militia, also in Captain John Pratt's Company, Colonel Walbridge's Regiment. September 20, 1820, he, with his three sons and four daughters, left New York State, arrived in Connorsville, Ind., having been thirty days coming through in wagons. He, his sons, and sons-in-law each entered one hundred and sixty acres of land in Hanover Township, Shelby County, Ind. He lived with his youngest son, Seth Cole.

Children

719 i Abel, b. Oct. 27, 1779.
720 ii Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1782.
721 iii Calvin, b. Aug. 10, 1783.
722 iv Arvilla, b. Apl. 11, 1785.
723 v Eddy, b. ————; d. in New York; m. Amelia Johnson.
724 vi Almena, b. Aug. 6, 1789; d. Dec., 1861; m. Ashbel Stone, Feb. 20, 1823. They had one child who d. in childhood.
725 vii Arletta, b. July 12, 1792.
726 viii Seth M., b. Oct. 5, 1795.

325 PRISCILLA COLE (Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 7th ch., b. Dutchess County, N. Y., 1754; d. Nov. 20, 1798; m. Seth Alden.

Children (Alden)

727 i Parthenia, b. ————, 1777; d. Aug. 6, 1800; m. John A. Ferris.
728 ii Hannah, b. May 15, 1779; d. Nov. 5, 1865; m. John A. Ferris.
729 iii Felix, b. ————, 1781; d. Jan. 15, 1849.
730 iv Dorastus, b. ————, 1782; d. Oct. 7, 1837.
731 v David, b. ————, 1784; d. Nov. 26, 1822; m. Sarah McCullough.
732 vi Joab, b. June 25, 1790; d. Nov. 19, 1850; m. (1) Minna Wing; m. (2) Sally Hall.
733 vii Walter, b. ————, 1792; d. June, 1827.
734 viii Laura, b. ————, 1796; d. June 12, 1815.

326 BETHIAH COLE (Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 7, 1737; d. June 9, 1765; m. Caleb Childs, b. Aug. 19, 1731, d. Jan. 30, 1810, son of John and Abigail (Eddy) Childs. After death of Bethiah, Mr. Childs m. Mary Cole, b. Aug. 31, 1755, d. July 9, 1798, daughter of Samuel Cole.

Children (Childs)

735 i Cromwell, b. Jan. 30, 1757; m. Sarah Luther.
736 ii Caleb, b. Nov. 24, 1761; m. Peggy Bowen.
737 iii Christopher, b. Sept. 20, 1775; m. Polly Childs, Aug. 14, 1798.
738 iv Shuball, b. Sept. 25, 1779; m. (1) Priscilla Child, May 7, 1807; m. (2) Adeline Wade, May 21, 1843.
739 v Daniel, b. Nov. 17, 1782; d. Oct. 26, 1800.
740 vi Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1787.
741 vii Mary, b. May, 1798; d. July 15, 1798.

327 BENJAMIN COLE (Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 1, 1739; m. Rebecca Barton, daughter of

Benjamin and Mary (Hale) Barton. I find no record of marriage of Benjamin and Rebecca, but they relinquished property to her father, Benjamin Barton. Benjamin Cole was a soldier in the Revolution, Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, 1776.

Children

745 iv Valentine W., Dec. 17, 1775.
743 ii Benjamin, b. Sept. 25, 1769; m. Lydia Shaw.
744 iii Andrew, b. Feb. 2, 1774.
745 iv Valentine W., b. Dec. 17, 1775.
746 v Samuel.
747 vi Joseph.
748 vii Rebecca.

336 HEZEKIAH COLE (Hezekiah[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 25, 1732; m. Patience Hill, Aug. 20, 1758. Hezekiah was a soldier in Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Children

749 i Susan, b. Jan. 3, 1760.
750 ii Spencer, b. Oct. 7, 1766.
751 iii Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1769.
752 iv Seth, b. Aug. 29, 1779.

337 ESAU COLE (Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), only ch., b. Swansea, Mass., May 15, 1732; m. Jan. 28, 1768, Mary Chase, daughter of William and Mercy (Cole) Chase. Esau served in Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment, Sept. 2, 1777, to Oct. 2, 1777; also Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 9, 1782.

Children

752 i Mary, b. Oct —, 1768; m. Mathew Marvin, 1796.
753 ii Joseph, b. Sept. —, 1770.
754 iii Gilbert, b. May 16, 1780.
755 iv Susanna, b. Nov. 6, 1782; m. Conrad Folts.
756 v James, b. Apl. 16, 1785; m. Peggy ————.
757 vi Joanna, b. Mch. 24, 1788.
758 vii Anna, b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. Peter Folts.
viii Mercy, b. —, ——; m. Tabor ————.

339 EPHRAIM COLE (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 27, 1726; m. Apl. 11, 1746, Ruth Arnold of Portsmouth, R. I. He served in Captain William Worth's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, Continental Army, Nov. 17, 1777, to

Dec. 31, 1779; also same Company and Regiment, Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 16, 1780, three years Continental service.

Children

759 i Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1746.
760 ii Ephraim, b. Sept. 8, 1747.
761 iii Ruth, b. Jan. 4, 1753; m. ——— Bosworth.
762 iv Nathaniel, b. Mch. 21, 1755.
763 v Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1762; m. Ebenezer Cole, Mch. 26, 1780.
764 vi Susannah, b. Nov. 8, 1766; d. Mch. 14, 1795; m. James Brown.

338 BARNARD COLE (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 11, 1723; m. Mehitable Wheeler.

Children

765 i Mehitable.
766 ii Lydia.
777 iii Nathaniel.
778 iv Wheeler.

344 PATIENCE COLE (Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 3, 1732; d. Jan. 16, 1820; m. May 22, 1751, Elkanah Eddy, son of Samuel and Sarah (Easterbrook) Eddy, of Warren, R. I.; m. (2) Apl. 21, 1771, William Salisbury.

Children (Eddy)

779 i Anne, b. Jan. 31, 1752; m. (1) Deacon William Eddy; m (2) Daniel Salisbury, Apl. 21, 1771.
780 ii Patience, b. Mch. 13, 1774; m. John Bushee.

346 CONSTANT COLE (Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), 2d ch., b. Swansea, Mass., June 23, 1736; d. Oct. 26, 1832; m. Apl. 10, 1760, Desire Toogood, d. Jan. 3, 1826. Served in Captain Peleg Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment.

781 i Anna, b. June 4, 1762; m. Nathaniel Cole, son of Ephraim Cole, Mch. 29, 1779.
782 ii Patience, b. 1763; d. June 29, 1768.
783 iii Constant, b. Sept. 21, 1772; d. June 30, 1807, at sea, unm.
784 iv Aaron, b. Dec. 9, 1768.
785 v Jemima, b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. Jan. 21, 1866, unm.

347 EDDY COLE (Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), 1st ch., b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 5, 1739; d. 1814; m. Dec. 11, 1760, Ruth Salisbury. He lived in Warren, R. I., later moved to Pittston, Rensselaer

County, N. Y., and later to Northampton, N. Y. His children were born in Warren, R. I. There were probably other children born in New York State.

Children

786 i Levi, b. June 11, 1761.
787 ii Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1765.
788 iii Patience, b. Nov. 16, 1771.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

352 ZENAS COLE (Barnabas[5], Ebenezer[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1789; d. Springfield, Ohio, Apl. 22, 1850; m. Olive Edson, Stockridge, N. Y., d. Mch. 4, 1851, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Hall) Edson. Zenas Cole was a private Captain John C. Bartlett's Company, 20th New York Militia, War 1812.

Children

789 i Mary Montague, b. Sept. 1, 1808.
790 ii Zenas, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1817.

358 GERSHOM COLE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plympton, Mass.; m. Abigail Vaughn, Nov. 7, 1776. Served in John Bridgham's Company, Colonel Theopolis Cotton's Regiment, Revolutionary War.

Children

791 i Gershom, b. ————.
792 ii Calvin, b. ————.

360 JOB COLE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plympton, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Mary Savey, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Zilpha (Harrows) Savey. Served in Captain Peleg Shearman's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, Revolutionary service.

Children

793 i Samuel, b. July 2, 1781.
794 ii Zelpha, b. June 2, 1783.
795 iii Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1785.
796 iv Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1787.
797 v Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1790.
798 vi Job, b. Apl. —, 1792; d. Jan. 7, 1793.
799 vii Mercy, b. ————; m. Micah Leonard.
800 viii Esther, b. Dec., 1797; d. Jan. 27, 1798.

361 LEVI COLE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plympton, 1761; m. Susanah Crocker, daughter of David Crocker.

Children

801 i Abiah, b. ————; m. Wm. B. Royal; d. Mch. 13, 1849.
802 ii Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1816; m. Enoch Writtemore.

364 BETHIAH COLE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. Adam Turner.

Children

803 i Melzer, b. ————.
804 ii Minerva, b. ————; m. Jacob Arnold.
805 iii Sylenda.
806 iv Joseph.
807 v Vesta.
808 vi Zebbeus, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Mary A. Pulsifer.
809 vii Betsey, b. ————; m. ———— Turner.

373 EPHRAIM COLE (Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 31, 1756; d. Mch. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Silence Webb, d. Feb. 22, 1824. He served as corporal in Captain David Packard's Company, Colonel Simeon Gray's Regiment, July 23 to Aug. 9, 1780.

Children

810 i Ephraim, b. ————, 1784. m. 1808 Susanna Packard
811 ii Thomas, b. ————. m 1810 Silence Thayer.
812 iii Zibion, b. ————. m 1819 Mary, dau of Bartlett Field
813 iv Ornan, b. ————. m. Lucy, dau. of Perez Southworth.
814 v Alvan, b. ————. m. 1823 Eliza, dau. of David French.
815 vi Hannah, b. ————. m. 1800, Silas Snow

374 HANNAH COLE (Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Mch. 26, 1759; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1775, Isaac Keith, d. in army, 1776; m. (2) Captain Seth Keith. They removed to Maine, afterwards to Titicut, Mass., where they both died.

Children (Keith)

816 i Timothy, b. Apl. 2, 1776; m. (1) Lovina Wilbur; m. (2) Hannah Heywood.
817 ii Ephraim, b. ————.
818 iii Hannah, b. ————; m. Hosea Leach.
819 iv Polly, b. ————; m. William Pratt.
820 v Isaac, b. ————.
821 vi Aberdeen, b. ————; m. Susannah Murdock.
822 vii Lydia, b. ————.
823 viii Philander, b. ————.

375 MOLLY COLE (Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., June 6, 1764; d. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Apl. 4, 1782, John Drake, b. Aug. 12, 1757, d. Feb. 18, 1834. They lived in Hebron and Sumner, Me.

Children (Drake)

824 i John, b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. Polly Packard.
825 ii Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1785; d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. William Berry.
826 iii Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1788.
827 iv Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. in infancy.
828 v Ephraim Cole, b. Sept. 17, 1792; m. Nancy Hearsey.
829 vi Stephen, b. Apl. 14, 1795; m. Martha Hix.
830 vii Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1799; m. Elijah Doble.
831 viii William H., b. Aug. 22, 1801; m. (1) Desire Bisbee, Aug. 26, 1827; m. (2) Rebecca Abbott.

376 RACHEL COLE (Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 17, 1768; m. Jan. 9, 1786, Ichabod Packard, b. June 15, 1760. They lived in Hebron, Me.

Child (Packard)

832 i Hannah, b. Apl. 3, 1794; d. Apl. 26, 1876; m. Captain Silas Maxim, Feb. 20, 1826. Captain Maxim served in Captain Stephen Blake's Company, Colonel Ryerson's Regiment, in War of 1812. Was captain of Paris, Me., Artillery Company, 1830.

388 CALVIN COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1770; m. Betsey Swan, b. Sept. 4, 1770, daughter of William and Lucy (Robbins) Swan. William Swan was Revolutionary soldier.

Children

833 i Southern, b. ————.
834 ii Elbridge, b. ————; m. Arabella Cole.
835 iii Emma, b. Aug. 28, 1801.
836 iv Luther, b. May 22, 1792.
837 v Betsey, b. ————; m. Eugene Poole.
838 vi Eleazer, b. Oct. 17, 1803.
839 vii Calvin.
840 viii Susan, b. ————; m. Rufus Symonds.

390 SILENCE (TYLA) COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Apl. 9, 1775; d. Paris, Me., July 24, 1852; m. Gilbert Shaw, b. May 29, 1772, d. June 6, 1843.

Children (Shaw, all born in Paris, Me.)

841 i Polly, b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Seneca Lauders, July 19, 1818.
842 ii Joll, b. Sept. 11, 1799; m. (1) Lydia Lane; m. (2) Bliss Locks.

843 iii Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1801; m. Colonel Samuel King.
844 iv Eaton, b. Nov. 14, 1803; m. Mary Roberts.
845 v Silence, b. Nov. 19, 1805.
846 vi Eleazer Cole, b. May 10, 1807; m. Polly Hinesley.
847 vii Abner, b. Mch. 15, 1809.
848 viii Soranus, b. Oct. 17, 1811; m. Eliza E. Jackson, Dec. 2, 1832.
849 ix Silence, b. June 12, 1818; m. Jarius Keith King.

391 PHEBE COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1777; d. Woodstock, Me., July 7, 1864; m. John Billings, b. Apl. 30, 1771. Children were all born in Paris, Me., except Eleazer, who was born in Woodstock, Me.

Children (Billings)

850 i Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1869; m. Elizabeth Felt, June 18, 1820.
851 ii Silas, b. Mch. 24, 1800; d. Sept. —, 1864; m. Armena Whitman, Apl. 29, 1824.
852 iii Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Asa Thurlow.
853 iv John, b. Apl. 25, 1805; d. Mch. 27, 1883; m. Sarah Cooper, Sept. 27, 1827.
854 v Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1807; m. Nov. 20, 1874, unm.
855 vi Samuel D., b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. Mch. 11, 1845; m. Lucy Swan.
856 vii Eleazer Cole, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1893; m. Mary Jane Nute, June 4, 1843.

392 POLLY COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Joseph Whitman, 1807, b. Mch. 26, 1782. Children all born at Woodstock. Mr. Whitman m. (2) Mrs. Mary Jones.

Children (Whitman)

857 i Cyprian, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Eliza Benson, Nov. 29, 1828.
858 ii Milla, b. Feb. 27, 1809; d. Apl. 10, 1862; m. Suel Bisbee, Dec. 24, 1830.
859 iii Lovicy, b. Jan. 27, 1811; d. Aug. 17, 1867; m. Isaac S. Spofford, Jan. 12, 1836.
860 iv Harrison, b. May 16, 1813; d. Jan. 16, 1845; m. Delphine Perham, Nov. 27, 1836.
861 v Chauncey C., b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. May 6, 1872; m. Lucy A. Perham, Jan. 12, 1839.
862 vi Elhanan, b. Feb. 26, 1817; d. June 9, 1862; m. Sally M. Curtis, Dec. 10, 1837.
863 vii Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. Mch. 19, 1874; m. Joshua Perham, May 26, 1836.

864 viii Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1821; d. Dec. 9, 1881; m. Marcia Leonard, July 19, 1841.
865 ix Harriet, b. Apl. 3, 1823; d. ————; m. John A. Caswell, Feb. 2, 1844.
866 x Silence, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Oran Glinn, Mch. 8, 1842.

393 LUCY COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786; d. Paris, Me., Oct. 16, 1866; m. Lazaras Hathaway, 1805. Lazaras Hathaway was a member of Maine Legislature.

Children (Hathaway, all born in Paris, Me.)

867 i Milo, b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. Apl. 17, 1879; m. Nancy Swift, Nov. 17, 1833.
868 ii Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1808; m. (1) Lydia Jones; m. (2) Avisa Jones; m. (3) Mehitable Dunham.
869 iii Hannah, b. July 18, 1810; m. Simon Shurtliffe.
870 iv Mahala, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. Silas Jones.
871 v John, b. June 24, 1815; d. Mch. 24, 1817.
872 vi Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Welcome Kingsley, 1838.
873 vii Nathan, b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Emily Fobes.
874 viii Almena J., b. Aug. 30, 1821; m. Sidney Perham, who was elected Governor of Maine three terms.
875 ix John, b. June 24, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1869; m. Mehitable Felt, Dec. 29, 1849.
876 x Mary A., b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. Ellery W. Rowe.

394 COLONEL CYPRIAN COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Apl. 15, 1792; d. Greenwood, Me., Nov. 17, 1861; m. (1) Lovicy Perham, 1811, b. Feb. 20, 1794, d. Oct. 10, 1826, daughter of Lemuel and Betsey (Guerney) Perham; m. (2) Martha Tuel, b. June 26, 1806, d. May 23, 1868, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Perham) Tuel. Cyprian Cole was a member of Maine Legislature in 1837 and '38. Selectman of Greenwood, Me., twenty-nine years, and was colonel of Maine Militia, 1824.

Children

877 i Laurenson, b. Dec. 16, 1811.
878 ii Patty, b. July 26, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1828.
879 iii Ann Guerney, b. Nov. 26, 1816; m. Stephen D. Yates, Apl. 29, 1839.
880 iv Lovicy, b. Apl. 14, 1819; m. Amos H. Chipman, Nov. 27, 1844.
881 v Minerva, b. May 28, 1822; m. Cyrus Bryant, Apl. 1, 1845.
882 vi Richard, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. Sarah Jane Davis, Dec. 27, 1851.
883 vii Infant, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1826.

884 viii Infant, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
885 ix Laura F., b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. June 18, 1828.
886 x Caroline F., b. Feb. 23, 1829; m. ————.
887 xi Laura, b. Apl. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1831.
888 xii Frank M., b. Aug. 6, 1832.
889 xiii Lonanza, b. May 8, 1834.
890 xiv Ebenezer, b. Apl. 6, 1836.
891 xv Henry F., b. June 2, 1838.
892 xvi Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1839.
893 xvii Gaverton, b. Apl. 6, 1843.
894 xviii Angelina, b. Sept. 14, 1845.

395 JONATHAN COLE (Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., 14, 1795; d. Woodstock, Me., July 29, 1861; m. June 22, 1818, Abigail Whitman, b. July 20, 1794, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) Whitman. Jonathan Cole was captain of Woodstock Company Militia, and held several official positions.

Children

895 i Abigail, b. June 15, 1819.
896 ii Lucy, b. Apl. 13, 1821.
897 iii Albion P., b. Dec. 20, 1824.
898 iv William b. Nov. 11, 1830.
899 v Louisa, b. May 9, 1832; d. unm.
900 vi Lorenda, b. July 25, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1837.
901 vii Diantha, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Ebenezer Cole, son of Cyprian Cole.
902 viii Judson W., b. Sept. 4, 1839.

395a DANIEL COLE (Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1758; m. Feb. 23, 1783, Edith Wilbur; d. June 20, 1842.

Children

902a i Eros, b. Sept. 18, 1784.
902b ii Stephen, b. Oct. 7, 1787.
902c iii Wheeler, b. Oct. 8, 1789.
902d iv Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1792.
902e v Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1793.
902f vi John, b. June 4, 1797.

400 HEZEKIAH COLE (Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., July 27, 1777; d. Feb. 17, 1843; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1802, Jane Bradford, b. Sept. 25, 1779; d. Mch. 6, 1825, daughter of Calvin Bradford; m. (2) Apl. 9, 1826, Lucy Prince Cobb, born Apl.

14, 1789, d. Dec. 8, 1874, widow of Frederic Cobb, and daughter of Perez Bradford. Hezekiah Cole was commissioned lieutenant 4th Company Militia of Foster, R. I.; captain same Company, 1806; 2d major 13th R. I. Regiment, 1809; 1st major, 1810; lienteuant colonel, 1811.

Children

903 i Eliza, b. Apl. 20, 1803.
904 ii Jane Bradford, b. Oct. 15, 1804.
905 iii James, b. Mch. 15, 1807.
906 iv Zilpha, b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. June 25, 1810.
907 v Hezekiah, b. Apl. 18, 1811; d. Apl. 26, 1813.
908 vi Bradford, b. Apl. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1840; m. Hannah Tilson.
909 vii Hezekiah, b. Aug. 4, 1815.
910 viii Zilpha, b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. June 3, 1861; m. Elkanah Hackett. They had one child, Edward, lived in Carver, Mass.
911 ix Harrison Gray, b. Aug. 27, 1817.
912 x Lucy Fuller, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. June 4, 1863, unm.
913 xi Mary Morton, b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Luther Eames.
914 xii Margaret Tuncker, b. Dec. 24, 1826.
915 xiii Marcia C., b. Aug. 13, 1828.
916 xiv Laura Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 15, 1866; m. Charles Chare; no children.

404 LILLIS COLE (Hugh^5, Hugh^4, Hugh^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Swansea, Mass., May 15, 1736; d. May 11, 1768; m. Hugh Pray, b. July 19, 1726, d. Aug. 4, 1816, son of Hugh Pray.

Children (Pray)

917 i William, b. ————.
918 ii Richard, b. ————; m. Mary Wood.
919 iii Lillis, b. ————; m. Richard Green, Dec. 19, 1785.
920 iv Hugh, b. June 1, 1763; d. Dec. 1853; m. Esther Sanders, May 13, 1781.

406 PEABODY COLE (Hugh^5, Hugh^4, Hugh^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 26, 1743; m. Mary Davis, Dec. 31, 1767.

Children

921 i Robert, b. May 12, 1768; m. Mehitable Eddy, daughter of Caleb Eddy, Sept. 6, 1789.
922 ii Abraham, b. Jan. 18, 1770; m. Anna Page, daughter of James Page, Sept. 9, 1787.
923 iii Ebenezer, b. ————; m. Anna Rounds, daughter of John Rounds, Feb. 9, 1799.

924 v Betsey, b. ————; m. Stephen Salisbury, son of Richard Salisbury, Apl. 4, 1803.
925 vi Samuel, b. ———, 1786.

408 RICHARD COLE (Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ———, 1780; m. Abigail Walker. He was an ensign in Revolutionary War. He removed from Scituate, R. I., to Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children

926 i Hezekiah, b. Sept. 23, 1765.
927 ii Jeremiah, b. Mch. 15, 1771.
928 iii Stephen, b. ————.
929 iv Phebe, b. May 11, 1774; d. Apl. 16, 1853; m. Thomas Brown, Apl. 14, 1793.
930 v Mary, b. ————; d. unm.
931 vi Lydia, b. Mch. 29, 1783; d. Nov. 2, 1845; m. Preston Hodges.

410 HUGH COLE (Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., 1757; d. Feb. 25, 1819; m. Feb. 11, 1790, Dorothy Joslin, b. Dec. 7, 1768, d. June 13, 1860, daughter of Thomas and Martha Joslin of Connecticut. Hugh Cole inherited by will from his father his great chair and cane, also family Bible, all of which were the proyperty of the first Hugh Cole of Swansea, and had descended through successive Hugh Coles. He served in the Continental Army during the Revolution; was doing garrison duty at New London when the war closed. He was lieutenant colonel commandant of the 5th Regiment, Providence Company, R. I., Militia, in 1800. He was by trade a carpenter.

Children

932 i Hugh, b. Mch. 11, 1791.
933 ii Orra, b. Mch. 12, 1793.
934 iii Joanna, b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. Aug., 1872; m. Stephen Tomtelots; no children.

407 SISSON COLE (Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 20, 1746; d. Richfield, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1845; m. Elizabeth Hunter, b. Jan. 18, 1746, d. Nov. 12, 1842. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Removed to New York State about 1812.

Children

935 i Amey, b. May 3, 1769; m. Jonathan Cheney.
936 ii Nehemiah, b. Sept. 18, 1771.
937 iii Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1773.
938 iv Lillas, b. Apl. 16, 1775.
939 v William, b. Dec. 11, 1776.

940 vi James, b. Feb. 16, 1778.
941 vii Essek, b. Apl. 12, 1780.
942 viii Thomas, b. Mch. 14, 1782; d. May 18, 1802, unm.
943 ix Lucretia, b. Dec. 20, 1787.

409 JAMES COLE (Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1751; m. Deborah (or Phebe) Winslow of Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1773. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

944 i Thomas, b. ————; m. Molly Sheldon, Dec. 20, 1795.
945 ii Nancy, b. ————; m. Benonia Austin, Dec. 18, 1796.
946 iii Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1778.

415 ZERUAH COLE (Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., 1744; d. Swansea, Mass., Oct. —, 1790; m. David Kingsley, July 26, 1767, b. Swansea, Mch. 28, 1737, d. Oct. 25, 1830, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Thomas) Kingsley. He was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Swansea. After the death of Zeruah, he married Deborah Cole, a sister of first wife. She was b. July 24, 1737; d. Oct. 18, 1810.

Children (Kingsley)

947 i Elizabeth, b. ————, 1768.
948 ii Prudence, b. ————, 1770.
949 iii Ruth, b. ————, 1773.
950 iv Judith, b. ————, 1776.
951 v Nicholas, b. ————, 1781.
952 vi David, b. ————, 1783.
953 vii Nehemiah, b. ————.
954 viii Edward, b. ————.

417 NEHEMIAH COLE (Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., 1750; d. May 21, 1812; m. Dec. 1, 1782, Judith Pierce, b. Oct. 23, 1754, d. July 17, 1803, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Lydia (Martin) Pierce. Nehemiah Cole enlisted in Captain Israel Hix's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 30, 1778; also enlisted in Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1780.

Children

955 i Nehemiah, b. June 23, 1783.
956 ii Martha Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1785.
957 iii Nathan, b. ———— ; moved to Ohio, never heard from.
958 iv Judith, b. ————; m. Peter Fales.

424 URANIA COLE (Joseph[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Scituate, 1746; d. Clarenden, Vt., June 5, 1828; m. James Rounds, Feb 27, 1762.

Children (Rounds)

959 i Barbara, b. June 14, 1763; m. Benjamin Whitman, June 13, 1779.
960 ii Nathan, b. May 7, 1765.
961 iii William, b. July 1, 1767.
962 iv Benjamin, b. July 21, 1771; d. Feb. 24, 1772.
963 v Mary, b. Apl. 9, 1773; m. Ezekiel Salisbury.
964 vi Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1775; m. Phebe Renslow.
965 vii Susannah, b. Nov. 10, 1777; m. Amos Ross.
966 viii Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1779.
967 ix Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1782.
968 x Sabra, b. July 13, 1785; m. Rev. John Peck. Mary Salisbury, daughter of Sabra, m. Joel Dodge, Jr., July, 1820. Their daughter, Mary Dodge, m. John P. Woodward, father of Theron R. Woodward of Chicago, Ill.
969 xi Leuray, b. July 13, 1785; d. Jan. 20, 1867; m. (1) Serviah Horton; m. (2) Polly Bump.
970 xii Elizabeth, b. ————; m. Ezekiel Ross.

428 ALLEN COLE (David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b Warren, R. I., Oct. 16, 1747; d. in Warren, Aug. 27, 1777; m. Aug. 22, 1767, Patience Hill, b. Oct. 28, 1748, d. June 23, 1825, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Easterbrook) Hill. Allen Cole was elected ensign 1st Warren Co. Militia, 1784. He built and lived in the house next north of Cole's Hotel, and it was in this house that the school was first organized that became Brown University. He was a Revolutionary soldier, Captain Carpenter's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment.

Children

971 i William, b. July 2, 1773.
972 ii Anna, b. Feb. 9, 1776.
973 iii Patience, b. Apl. 5, 1778.
974 iv Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1781.
975 v Patty, b. June 10, 1783; d. Mch. 7, 1861; m. David Cole.
976 vi David, b. May 10, 1786.
977 vii Betsey, b. Nov. 12, 1788.
978 viii Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1792.

430 SIMEON COLE (David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., June 22, 1752; m. Lucy Allen, Feb. 8, 1781.

Children

979 i Anna, b. July 21, 1783.
980 ii Lucy, b. Nov. 22, 1785.
981 iii Elisonia, b. Sept. 11, 1796.

431 DAVID COLE (David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 19, 1754; m. (1) Elizabeth Allen, May 28, 1776, b. Jan. 18, 1747, d. June 11, 1786; m. (2) Patience ————.

Children

982 i Ebenezer, b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. Feb. 7, 1875; m. Betsey ———.
983 ii Susan, b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. John Buffington, May 16, 1812.
984 iii William, b. Aug. 3, 1794.

David Cole was a corporal Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, 1780.

463 ANNA COLE (Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1743; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Martin Luther, son John and Susanna (Childs) Luther.

Children (Luther)

985 i Nancy, b. Jan. 20, 1770; m. Samuel Childs, July 21, 1789.
986 ii Patience, b. June 1, 1773; m. Sylvester Childs, June 23, 1794.

467 ABIGAIL COLE (Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1752; m. Feb. 11, 1781, Luther Salisbury, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Luther) Salisbury.

Children (Salisbury)

987 i Martin Luther, b. July 11, 1783.
988 ii Martin Salisbury, b. June 3, 1785; d. Jan. 6, 1854; m. Elizabeth Cole, Aug. 24, 1806.
989 iii Betsey, b. Mch. 26, 1788.
990 iv Luther, b. Dec. 25, 1789.
991 v Sally, b. 1791; d. Apl. 13, 1866; m. Luther Cole, Sept. 28, 1816.

Elizabeth and Luther Cole were children of Benjamin and Sarah (Luther) Cole.

468 JAMES COLE (Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 21, 1755; m. Abigail (maiden name unknown). They removed to Barnard, Vt.

Children

992 i Thomas, b. 1785.

993 ii Christian, b. ————; m. Cornelius S. Thompson, June 17, 1821.

474 LUTHER COLE (William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1743; d. at sea, 1781; m. Elizabeth Cole, b. Apl. 25, 1753, d. Nov. 10, 1828, daughter of Isaiah and Eleanor (Nichols) Cole. Luther Cole was at Crown Point July 6, 1760, so inscribed upon his powder horn. He died a prisoner of war upon prison ship, 1781. His widow m. John Throop, son of Deacon John and Rebecca (Smith) Throop of Bristol, R. I., Aug. 2, 1784. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

994 i Luther, b. Mch. 1, 1776.
995 ii Thomas, b. May 27, 1781.
996 iii John, b. July 6, 1786; d. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Elizabeth Coggswell, Nov. 15, 1817. His widow m. Crawford Easterbrook.

476 SEBIA COLE (William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1751; m. Perez Wheaton, son of Samuel and Prudence (Salisbury) Wheaton. Perez Wheaton m. (2) Elizabeth Joll.

Children (Wheaton)

997 i Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1774.
998 ii Sebia, b. ————; m. James Luther, May 27, 1794.

480 ICHABOD COLE (Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 17, 1748; d. Feb. 25, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1773, Roby Cole, d. Oct. 12, 1825, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Beverly) Cole. Ichabod was elected justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Bristol County, R. I., in 1800, '09, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16, and '17. He was treasurer of Baptist Missionary Society, 1789 to 1812, and president of the Society from 1825 to 1841; was lieutenant 2d Company, Warren Militia, 1784; afterward major of the Regiment. He was a Revolutionary soldier, ensign Warren Militia.

Children

999 i Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1775.
1000 ii Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1783.
1001 iii Sally, b. Mch. 3, 1785; d. Jan. 10, 1804, unm.
1002 iv Rob, b. May 31, 1791; d. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Burrell Bosworth, Nov. 10, 1811.
1003 v Thomas E., b. Dec. 17, 1797.

481 ISAAC COLE (Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 1, 1755; d. Oct. 21, 1823; m. (1) Phebe Pierce, Nov.

12, 1780, d. Jan. 24, 1793; m. (2) Abigail Pierce, Feb. 24, 1799, b. June 10, 1770, d. Jan. 1, 1842, sister of first wife, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Simmons) Pierce. Isaac Cole was lieutenant in 1805. Justice of the peace in Bristol County, 1809, '10, '11, and '12. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

1004 i Betsey, b. July 17, 1786.
1005 ii Simmond, b. Sept. 12, 1789.

482 THOMAS COLE (Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., July 1, 1758; d. in Savanah, Ga.; m. Apl. 2, 1781, Anna Vose, d. Jan. 12, 1840, daughter of John and Sarah (Beverly) Vose. Thomas Cole, when comparatively a young man, was first mate upon a vessel sailing between Providence and the Indies. During one of his voyages his vessel was driven by a storm upon the West African Coast, and he conceived the idea of becoming a slave trader. He was for many years captain of a slave vessel plying between Africa and Cuba, and supposed to have made a large fortune. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He died of yellow fever in Savannah, Ga.

Children

1006 i Isaac, b. July 18, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1869, unm.
1007 ii Joanna, b. July 18, 1785.
1008 iii Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1788.

483 REUBEN BUTTS COLE (Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1794; m. Mary (maiden name unknown). Reuben Cole was a sea captain, and died in Havana, Cuba. Was a Revolutionary soldier. His widow m. Nathan Nichols of Patterson, N. Y.

Children

1009 i Patience, b. May 10, 1787.
1010 ii Rarden, b. July 9, 1792.

485 ELIZABETH COLE (Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1748; d. 1839; m. (1) John Kelly, Apl. 9, 1769; m. (2) Marmaduke Mason, Dec. 12, 1782; m. (3) Shubel Kinnecut, Nov. 3, 1812.

Children (Kelly)

1011 i Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1770; m. Comfort Barney, Mch. 15, 1789.
1012 ii Martin, b. Apl. 16, 1773.

Child (Mason)

1013 iii Patience, b. Mch. 1, 1783; d. Dec. 10, 1834; m. (1) Church Kelly, July 9, 1807; m. (2) Peleg Butts.

486 JOHN COLE (Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 16, 1751; m. Elizabeth (maiden name unknown). Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

1014 i Rachel, b. Apl. 25, 1779.
1015 ii Nathan, b. 1780.
1016 iii Jeremiah, b. Mch. 13, 1782.
1017 iv Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1785.

497 LANDOL COLE (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 28, 1757; d. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Aug. 24, 1777, Elizabeth Vose, b. Sept. 4, 1754; d. Jan. 1, 1841, daughter of John and Sarah (Beverly) Vose.

Children

1018 i Samuel, b. 1778; d. 1779.
1019 ii George, b. January 31, 1782.
1020 iii Daniel, b. June 23, 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1807, at sea, unm.
1021 iv Jeremiah, b. Aug. 9, 1794; d. May 18, 1835; m. Rebecca Vermenian, Oct. 3, 1821. They had no children.

500 DANIEL COLE (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 8, 1757; d. May 6, 1840; m. Zilpha Lovgood, May 25, 1780; b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 10, 1757, daughter Samuel and Abigail (Cole) Lovgood. Daniel Cole was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

1022 i Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1780; d. Nov., 1814; m. James McMullen. They had 5 sons and 3 daughters; have no record of them.
1023 ii Abigail, b. Mch. 30, 1782; m. ———— Greenfield. They removed to Ohio, founded the town of Greenfield, had one child, who married Ebon Atherton.
1024 iii Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1784.
1025 iv Jeremiah, b. ————; m. Mahala Hanchett; had one child, Maria, m. Ebon Appleton or Atherton.

501 SETH COLE (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 12, 1760; d. June 25, 1847; m. Abigail Cole, April 9, 1784; b, May 26, 1763; d. Sept. 5, 1834, daughter Isaiah and Eleanor (Nichols) Cole. Seth Cole was Ensign 2d Warren Co. Militia, commissioned captain in 1813, Justice of the Peace in 1812.

Children

1026 Elizabeth, b. Apl. 1, 1785; d. Nov. 30, 1822, unm.
1027 Elijah, b. Feb. 16, 1788.
1028 Andrew, b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1837, Phoebe (Rounds) Short (no children).

1029 Isaiah, b. July 16, 1797.
1030 Eleanor, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Jan, 9, 1833, unm.
1031 Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1801.

502 SPENCER COLE (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 12, 1762; m. Oct. 13, 1783, Mary Bowen, b. June 21, 1765, daughter Smith and Mary (Warren) Bowen. He removed to New York State. The children moved to Utah. His widow m. ——— Faulkner.

Children

1032 i Sylvester, b. Oct. 4, 1784.
1033 ii Nancy.

503 RACHEL COLE (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 16, 1766; d. Dec. 10, 1854; m Feb. 9, 1786, Martin Luther, b. April 19, 1761; d. Nov. 27, 1841.

Children (Luther)

1034 i Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1786; d. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Peleg Peck, Feb. 12, 1815.
1035 ii Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1788; d. May 3, 1825; m. Elizabeth Peck, July 7, 1811.
1036 iii Nancy, b. May 25, 1791; d. June 8, 1861; m. Gardner Morse, July 27, 1822.
1037 iv Hannah, b. May 6, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1879, unm.
1038 v Jeremiah, b. Mch. 2, 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Mary Wheeler, April 7, 1822.
1039 vi Amey, b. Feb. —, 1799; d. Aug. 21, 1873; m. Joseph Easterbrook, ——— —, 1820.
1040 vii Martin, b. April 21, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1860, unm.
1041 viii Alfred, b. March 20, 1805; d. March 12, 1807.
1042 ix Elbry, b. Dec. 16, 1808; d. March 11, 1811.
1043 x Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1811; d. Oct. —, 1887; m. Benjamin M. Bosworth, Dec. 23, 1843.

518 REBECCA COLE (Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 4, 1764; d. May 30, 1830; m. Benjamin Bowen, b. March 4, 1763; d. Norfolk, Va., June 30, 1797.

Children (Bowen)

1044 i William, b. June 1, 1788.
1045 ii Henry, b. May 12, 1791; m. Bethsheba Marvel, June 11, 1815.
1046 iii Nathan, b. —— —, 1795; d. unm.

520 JONATHAN COLE (Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 12, 1767; d. Dec. 18, 1849; m. (1) Betsey Cowen, b. Warren, R. I., June 2, 1772; d. Nov. 1, 1811, daughter John and Mary (Miller) Bowen; m. (2) Sept. 19, 1813, Abigail Lewis, b. Sept. —, 1775, daughter William and Abigail (Childs) Lewis.

Children

1047 i Robert Miller, b. March 24, 1793.
1048 ii Betsey, b. Dec. 23, 1795; m. Abram Parsons, Feb. 8, 1824.
1049 iii Mary Ann, b. March 27, 1798.
1050 iv Sarah Eddy, b. May 9, 1802.
1051 v Polly Miller, b. April 2, 1804; d. Oct. 29, 1826, unm.
1052 vi Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. at sea Sept. 9, 1826.
1053 vii Catherine S., b. May 7, 1808; d. Nov. 7, 1833; m. William Saunders.
1054 viii Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1811; m. Edwin Chase, Sept. 19, 1841; Rebecca Cole Chase, b. 1845; m. ———— Farrel; d. June 20, 1892.
1055 ix Abigail Lewis, b. June 29, 1815. „ „ ,

526 EBENEZER COLE (Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 8, 1778; d. at sea; m. Dec. 21, 1800, Polly Salisbury, daughter William Salisbury.

Child

1056 i Benjamin, b. —— —, ——. He lived with his grandfather Curtis Cole in Washington Co., N. Y.

529 CURTIS COLE, JR. (Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., March 26, 1784; d. Jackson, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1862; m. Ann Ford, 1807, b. 1789; d. June 22, 1840, daughter Charles Ford, He was a farmer and lived upon the land originally owned by his father in Washington Co., N. Y.

Children

1057 i Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1807.
1058 ii Lewis, b. March 3, 1812.
1059 iii Mary Briggs, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
1060 iv William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
1061 v Caroline, b. March 11, 1820.
1062 vi Morgan, b. March 27, 1827.
1063 vii Amanda, b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. Feb, 18, 1901; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Francis M. Paul. No children.
1064 viii Andrew, b. June 10, 1833; m. Merriam M. Hitchcock, Oct. 22, 1853.

554 LEVI COLE (Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 20, 1771; d. —— —, 1848; m. Charlotte Randall.

31738

Children

1065 i Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1793.
1066 ii Anson, b. May 5, 1797.
1067 iii Harry, b. April 11, 1799.
1068 iv Lafayette, b. —— —, ——.
1069 v Charlotte, b. April 18, 1806.
1070 vi David, b. Jan. —, 1808.
1071 vii Washington, b. Aug. 28, 1810.
1072 viii Jerome Bonaparte, b. June 9, 1818.
1073 ix Harriet
1074 x Sophronia
1075 xi Jane, d. unm.
1075a xii Julia, d. unm.

557 CALEB PIERCE COLE (Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. March 18, 1777; d. March 14, 1848; m. Susan Stafford.

Children

1076 i Albert P., b. June 16, 1810; m. Julia Ann Hickok, June 18, 1832. Probably had other children.

558 TLLINGHURST COLE (Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 10, 1778; d. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1850; m. Jan. 4, 1801, Caty Phinney, b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

Children

1077 i Maria M., b. Jan. 7, 1802.
1078 ii Lorrin, b. Sept. 11, 1804.
1079 iii Newton, b. Apl. 14, 1807; d. Mch. 29, 1809.
1080 iv Harvey N., b. Nov. 9, 1809.
1081 v Parmelia, b. Jan. 2, 1812.
1082 vi Lucius, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
1083 vii Minerva, b. May 9, 1817.
1084 viii Perry, b. Mch. 2, 1819; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
1085 ix James L., b. Dec. 21, 1822.
1086 x Hiram, b. Aug. 19, 1828.

559 SAMUEL COLE (Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 17, 1780; d. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Rachel Carter.

Children

1087 i Miram, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Rebecca Holcomb.
1088 ii Emeline, b. Nov. 3, 1808.
1089 iii Sidney, b. Oct. 19, 1806; m. Jeremiah Sloat, Aug. 29, 1830.

Lincoln Christian College

1090 iv Adeline, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Phineas Dennis, Jan. 19, 1832.
1091 v Sally, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Anthony Staves, June 21, 1832.
1092 vi Betsey, b. July 26, 1817; m. Joseph McClenathon, Dec. 4, 1834.
1093 vii Mercy A., b. Aug. 30, 1820; m. David Joslyn, Jan, 11, 1838.
1094 viii Samuel W., b. Apl. 25, 1822; m. Maria H. Lewis, Mch. 30, 1847.

572 JAMES COLE (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 12, 1786; d. May 7, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Sally Smith, b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 23, 1789, daughter Joseph and Molly (Miller) Smith.

Children

1095 i James, b. Aug. 25, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1843, unm.
1096 ii Margaret, b. June 15, 1815.

573 MARTHA COLE (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., June 15, 1790; d. Providence, R. I., June 21, 1880; m. May 26, 1811, John F. Phillips, b. Nov. 16, 1787; d. Nov. 18, 1863.

Children (Phillips)

1097 i Mary Jane, b. May 7, 1812; d. Apl. 18, 1894; m. David C. Key, Oct. 12, 1841.
1098 ii John Gibbs, b. Nov. 17, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1854, unm.
1099 iii Martha Cole, b. May 10, 1816; d. May 12, 1839; m. David C. Key, June 12, 1838.
1100 iv Elizabeth Potter, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. July 24, 1880; m. John G. Lester, June 17, 1856.
1101 v Helena, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1822.
1102 vi Nathaniel, b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1891; m. Mary H. Hunter, May 9, 1849.
1103 vii William Joseph, b. June 12, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1827.
1104 viii Robert Waterman, b. June 23, 1829; d. unm.
1105 ix Angenora, b. Mch. 8, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1882; m. Peleg A. Weden, Dec. 30, 1853.
1106 x Charles Frederic, b. May 25, 1836; m. Clara C. Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1859.

574 EBENEZER COLE (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 15, 1793; d. Aug. 28, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Maria Thompson, b. June 22, 1794; d. Apl. 27, 1866, daughter William and Sally (Smith) Thompson. Ebenezer Cole was Ensign Warren Light Artillery, 1817. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1817 and '18. Captain, 1819, '20 and '21.

Children

1107 i Sarah T., b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Stephen Duvall, May 28, 1856.
1108 ii Charlotte G., b. Mch. 25, 1827; d. May 8, 1895, unm.
1109 iii Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1824.
1110 iv Martha W., b. June 30, 1829; d. unm.
1111 v Ebenezer, b. June 4, 1832; d. June 30, 1833.
1112 vi Ebenezer, b. May 21, 1834.

576 ELIZA COLE (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 25, 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1831; m. Aug. 1, 1821, Rev. Flavel Shurtliffe, b. Aug. 29, 1784; d. Oct. 13, 1845. He was a graduate of Brown University and pastor of the Warren Baptist Church in 1820 and 1821.

Children (Shurtliffe)

1112 i Abby, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. Isaac Thomas, Dec. 12, 1861.
1113 ii Eliza, b. Apl. 29, 1826; d. July 23, 1832.
1114 iii Flavel, b. May 21, 1830; m. (1) Monta Boyd Dumont, Feb. 12, 1861. He was Lieut. Co. C., 10th Mass. Regt. Vols. Adjutant of Regt., Captain Co. H, same Regt., and brevet major for gallantry; m. (2) Harriet J. Bent, Apl. 1, 1877.

577 RAYMOND COLE (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 26, 1807; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 11, 1836, Harriet Howe, b. Mch. 29, 1813.

Children

1115 i Martha, b. Oct. 2, 1837; d. Mch. 29, 1849.
1116 ii Harriet Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

579 MARY COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I. Apl. 24, 1787; d. June 21, 1853; m. Alvin Burt, May 15, 1805; d. May 29, 1853, son of Alvin Burt of New York.

Children (Burt)

1117 i Alvin Cole, b. Feb. 4, 1808; d., unm.
1118 ii Sally Luther, b. Oct. 31, 1810; m. Joseph Rice.
1119 iii Mary, b. Apl. 12, 1813; m. ———— Potter.
1120 iv Dulcina, b. Oct. 28, 1814; m. Robert McMillan, Nov. 30, 1843.
1121 v Wealthy, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. unm
1122 vi Samuel Zelotes, b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. June 10, 1864; m. Mary J. Busher, Jan. 20, 1842.
1123 vii George, b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. Mary A. Hood, Jan. 1, 1843.

1124 viii Lillis, b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. (1) Daniel Barney; m. (2) Edward Curtis Cole, Oct. 14, 1875, son Benj. M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1].

1125 ix John, b. Feb. 17, 1829.

580 ELIZABETH COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I,. Apl. 4, 1787; d. May 22, 1862; m. Aug. 24, 1806, Martin Salisbury, b. Warren, R. I., June 3, 1785; d. Jan. 6, 1854, son of Luther and Abigail (Cole) Salisbury.

Children (Salisbury)

1126 i Sarah Luther, b. Mch. 29, 1807; d. —— —, 1810.

1127 ii Martin Luther, b. Mch. 4, 1810; d. Mch. 24, 1864; m. Susan C. Cottrell, Oct. 9, 1831.

1128 iii Amelia, b. Mch. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1871; m. Elbridge Leonard.

1129 iv Elzabeth Cole, b, July 9, 1814; d. —— —, 1815.

1130 v John Goff, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1841; m. Mary A. Luther.

1131 vi Benjamin Cole, b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1882; m. Sarah Ann Brown, Aug. 3, 1847.

1132 vii Patience, b. Mch. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1893; m. Stephen Martin, Feb. 13, 1842.

1133 viii Abby Cole, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. —— —, 1829.

1134 ix Elizabeth, b. —— —, ——; d. young.

1135 x Abby Cole, b. —— —, ——; d. young.

581 LUTHER COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 12, 1792; d. Apl. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1816, Sally Salisbury, b. 1792; d. Dec. 8, 1850, daughter Luther and Abigail (Cole) Salisbury. He was a sea captain until his eyesight became impaired. He opened and kept a hotel in Warren, R. I., until the death of his wife.

Children

1136 i Edmund, b. June 2, 1817.

1137 ii Luther Salisbury, b. Nov., 1818; d. in infancy.

1138 iii Sophia Carr, b. July 26, 1820; living in 1900, unm.

1139 iv Sarah, b. July 5, 1823; living in 1900, unm.

1140 v Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1857.

1141 vi Maria Pickens, b. Apl. 28, 1834; d. Apl. 10, 1840.

583 BENJAMIN MILLER (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 7, 1797; d. Aug. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1822, Mary Ann Arnold, b. Apl. 5, 1799, d. Dec. 20, 1880.

Children

1142 i Charles Gibbs, b. Oct. 5, 1823.
1143 ii Phebe Ann, b. Apl. 2, 1825.
1144 iii Sarah Luther, b. Sept. 13, 1827.
1145 iv Milton Percival, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. Apl. 1, 1857, unm.
1146 v Edward Curtis, b. Mch. 21, 1832.
1147 vi Susan Andrews, b. Apl. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1843.
1148 vii Amanda Childs, b. July 31, 1836.

585 ALVAN COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 3, 1806; d. May 22, 1890; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1829, Clarissa Carr; d. Nov. 7, 1832, daughter Capt. Samuel Carr; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1833, Lydia Hoar, daughter Samuel Hoar. Alvan Cole was Ensign of the Federal Blues Milita Co., of Warren, 1831 and '32. Lieutenant, 1833.

Children

1149 i Sally Carr, b. Sept 27, 1830.
1150 ii Elizabeth Hail, b. May 13, 1832; d. Oct. 25, 1895; m. James Miller, May 29, 1849.
1151 iii Mary Hoar, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1834.
1152 iv Lydia, b. Mch. 30, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
1153 v Benjamin, b. Feb. —, 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1836.
1154 vi Samuel, b. Mch. —, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1837.
1155 v Alice Hathaway, b. Apl. 5, 1840; m. Luther Cole, son of Luther Cole. See No. 2981.
1156 vi Patience, b. Mch. 10, 1844; unm., living in Warren, 1905.
1157 vii Walter Joyce, b. Apl. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1874.

---

586 ABIGAIL COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 27, 1810; d. Lamont, Ills., Aug. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Edward Martin.

Children (Martin)

1157 i Eliza Driscol, b. July 31, 1839; d. Aug., 1879; m. William F. Hardwick, Dec. 7, 1864.
1158 ii Samuel Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Sarah D. Disney, July 31, 1866.
1159 iii George Cole, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Martha A. Barnes, Oct. 8, 1871.
1160 iv Charles Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1850.
1161 v Maria, b. June 18, 1846; m. Robert Sproule, Jan. 1, 1868.
1162 vi Henry, b. June 11, 1848; d. Mch. 11, 1849.
1163 vii Walter, b. Mch. 28, 1850; m. Harriet M. Disney, Apl. 28, 1875.
1164 viii Anna Burr, b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Edgar Booth, Jan. 27, 1897.

1165 ix Mary Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Lemont H. Kelternay, Jan., 1873.

1166 x Isabella, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. May 6, 1856.

587 GEORGE COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 26, 1812; d. Jan. 29, 1895; m. Jan. 18, 1838, Rachel Wright, b. Warren, R. I., May 17, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1898. He succeeded his father as proprietor of Cole's Hotel in Warren.

Child

1188 i Isabella, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. John Remington, Oct. 8, 1862.

588 MARIA COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 8, 1814; d. July 2, 1891; m. Capt. Henry Martin, Sept. 16, 1843, b. Barrington, R. I., Jan. 10, 1797; d. Apl. 13, 1849.

Children (Martin)

i Mary Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. Mch. 19, 1878; m. Frank S. Drowne, Jan. 10, 1868.

ii Abby Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1847; unm.

iii Henrietta, b. Dec. 11, 1848; unm.

589 WILLIAM COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 9, 1818; m. (1st) May 23, 1847, Maria Monroe, b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 18, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1850, daughter of Philip and Patience (Gardner) Monroe; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1852, Melona Angel, b. June 16, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1888.

Children

i Charles, b. June 17, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1890; unm.

ii Clara W., b. Aug. 22, 1848.

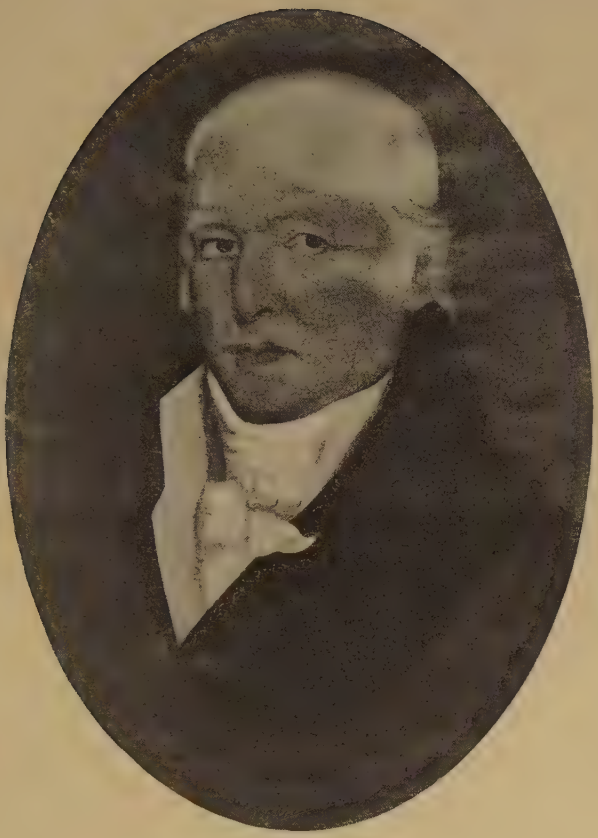
iii Maria, b. Feb. —, 1858; d. in infancy.

635 ANDREW COLE (Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 10, 1755; d. Jan. 29, 1841; m. (1) Abigail Nelson, b. July 10, 1749, d. Jan. 11, 1830, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Pierce) Nelson; m. (2) Polly Harding, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Cole) Harding. He served in Capt. Isaiah Wood's Co. Minute Men of Warren, R. I., in Revolutionary War.

Child

1189 i Judith, b. May 3, 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1886.

637 NATHANIEL COLE (Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2],



NATHANIEL COLE.

James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 20, 1759; d. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1784, Nancy Anthony, b. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 24, 1762, d. Dec. 8, 1828. He served in Capt. Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., May 6, 1778, also Capt. Elisha Haskell's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778. He was a ship carpenter. After the close of the war he purchased and lived upon a farm at Middleboro, Mass. Later purchased a farm between Windsor and Hartland, Vt. He died at the home of his daughter Abigail in Hartland.

Children

1190 i James, b. Nov. 20, 1785.
1191 ii Judith, b. July 24, 1788.
1192 iii William, b. Apr. 6, 1790.
1193 iv Samuel, b. Apr. 10, 1792.
1194 v Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1794.
1195 vi Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1796; m. Seth Cole. See No. 501.

MARY COLE (Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1765; m. Joseph Marcy. He was a physician and lived in Hartland, Vt.

Children (Marcy)

i Mary, b. ————; m. Job Richmond.
ii Joseph, b. ————; m. Charity Leonard.
iii Sylvester, b. ————; d. unm.
iv Eliza, b. ————; m. Lewis Merritt.

662 HOPE COLE (Job[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b Swansea, Mass., Aug. 4, 1779; d. July 31, 1844; m. Rev. John Buffington, Jan. 30, 1812, b. Swansea, Mass., Apl. 16, 1772, d. Oct. 1, 1855. John Buffington m. (2) Susan Cole, daughter of David Cole.

Children (Buffington)

i Anna Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1813; m. Rev. William Miller, Mch. 3, 1841.
ii Maria Frances, b. June 10, 1818.

667 DAVID COLE (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., ————; m. Patty Cole, b. June 10, 1783, d. Mch. 7, 1861, daughter of Allen and Patience (Hill) Cole.

Children

i Sarah, b. Mch. 18, 1811; m. William Luther.
ii Clement, b. Apl. 10, 1813; d. Apl. 11, 1841.
iii Mary, b. June 24, 1816; d. Sept. 12, 1896; m. Alfred R. Cornell.

iv Harriet, b. Mch. 26, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1881.
v Martha M., b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Aug. 15, 1893.
vi Elizabeth, b. Mch. 23, 1823.
vii Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Phebe Handy.
viii Patience Hill, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. John Maxfield.
ix Shubal, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. Sarah B. Munroe.

660 JOSEPH COLE (Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————, 1770; d. Sept. 24, 1799; m. Esther ————.

Children

1200 i Andrew, b. July, 1795; d. July 12, 1796.
1201 ii Patience, b. Mch., 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1799.

661 CYRUS COLE (Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1775; d. Jan. 6, 1817; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1800, Maria Jackson, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Brown) Jackson; m. (2) Aug. 9, 1806, Susan Langford. Cyrus Cole was Justice of the Peace in 1809-1811.

Children

1202 i Jeremiah, b. ————; m. Mary A. Mitchell (no children).
1203 ii Mary Ann, b. May 30, 1803.
1204 iii Susan, b. Oct. 7, 1805.
1205 iv Samuel J., b. Feb. 5, 1808.
1206 v Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1809; d. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Rev. Washington Leverett.
1207 vi Andrew, b. ————; d. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Frances Lancaster. Killed by falling tree at Upper Alton, Ills. (Had no children.)

664 ELIZABETH COLE (Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. Christopher Smith.

Children (Smith)

1208 i Harrison, b. ————; d. unm.
1209 ii Hannah, b. ————; d. unm.
1210 iii Jeremiah, b. ————.
1211 iv Eliza, b. ————; d. Apl. 30, 1884; m. Caleb Sleeper.
1212 v Sleeper, b. ————.
1213 vi Lois, b. ————; d. Oct. 16, 1880; m. Elkahah W. Dean.
1214 vii Charles, b. ————.

665 LUTHER COLE (Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Apl. 11, 1773; d. Grafton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1843; m. Ruth Green, May 9, 1802, b. June 3, 1776, d. Enfield, N. H., Apl. 20, 1868, daughter of Peter Green.

Children

1215 i Richard, b. Jan. 29, 1804.
1216 ii Job, b. Mch. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 11, 1836; unm.
1217 iii Choice, b. June 10, 1808; m. Charles Bucklin.
1218 iv Ziba, b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Rebecca Ford, Nov. 14, 1830.
1219 v Sally, b. Oct. 9, 1814.
1220 vi Jesse, b. Jan. 19, 1810; d. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Sally Whiting.
1221 vii Betsey, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. David Farnham.
1222 viii Sewell, b. Oct. 22, 1818.
1223 ix George, b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. ————, 1899; m. Lucy Litchfield. (No children.)
1224 x Luther, b. ————; d. unm.

666 PARKER COLE (Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1880; m. July 20, 1814, Susannah Tom, b. Dec. 15, 1794, d. Sept. 26, 1846, daughter of John Frederic and Sarah Tom. Parker Cole lived in Grafton, N. H., until 1828, when he purchased the farm owned by his wfe's father, and moved to Plainfield, N. H. John Frederic Tom was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

1225 i Almiron, b. July 17, 1815.
1226 ii Ransom, b. June 19, 1817; d. June 6, 1841; m. Eliza A. Backus.
1227 iii Benjamin, b. Mch. 23, 1819.
1228 iv John, b. Mch. 30, 1821; d. June 6, 1841.
1229 v Converse, b. Sept. 5, 1822.
1230 vi Rufus Martin, b. July 30, 1828.
1231 vii Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Alonzo W. Putnam, Jan. 1, 1850.

670 JAMES COLE (Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 28, 1766; d. Adams, Mass., Oct. 30, 1853; m. Apl. 17, 1789, Experience Rardin, b. 1772, d. Adams, Mass., Oct. 24, 1826.

Children

1232 i Charlotte, b. May 20, 1792.
1233 ii Dexter, b. May 11, 1794.
1234 iii David, b. Jan. 7, 1797.
1235 iv Daniel, b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Oct. 1820, unm.
1236 v Rufus, b. May 8, 1802; d. Feb., 1803.
1237 vi Chloe, b. Jan. 2, 1804.
1238 vii Dennison, b. Feb. —, 1806; d. ————, 1812.
1239 viii Lovinia, b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. unm.

671 JONATHAN COLE (Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]),

b. Swansea, Mass., May 7, 1768; d. North Adams, Feb. 10, 1867; m. Jan. —, 1792, Polly Sampson, b. June 11, 1769, d. Feb. 25, 1848.

Children

1240 i Lucinda, b. Mch. 10, 1793.
1241 ii Orrissa, b. Aug. 27, 1794; d. unm.
1242 iii David W., b. Mch. 12, 1796.
1243 iv Jervis J., b. Dec. 31, 1797.
1244 v Alvah, b. Oct. 28, 1801.
1245 vi Lansing J., b. Dec. 6, 1803.
1246 vii Truman, b. Dec. 28, 1808.
1247 viii Polly Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1822.

---

672 ISRAEL COLE (Israel^5, Israel^4, Benjamin^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Royalton, Mass., Mch. 5, 1772; d. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 8, 1859; m. Aug. 31, 1796, Mary Brown, b. Cumberland, Md., June 22, 1779, d. Cheshire, Mass., June 6, 1870, daughter of Caleb and Amey (Mason) Brown. Israel Cole was a cooper.

Children

1248 i Nancy, b. Mch. 4, 1798; d. June 13, 1801.
1249 ii Sarah, b. June 4, 1800.
1250 iii Russell, b. July 13, 1803.
1251 iv Almond, b. May 3, 1805.
1252 v Harvey T., b. May 31, 1810.
1253 vi Daniel, b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 13, 1875, unm.
1254 vii Truman E., b. Dec. 18, 1815.
1255 viii John M., b. May 11, 1818; d. Apl. 19, 1890; m. Phebe Nelson, Dec. 26, 1844. (No children.)

674 EBENEZER COLE (Israel^5, Israel^4, Benjamin^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Swansea, Mass., June 27, 1775; d. Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865; m. Feb. 9, 1797, Susan White, b. Attlebury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1776, d. North Adams, Sept. 4, 1855, daughter of Jason White. Ebenezer was Representative, 1835-36; Selectman, Adams, 1837; Assessor, Adams, 1833 and '34, and for a number of years Justice of the Peace.

Children

1255 i Leonard W., b. Feb. 3, 1798.
1256 ii Lucinda, b. Sept. 25, 1800.
1257 iii Silas, b. July 27, 1803.
1258 iv Sylvia R., b. Nov. 21, 1813; d. Mch. 21, 1831.
1259 v Henry W., b. May 4, 1816.
1260 vi Ebenezer Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1888, unm.

Ebenezer Cole.

675 DAVID COLE (Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 5, 1781; d. Mch. 2, 1861; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1797, Hannah Taft; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1817, Polly Rice, b. Hawley, Mass., Apl. 21, 1793, d. July 2, 1877.

Children

1261 i Almiron S., b. Oct. 24, 1808.
1262 ii Hannah, b. ————, 1807; d. Feb., 1878; m. Stephen Scales, 1842.
1263 iii Return M., b .Nov. 8, 1817.
1264 iv Angeline, b. Feb. 25, 1820.
1265 v Mary Ann, b. Mch. 27, 1822.
1266 vi Chauncey D., b. Mch., 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1903; m. Maria Joslyn, 1856.

---

673 SUSANNAH COLE (Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————, 1774; d. ————, 1849; m. (1) William Slade; m. (2) Caleb Shreve, Aug. 16, 1792, b. 1763, d. 1840.

Children (Slade)

1267 i Sardis W., b. 1800; d. 1888; m. Maria Hall, 1825.
1268 ii Charles, b. 1794; d. 1854; m. Sarah Shrepe.
1269 iii Esther, b. 1795; d. 1822; m. Benjamin Browning.
1270 iv Olive, b. ————; m. ———— Aldrich.
1271 v Israel C., b. 1798; d. 1826, unm.

678 LYDIA COLE (Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Royalton, Mass., 1769; d. Apl. 30, 1838; m. Jason White, ————, 1789, b. 1762, d. Apl. 18, 1844. Son of William White.

Children (White)

1272 i Dexter, b. June 28, 1788; d. Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1870; m. Eunice Pomeroy, 1809.
1273 ii Susan, b. Apl. —, 1789; d. Williamstown, Mass., Apl. —, 1859; m (1) David Lewis, 1809; m (2) Ishonabel Spink, 1830.
1274 iii William, b. May 29, 1791; d. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1879; m. (1) Sarah Lewis, 1812; m. (2) Lucretia Williams.
1275 iv Jason, b. Mch. 22, 1793; d. Hancock, Mass., Feb. 1, 1883; m. Patience Lewis, Dec., 1814.
1276 v Lydia, b. June 15, 1795; d. Pownell, Vt., May —, 1877; m. Eli Mallory, Nov. 30, 1812.
1277 vi Polly, b. ————, 1798; d. Williamstown, Mass., Apl. 18, 1871; m. Ephraim Garett.
1278 vii Sardis, b. ————, 1800; d. in infancy.

1279 viii Leland, b. ———, 1803; d. New Ashford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888; m. Eliza Gorton.

1280 ix Manson, b. ———, 1804; d. New Ashford, Mass., 1852; m. Perly J. Ingraham, 1823.

1280a x Alanson, b. ————, 1807; d. May 21, 1853; m. Amanda Porter.

1280b xi Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1809; d. Apl. 13, 1885; m. Benjamin Lamphill, 1826.

Dexter White removed to Sherburne, N. Y., Lydia to Pownell, Vt.; all the others lived in Massachusetts near where they were born, and were successful farmers. William was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, Jason a Justice of the Peace and Postmaster of Hancock, Mass. The above record was furnished by a granddaughter, Mrs. Jessica P. Hume of Jersey Shore, Penn.

691 PHILETUS COLE (Aaron[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1790; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 14, 1839; m. Silence Fisk, d. Nov. 16, 1865. Philetus Cole removed to Richland, Otsego Co., N. Y., with brothers, but returned to Shaftsbury a short time before his father's death, and lived and died in Shaftsbury.

Children

1291 i Albert N., b. Sept. 17, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1891; unm.

1292 ii Harriet J., b. Apl. 4, 1819.

1293 iii Betsey E., b. Mch. 12, 1821; m. George W. Duncan, Aug. 4, 1858. (No children.)

1294 iv Phoebe L., b. July 21, 1823; m. Silas Brown, Oct., 1856.

1295 v Chloe, b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 8, 1844, unm.

696 HANNAH COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 9, 1765; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1824; m. Feb. 7, 1785, George Martin, b. Apl. 23, 1761, d. Aug. 4, 1840. She was the first child born in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Martin)

1296 i Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. June 4, 1824; m. Luther Washington, Sept. 6, 1804.

1297 ii Gardner, b. Apl. 30, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1830; m. Sindora King, Mch. 4, 1810.

1298 iii Ira, b. Jan. 22, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Ann Thompson, Jan. 1, 1818.

1299 iv Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1791; d. June 22, 1861; m. Ephraim Washburn, June 7, 1812.

1300 v Agrippa, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. May 1, 1794.
1301 vi John, b. Aug. 6, 1796; d. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Amy Bacon, Oct. 7, 1824.
1302 vii Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. Apl. 22, 1855; m. Sarah Reed, Apl. 22, 1830.
1303 viii Phebe, b. Aug. 25, 1802; d. Aug. 26, 1802.
1304 ix Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. ———; m. John Vaughn, Jan. 20, 1825.

697 JEMIMA COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 19, 1767; d. July 26, 1801; m. Apl. 25, 1790, Andrew Mason.

Children (Mason)

1305 i Polly, b. Sept. 28, 1791; d. June 30, 1821; m. Hiram Colvin.
1306 ii Clarrissa, b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Orin Bliss.
1307 iii Calvin, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. Mch. 28, 1821, unm.
1308 iv Ebenezer, b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. May 26, 1871; m. Delina Mason.
1309 v Abel Russell, b. June 25, 1799; d. June 8, 1878; m. Malinda King, Dec. 12, 1821.
1310 vi Gardner, b. July 16, 1801; m. Louisa Hayden.

698 PHEBE COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1771; d. Dec. 14, 1823; m. Mch. 9, 1796, Jeremiah Finch, b. Feb. 6, 1770, d. Apl. 2, 1853.

Children (Finch)

1311 i A son, b. Oct. 9, 1798; d. Oct. 14, 1798.
1312 ii A son, b. Jan. 2, 1805.

698½ LOIS COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 6, 1773; d. Feb. 20, 1819; m. Feb. 19, 1800, Chester Cook.

Children (Cook)

1313 i Phebe, b. Mch. 30, 1803; d. Aug. 30, 1803.
1314 ii Clarrissa, b. Nov. 16, 1804; d. Apl. 16, 1851; m. George P. Cook.
1315 iii Lois C., b. Mch. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1898; m. George P. Cook, June 16, 1851.

699 WILSON COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 3, 1776; d. Apl. 9, 1858; m. (1) Polly Patterson, b. Feb. 1, 1781, d. Aug. 1, 1809; m. (2) Polly Fuller, b. Oct. 24, 1784, d. Aug. 1, 1809.

Children

1316 i Betsey, b. Nov. 26, 1799.
1317 ii Jemima, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Oct. 1, 1896; m. Joseph Catlin, Dec. 27, 1823. (No children.)
1318 iii Warren, b. May 25, 1803.
1319 iv Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1805; d. June 9, 1827.
1320 v John P., b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1847; m. Charlotte Bates.
1321 vi Parker, b. Sept. 6, 1810.
1322 vii Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1812.
1323 viii Freegift, b. Sept. 19, 1814.
1324 ix Wilson, b. Mch. 15, 1816.
1325 x Myron, b. Apl. 11, 1818.
1326 xi Julius C., b. Oct. 6, 1820.
1327 xii Jerome B., b. Oct. 6, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1842.
1328 xiii Adoniram J., b. June 30, 1823.
1329 xiv Benjamin B., b. Mch. 4, 1826; d. Apl. 15, 1852; m. Caroline Evanson.
1330 xv Mary Marie, b. Jan. 12, 1830.

700 RUSSELL COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. 1778; d. Nov. 13, 1813; m. Feb., 1799, Mary Brayton, d. May 20, 1820.

Children

1331 i Mary A., b. Dec. 23, 1800.
1332 ii Zina, b. Jan. 9, 1804.
1333 iii Sidney, b. ————, 1806; d. Dec. 7, 1829.
1334 iv Jane, b. ————; m. Huram B. Cole, Sept. 4, 1831.
1335 v Thomas, b. June 26, 1812; d. ————.
1336 vi Russell, b. ————, 1813; d. June 30, 1833.

701 PARKER COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., ————, 1780; d. Kingsbury, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1813; m. Ruth (maiden name unknown). Upon his gravestone appears the following: "Parker Cole, a pattern of Piety."

Children

1337 i Elsah, b. Apl. 7, 1803.
1338 ii Sarah, b. May 19, 1805.
1339 iii Olive, b. June —, 1808; d. Feb. 19, 1809.

704 CASEY COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, 1786. He removed to Kingsbury, N. Y., with his father, married and removed to Erie Co., Penn. So far as I can learn, had two children; I can find record only of:

WILSON COLE.

1340 i Bela S., b. Jan. 1, 1830.

705 DAVID COLE (Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 17, 1780; d. Rubicon, Wis., June 27, 1849; m. Feb. 26, 1811, Philena Draper.

Children

1341 i Arletta, b. Mch. 26, 1813.
1342 ii Mary E., b. May 6, 1816.
1343 iii Lois P., b. May 17, 1818.
1344 iv Phebe P., b. Mch. 2, 1820.
1345 v Nathan, b. Aug. 12, 1822.
1346 vi Chloe L., b. Apl. 8, 1825.
1347 vii Ruth A., b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. L. R. Van Buren, Feb. 27, 1847.
1348 viii Emma T., b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Apl. 12, 1849; m. Daniel L. Kniffen.

706 PELEG COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 24, 1770; d. May 3, 1822; m. Oct. 23, 1790, Olive Mix, b. Feb. 10, 1771, d. Dec. 22, 1862. He was assessor of the town of Shaftsbury, 1797 and 1804; Surveyor, 1804 and 1815.

Children

1348 i Alcesta, b. Apl. 1, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1816.
1349 ii Micajah, b. July 14, 1793.
1350 iii Parker, b. Mch. 17, 1795; d. Aug. 3, 1806.
1351 iv Almira, b. Feb. 18, 1797.
1352 v Henan, b. Nov. 2, 1799; d. Nov. 22, 1871; unm.
1353 vi Almena, b. Mch. 8, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1874; unm.
1354 vii Peleg, b. Jan. 9, 1804.
1355 viii Parker Charles, b. July 8, 1807; d. Feb. 28, 1895; unm.
1356 ix Abigail J., b. Apl. 11, 1809.
1357 x Ann Jeanette, b. Apl. 9, 1814.

707 SETH COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 19, 1771; d. Parmelia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1852; m. Polly Gilson, b. Apl. 21, 1773, d. Mch. 24, 1853. He was chosen as freeman, Sept. 1, 1795; assessor, 1804 and 1815.

Children

1358 i Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1793.
1359 ii Betsey, b. June 3, 1797.
1360 iii Laura, b. May 24, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1876; m. (1) William Warner; m. (2) Luther Steadman. She had no children.
1361 iv Sophia, b. July 30, 1801.

1362 v Polly, b. July 13, 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1832; m. William Warner (No children.)
1363 vi Emeline, b. Dec. 8, 1807.
1364 vii Harriet, b. June 10, 1816.
1365 viii Isaac, b. Apl. 20, 1795.
1366 ix Seth, b. July 18, 1804.
1367 x Anson, b. Jan. 30, 1810.
1368 xi Lawton, b. Feb. 13, 1804.

709 SARAH COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 24, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Samuel Bowen, b. Mch. 14, 1768, d. Dec. 3, 1827.

Children (Bowen), all born in Shaftsbury, Vt.

1369 i Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1794; m. Anthony Kingsley, Jan. 1, 1823.
1370 ii Sylvester, b. Oct. 3, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1876; m. Julia Cross, Jan. 16, 1822.
1371 iii Erastus, b. Dec. 3, 1798; d. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Emeline Cross, Jan. 25, 1826.
1372 iv Mary, b. Mch. 24, 1801; d. Apl. 10, 1886; m. Charles McNamara, Nov. 16, 1824.
1373 v Hiram, b. June 30, 1803; d. June 15, 1855; m. Olive Niles, Mch. 31, 1833.
1374 vi Julia, b. June 11, 1805; d. ————; m. Caleb Sherman, Nov. 7, 1827.
1375 vii John, b. May 16, 1808; d. Apl. 27, 1836; m. Eliza Pine, Sept. 25, 1834.
1376 viii Jane, b. June 30, 1810; d. Oct. 17, 1836; unm.
1377 ix Catherine, b. Aug. 15, 1812; d. Mch. 27, 1885; m. Elisha Kingsley, July 4, 1832.
1378 x Cornelia, b. July 6, 1814; d. ————; m. George Southworth, Mch. 25, 1835.
1379 xi Harriett, b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1813; m. Dr. Alair, June 6, 1841.

710 TRYPHENA COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 9, 1779; d. Apl. 1, 1834; m. Jonathan Draper, Nov. 16, 1805.

Children (Draper)

1380 i Loring, b. Dec. 23, 1802; d. Apl. 17, 1838.
1381 ii Elon, b. Apl. 4, 1806; d. Apl. 14, 1807.
1382 iii James, b. July 17, 1808; d. Apl. 15, 1821.
1383 iv Jonathan, b. July 24, 1810; d. ————; m. Philetus Galusha.

1384 v Ruth, b. June 9, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1816.
1385 vi Elon, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. Apl. 26, 1856.

711 ABRAM ERSKINE COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 9, 1782; d. Feb. 9, 1831; m. Mch. 24, 1805, Charity Galusha, b. Nov. 13, 1782, d. Feb. 8, 1836. For many years he kept a hotel in Shaftsbury, Vt. The building used for that purpose is still standing.

Children

1386 i David G., b. Dec. 25, 1805.
1387 ii Henry A., b. May 22, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Emeline A. Babcock. (No children.)
1388 iii Parker M., b. June 16, 1810.
1389 iv Charity E., b. Jan. 4, 1817.
1890 v Minerva J., b. Jan. 20, 1819.
1391 vi Abram E., b. Apl. 11, 1821.

712 CLARISSA COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Jan. 19, 1784; d. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Ashalel Spenser, Aug. 31, 1801. He died Feb. 1, 1850.

Children (Spenser)

1392 i Ashalel, b. July 17, 1802; d. Feb. 1, 1850.
1393 ii Mary A., b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1803.
1394 iii Parker, b. Mch. 15, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1838.
1395 iv Caroline, b. Mch. 31, 1808; d. Jan. 12, 1841.
1396 v David W., b. May 6, 1811.
1397 vi William H., b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. Jan, 27, 1855.
1398 vii Hiram, b. Mch. 16, 1815; d. July 1, 1846.
1399 viii Myron, b. Oct. 19, 1816.
1400 ix Peleg S., b. July 25, 1818.
1401 x Merrit A., b. Mch. 15, 1820.
1402 xi David C., b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. Clarissa F. Johnson, Oct. 23, 1843.
1403 xii Seth S., b. Sept. 27, 1824.

713 URIAH COLE (Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 13, 1790; d. July 25, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1811, Nancy Barton, d. Apl. 7, 1872. Uriah Cole gave the ground upon which the Universalist Church was built in South Shaftsbury, conditionally that in case it ceased to be used as a church it should revert to his heirs. The property reverted to his heirs and they deeded it to the town to be used as a town hall, and it is now used for that purpose. It is known as "Coles Hall."

Children

1404 i Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1812.
1405 ii John, b. May 23, 1815.
1406 iii Mary A., b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. July 3, 1818.
1407 iv Almira, b. July 13, 1819; m. George Clark, July 24, 1844. No children.
1408 v Mary A., b. Jan. 23, 1822.
1409 vi James, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
1410 vii George B., b. Sept. 18, 1828.

714 MINERVA COLE (David[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 10, 1787; d. Kingsbury, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1871; m. Worden Wilbur, Sept. 9, 1810.

Children (Wilbur)

1411 i Orin, b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Apl. 15, 1876; m. Louisa Carter, Apl. 21, 1835.
1412 ii Henrietta, b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. Apl. 15, 1876; m. Willis Swift, Jan. 1, 1837.
1413 iii David, b. Apl. 2, 1817; d. Oct. 3, 1843; m. Cordelia Bowman, Jan. 12, 1839.
1414 iv Minerva, b. Apl. 2, 1817; d. ————; m. Robert Barr, Sept. 13, 1838.
1415 v Eunice, b. Oct. 21, 1826; m. Alfred Paxon, June 11, 1843.
1416 vi Amanda, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Charles Hastings, Sept. 29, 1847.
1417 vii Harriet, b. Mch. 21, 1827; m. Albert Clark, Mch. 2, 1853.

715 HIRAM COLE (David[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 30, 1788; d. Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1847; m. Oct., 1810, Polly Freeman, d. Dec. 30, 1862. He was Selectman of Shaftsbury, 1793, '94, and 1804. Served in N. Y. Legislature, 1846 and '47. Was for many years a deacon and leader of the Baptist Church.

Children

1418 i Zeruah, b. Sept. 29, 1811; d. Dec. 17, 1833.
1419 ii Mary B., b. Sept. 4, 1816; d. Nov. 19, 1899; m. Warren Cole, Jan. 29, 1855.
1420 iii Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1820.
1421 iv Lemuel P., b. July 12, 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Susie Wayland, July 12, 1847.
1422 v Darwin, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Apl. 16, 1856; unm.
1423 vi Rufus L., b. Mch 5, 1828.
1424 vii Hiram, b. Mch. 29, 1831.

717 EUNICE COLE (David[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]),

URIAH COLE.

b. Kingsbury, N. Y., July 10, 1797; d. Vermillion Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1841; m. Daniel McCullough, Mch. 21, 1823. She and her husband left Kingsbury, N. Y., with a one-horse wagon with all their possessions, traveled through to Pittsburg, Pa. Here they waited for three weeks for a rise in the Ohio river, then traveled by boat to Cincinnati, O., from there to Vermillion Co., Ind., by wagon, where they lived until their death.

Children (McCullough)

1425 i Francis, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1827.

1426 ii Harriet, b. June 10, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1894; m. William T. Pittinger, Mch. 3, 1853.

1427 iii Woolsey B., b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. Mary Fairbanks, Dec. 10, 1857.

719 ABEL COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 27, 1779; d. Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1803, Rebecca Burnham, b. Feb. 5, 1782, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. in Shelby Co., Ind., July 12, 1862, daughter Major Asa and Lucy (Huntington) Burnham. He was chosen Treasurer of the Schools of Shaftsbury in 1804. He removed to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1804. Thence to Jefferson Co., New York, in 1806. April 27, 1807, he was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of a troop of First Squadron Fifth Division of New York State Cavalry by Governor Morgan Lewis. His original commission is in the possession of his grandchildren. He held this position during the War of 1812. He commanded his company at the battle of Sacketts Harbor. He represented Jefferson County in the New York Legislature in 1816 and '17. I hold the original commission, of which the following is a copy:

"The people of the State of New York by the grace of God free and Independent. To all whom these presents may come, greeting: Know ye, that we, reposing especial trust and confidence in the ability and integrity in Abel Cole, of our county of Jefferson, Esquire, Have nominated, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents do nominate, constitute and appoint him the said Abel Cole first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for our said county of Jefferson. Hereby giving and granting unto him all and singular the powers and authority of said office by law belonging and appertaining. To have and to hold the said office of first Judge of said county, together with the fees, profits and advantages to the same belonging for and during such time as he may behave himself therein, or until he shall have arrived at the age of sixty years. In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent, and the great seal of our State to be hereunto affixed. Witness our trusty and well beloved DeWitt Clinton Esquire, Governor of our said State and Commander-in-Chief of the Militia and Admiral of the Navy of the same, and by and

with the advice and consent of our said Council of Appointment at our city of Albany in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen, and in the forty-second year of our Independence.

"Signed DEWITT CLINTON."

Judge Cole resigned his office Sept. 20, 1820, and removed to Hanover Township, Shelby County, Ind. The post office of Hanover was established in 1822. He was appointed Postmaster, which position he held until 1834, when the name and location of the office was changed to Morristown, Ind., July 5, 1822. The special commission appointed by the Legislature to locate the county seat at Shelby County met, and the Hon. Abel Cole was appointed to survey and lay out the property donated for said county seat and offer the lots for sale at public sale to the highest bidder. He was buried in the Hanover Church Cemetery.

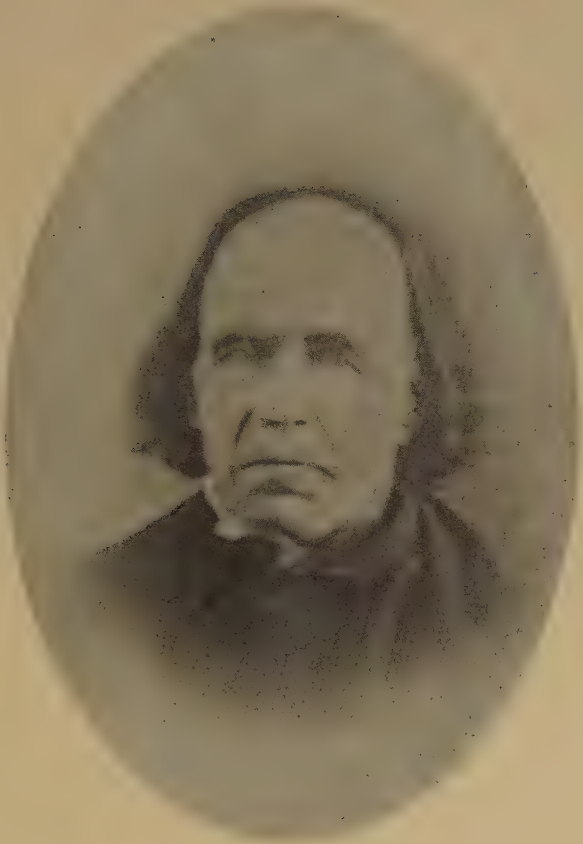
Children

1428 i Caroline, b. Aug. 7, 1804.
1429 ii Albert B., b. May 18, 1806.
1430 iii Lorinda Jeanette, b. Oct. 29, 1807.
1431 iv Cordelia, b. Sept. 23, 1809.
1432 v Eddy Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1814.
1423 vi Lucy H., b. Aug. 23, 1816.
1424 vii Frederic M., b. Aug. 2, 1818.
1425 viii Eleazer Burnham, b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Alvira Potter, Nov. 19, 1849.
1426 ix Mary Jane, b. Mch. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1825.

720 ANNA COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 3, 1782; d. Laporte Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1835; m. Moses Blood, Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 1, 1801. They removed to Shelby Co., Ind., where they resided until 1833, when they removed to Laporte Co., Ind.

Children

1427 i Fidelia, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Israel Stone.
1428 ii Abel R., b. May 14, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1891; m. Laura Lucas, Oct. 26, 1828.
1429 iii Saphronia, b. July 25, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1814.
1430 iv Arthur E., b. June 26, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1812.
1431 v Arthur E., b. Apl. 26, 1813; m. Mary J. Bruce, Oct. 3, 1835.
1432 vi Caleb, b. July 14, 1815; m. Martha C. Baker, Apl. 10, 1844.
1433 vii Eleanor, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Francis C. Russell.
1434 viii Sophronia, b. Nov. 10, 1823; m. Thomas R. Dubois, May 12, 1846.
1435 ix William C., b. Sept. 27, 1828.



JUDGE ABEL COLE.

721 CALVIN COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 10, 1783; d. 1855; m. Lavina Slocum, 1816. He removed to Jefferson County, New York, 1806. Was a soldier in 5th Co. 5th Battalion, New York Militia in 1812. Was at the battle of Sacketts Harbor. He removed to Shelby County in 1820, entered land lying directly east of land entered by Judge Abel Cole.

Children

1436 i Julia A., b. Apl. 4, 1818.
1437 ii William W., b. ———, 1819; d. July, 1838.
1438 iii Arvilla, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1890; m. ——— Jolliff; m. (2) John Conn.
1439 iv Almena, b. ———, 1822; d. 1884; m. David Gerrard.
1440 v Betsey, b. July 8, 1824.
1441 vi Truman, b. Aug. 1826; d. in 1841.
1442 vii Charlotte, b. Sept. 13, 1828.
1443 viii Fannie, b. 1830; d. in infancy.
1444 ix Mary J., b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. June 23, 1899; m. (1) Jacob Rice, Dec. 23, 1851; m. (2) Solomon Stafford. Only child d. unm.
x Infant son, b. 1834; d. day of birth.

725 ARLETTA COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 12, 1792; d. Shelby Co., Ind., Mch. 13, 1865; m. (1) Isaac Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1813; b. Mch, 27, 1771; d. Sept. 16, 1823; m. (2) David Tracy, Mch. 12, 1825; b. in Connecticut, Oct. 13, 1773; d. Aug. 23, 1853. Isaac Benjamin in family Bible says: "Moved to Greenwich, N. J., the fall of our marriage. In 1814 moved to Bedford, Penn. The following year moved to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The next year to Brownsville." He removed with the Cole family to Shelby County in 1820. Purchased land lying one mile directly south of Morristown. (The land afterward owned by his nephew, Seth Cole.) His widow purchased the land entered by her father, Benjamin Cole, lying directly north and west of the Hanover Church, where she lived until her death. Her second son, Calvin, admitted to West Point July 1, 1838, graduated and commissioned 2d Lieut. July 1, 1842; commissioned 2d Lieut. July 16, 1847; was killed in the assault upon the City of Mexico, Sept. 13, 1847. Her 3d child, Judson, served as a missionary in India, where he died in 1855.

Children (Benjamin)

1445 i Edwin A., b. Sept. 15, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1846; unm.
1446 ii Calvin, b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1847; unm.
1447 iii Judson, b. Feb, 12, 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Susan R. Stone, Sept. 3, 1848.

1448 iv Prudence, b. Aug. 16, 1821; d. Oct. 20, 1867; unm.

Children (Tracy)

1449 v Isaac, b. Mch. 8, 1826; m. Catherine Church, Feb., 1850.
1450 vi Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Milton D. Gordon, Apl. 2, 1850.
1451 vii Samuel, b. July 9, 1830; d. Jan. 25, 1835.
1452 viii Saphronia, b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1876; m. (1) George Hughes, Oct. 10, 1851; m. (2) Dr. Albert I. Linnville, June 20, 1868.

726 SETH MARTIN COLE (Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 5, 1795; d. Shelby County, Ind., Sept. 1, 1877; m. Apl. 4, 1817, Fanny Warren, b. Chester Co., New Hampshire, Oct. 16, 1790; d. Shelby Co., Ind., Apl. 4, 1872. He removed to Jefferson County, New York, in 1804. He was a member of the 5th Co., 5th Battalion, New York Militia, and was at the battle of Sacketts Harbor, War of 1812. He removed to Hanover township, Shelby county, in 1820. In 1822 he purchased from his father the land entered by him. This he sold and purchased the land originally entered by his brother-in-law, Isaac Benjamin, upon which he lived until the time of his death. He was known through the central portion of the State as a man of strict integrity, and was a successful, practical farmer. He was for many years a deacon and elder of the Hanover Christian Church.

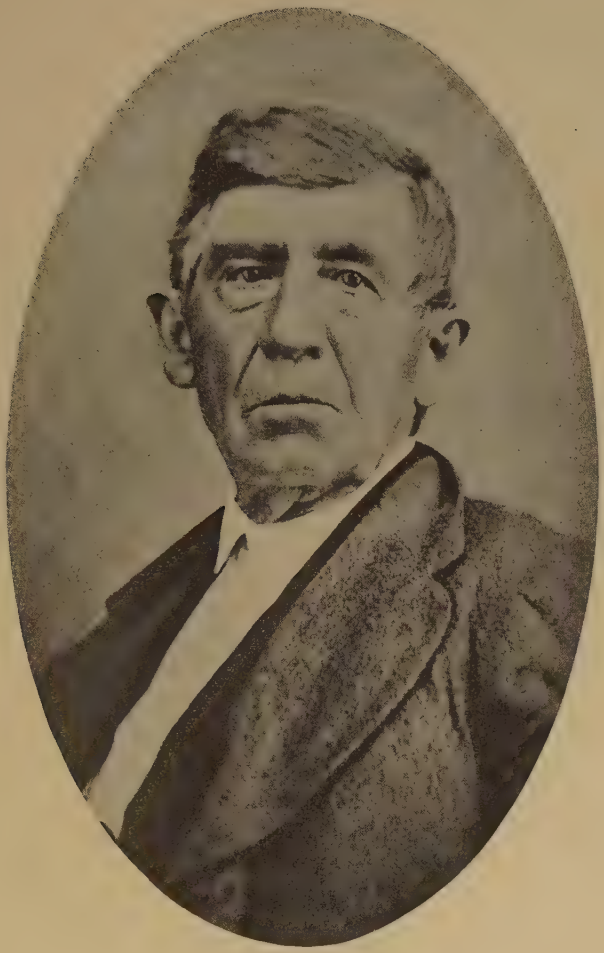
Children

1453 i Warren Benjamin, b. Feb. 14, 1818.
1454 ii Hiram B., b. Feb. 22, 1826.
1455 iii Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1829.
1456 iv Emeline, b. Aug. 13, 1832.
1457 v Juliette, b. Jan. 1, 1836.

745 VALENTINE WIGHTMAN COLE (Benjamin[5], Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., 1784; d. Dec. 17, 1875; m (1) Hannah Dewey; m. (2) Wealthy Cory.

Children

1458 i Benjamin, b. ———, 1808; m. Eunice Calkins.
1459 ii Fanny, b. ———, 1810.
1460 iii Aaron, b. ———, 1817.
1461 iv Betsey, b. ———, 1819; m. Reuben Hart.
1462 v Joseph, b. ———, 1821; m. Betsey Johnson.
1463 vi Hannah, b. ———, 1829; m. Joseph Fields.
1464 vii Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1832.
1465 viii Collins, b. Feb. 23, 1834.
1466 ix Royal, b. Jan. 7, 1835.



Seth M. Cole.

1467 x Henry H., b. July 22, 1837.
1468 xi Wealthy, b. Dec. 29, 1844.

759 ELIZABETH COLE (Ephraim[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., June 15, 1746; m. July 17, 1768, Hezekiah Butterworth, son Benjamin and Millicent (Alger) Butterworth.

Children (Butterworth)

1469 i Betsey, b. July 22, 1768; m. Rufus Frink.
1470 ii Benjamin, b. May 29, 1771; m. ——— Brown.
1471 iii Samuel, b. Mch. 20, 1781; m. Mary Mason, Nov. 25, 1804.

760 EPHRAIM COLE (Ephraim[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 18, 1747; m. Sept. 15, 1771, Waitsell Ormsby. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children

1472 i Barnett, b. ———. Settled in Lockport, New York.
1473 ii William, b. ———. Died at sea off the coast of Africa; unm.
1474 iii Mary, b. ———; m. (1) John Barney, son Comfort and Polly.
1475 iv (Kelly) Barney; m. (2) Edward Sparks.
1476 v A daughter; m. Viceroy.
1477 vi A daughter; m. George Butts.

762 NATHANIEL COLE (Ephraim[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1755; m. Nov. 29, 1779, Ann Cole, b. June 4, 1762, daughter Constant and Desire (Toogood) Cole. Nathaniel Cole was a Baptist minister and removed to Plainfield, Conn. The above children were born in Swansea, Mass. I am informed there were five other children born, probably in Plainfield. Among them Caleb and Mary, twelve in all.

Children

1478 i Nathaniel, b. June 16, 1780.
1479 ii Samuel, b. Mch. 6, 1782.
1480 iii Anne, b. Feb. 1, 1784.
1481 iv Partheny, b. Feb. 6, 1786.
1482 v Mason, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
1483 vi David, b. Dec. 11, 1789.
1484 vii Jonathan, b. Oct. 31, 1791.

784 AARON COLE (Constant[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Dec. 9, 1765; m. Jan. 12, 1797, Betsey Brown; b. Aug.

1, 1767; d. May 7, 1808, daughter William and Lettice (Kingsley) Brown.

Child

1485 i Almira, b. ————; m. Thomas Peck.

786 LEVI COLE (Eddy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. June 11, 1761. He was a printer and lived in Albany, N. Y. Have no record of marriage nor death.

Children

1486 i Eddy, b. ————; m. Sarah Lobdell, 1787.
Probably had other children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

789 MARY MONTAGUE COLE (Zenas[6], Barnabas[5], Ebenezer[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Smithfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1818; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1894; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Reverend Perle B. Wilbur, b. Millbrook, New York, Dec. 21, 1806, son Samuel and Mary (Wilbur) Wilbur. In 1838 removed to Buckingham Co., Virginia, in charge of Young Ladies' Seminary. Sept., 1842, was chosen president of the Wesleyan Female University at Cincinnati, Ohio, which position he occupied at time of his death.

Children (Wilbur)

1487 i Mary Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1839.
1488 ii Zenas Fisk, b. Apl. 7, 1839; d. Aug. 22, 1889; m. Ada Blanchard, Aug. 1860
1489 iii Perle Anna Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. A. P. Lin Cochran, Sept. 17, 1868.
1490 iv John Early, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. July 23 1850.
1491 v Helen Newell, b. May 21 1848; m. J. C. Healy, June 17, 1873.
1492 vi Johanna Mavis, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. H. C. Brinfany, July 17, 1874.
1493 vii Josie Smith, b. Mch. 18, 1845; d. Mch. 17, 1883.
1494 viii Marion Cole, b. Mch. 21, 1853; d. Mch. 27, 1853.
1495 ix Willie Irving, b. Apl. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 9, 1875.
1496 x Olive Cole, b. Dec. 3, 1856.
1497 xi Perle Blake, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

791 GERSHOM COLE (Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; d. Paris, Maine, Mch. 15, 1859; m. Polly Berry, daughter Joseph and Lydia (Berry) Berry.

Children (All born Paris, Me.)

1498 i Lorenzo, b. May 16, 1805; m. Hannah Robbins.
1499 ii Lucy, b. May 28, 1808; m. Stillwell Carter.
1500 iii Rasselas, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. ———— Chase.
1501 iv George, b. Mch. 12, 1812.
1502 v Sophia, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Allion A. Whittemore.
1503 vi Chandler G., b. Dec. 31, 1817.
1504 vii Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
1505 viii Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. James Robinson.

1506 ix Eunice, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. Lewis Chase.
1507 x William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1827.

792 CALVIN COLE (Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. Catherine Woodbury, b, Sept. 24, 1786, daughter Benjamin and Rhoda (Collins) Woodbury.

Children (all born Paris, Me.)

1508 i Charles, b. Mch. 27, 1806.
1509 ii Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1807.
1510 iii Calvin, b. Apl. 8, 1809; m. Betsey Judkins.
1511 iv Sumner, b. Jan. 22, 1812.
1512 v Hiram, b. Oct. 21, 1813.
1513 vi Catherine, b. Aug. 13, 1815.
1514 vii Louise, b. May 13, 1817.
1516 viii Julia Ann, b. May 26, 1819.
1517 ix Lucius, b. Apl. 17, 1821.
1518 x Vesta, b. May 29, 1822.
1519 xi Harriet, b. Aug. 25, 1824.
1520 xii Charles, b. Mch. 27, 1826.
1521 xiii Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1829.

793 SAMUEL COLE (Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., June 2, 1781; d. Apl. 14, 1843; m. Sally Morton, May 13, 1803.

Children

1522 i Mary, b. 1803; m. Winslow Wright, Oct. 19, 1827.
1523 ii Sarah, b. 1806; m. ————.
1524 iii Samuel, b. 1808.
1525 iv Job Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1811.
1526 v Esther S., b. 1813; m. William Beekman.
1527 vi Martha, b. 1816; m. Charles T. Holmes.
1528 vii Deborah, b. 1819.
1529 viii Caroline, b. 1822.
1530 ix Jane R., b. 1825.

794 ZILPHA COLE (Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. Barnabas Shurtliffe.

Children (Shurtliffe)

1531 i William, b. ————; m. Lydia Chandler.
1532 ii Polly, b. ————; m. Susan McFarland.
1533 iii Barnabas, b. ————.

1534 iv Lathrop, b. ————.
1535 v Zilpha, b. ————; m. Russell Holmes.

795 RUTH COLE (Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Sept. 7, 1785; m. Zebedee Chandler.

Children (Chandler)

1536 i Job, b. ————; m. (1) Shurtliffe; m. (2) Nancy Sherman.
1537 ii Mary, b. ————; m. Levi Shurtliffe.
1538 iii Caroline, b. ————; m. Job Martin.
1539 iv Ruth, b. ————; m. ———— Jones.
1540 v Mercy, b. ————; m. ———— Pratt.

796 MARY COLE (Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Aug. 5, 1787; m. John Freeman.

Children (Freeman)

1549 i Nancy, b. ————; m. ———— Shaw.
1550 ii Ann Marie, b. ————; m. ———— Tillson.
1551 iii Polly, b. ————; m. ———— Wood.
1552 iv Deborah, b. ————; m. Hezekiah Cole, June, 1842.

797 HANNAH COLE (Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Jan. 11, 1790; d. 1883; m. Ezra Thomas.

Children (Thomas)

1541 i Charlotte, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. Phineas Burgess, Nov. 28. 1833.
1542 ii Ezra, b. May 17, 1814; m. Mary Briggs.
1543 iii Lucy, b. Dec. 19, 1815; m. Albert Shurtliffe.
1544 iv Elizabeth C., b. May 24, 1817; d. Dec. 6, 1867; m. Capt. Winslow Burgess, Oct. 12, 1839.
1545 v Isaac, b. Apl. 17, 1819; m. Hulda Bunker.
1546 vi Hannah, b. June 1, 1821; m. James Tillson.
1547 vii Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1823; d. unm.
1548 viii Harvey Dunham, b. July 10, 1825; m. Rhoda North.

799 MERCY COLE (Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass; m. Micah Leonard.

Children (Leonard)

1553 i George, b. ————; m. Lydia Greenwood.
1554 ii Dora, b. ————; m. ———— Vaughn.

801 ABIAH COLE (Levi[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, ————; d. Mch. 13, 1849. After the death of Abiah Mr. Royal m. ———— Allen. M. William B. Royal, b. Nov. 28, 1818.

Children (Royal)

1555 i Oscar W., b. Nov. 16, 1847.

802 SARAH COLE (Levi[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Maine, Apl. 15, 1816; m. May 15, 1836, Enoch Whittemore, b. Dec. 28, 1808.

Children (Whittemore)

1556 i Enoch, b. May 29, 1838; m. Nancy J. Cushman.
1557 ii Abby Jane, b. Apl. 4, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1858.
1558 iii Josiah D., b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Apl. 25, 1859.
1559 iv Sarah E., b. July 29, 1846.
1560 v Mary D., b. July 24, 1850.
1561 vi Lucinda, b. Aug 22, 1854.
1562 vii Lucy J., b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Leroy F. Everett.
1563 viii Nellie Alba, b. Oct. 27, 1860; m. Simon A. Fickett, June 18, 1880.

810 EPHRAIM COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————,1784; d. Bridgewater, Mass., Apl. 6, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1808, Susanna Packard, d. Jan. 23, 1865, daughter Adin Packard.

Children

1564 i Susanna, b. Oct. 21, 1809.
1565 ii Sophia, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. Mch. 31, 1838; m. Cephas Soule, May 6, 1836.

811 THOMAS COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass; m. Silence Thayer, Oct. 11, 1810, of Randolph, Mass.

Children

1565a i Relief.
1566 ii Silence.
1567 iii Ephraim.

812 ZIBION COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1821; m. Mary Field, Jan. 14, 1819, daughter Barzilla Field. After death of Zibion his widow married Zachariah Chrisman.

Child

1568 i Mary, b. ————, 1820.

813 ORNAN COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. 1798; d. Sept. 14, 1833; m. Lucy Southworth, daughter Perez Southworth.

Children

1569 i Edward Freeman, b. ————.
1570 ii Ornan Edward, b. ————.
1571 iii Luthera, b. ————; m. Edward Bosworth.
1572 iv Lucy Ellen.

814 ALVAN COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; d. ————; m. Eliza French, daughter David French.

Children

1573 i Eliza S., b. ————.
1574 ii Alvin Bayliss, b. Aug. 25, 1828.
1575 iii Ephraim Thomas, b. ————.
1576 iv Ornan Martin, b. ————.
1577 v Zibion Franklin, b. ————.
1578 vi Hannah Abbie, b. ————.

815 HANNAH COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; d. Mch. 20, 1837; m. Apl. 10, 1800, Silas Snow, b. May 7, 1776, son Ebenezer Snow.

Children (Snow) all born Bridgewater

1579 i Silas, b. Sept. 3, 1800.
1580 ii Austin, b. May 31, 1802.
1581 iii Linneus, b. May 10, 1804.
1582 iv Silence, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. Theron Bryant.
1583 v Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Samuel Clark.
1584 vi Lurin, b. May 11, 1814.
1585 vii Dennis, b. Oct. 31, 1816.

833 SOUTHERN COLE (Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; d. Greenwood, Me., 1861; m. Polly Cole, d. Woodstock, Me., 1861, daughter Consider and Abigail (Vaughn) Cole.

Children

1586 i James Yates, b. ————. Had 2 sons, Alverden, Walter, and probably others.
1587 ii Dennis W., b. June 28, 1837.
1588 iii Reuben Thayer, b. ————; m. Edna Howe.
1589 iv Francis Henry, b. ————; d. in army, 1863.
1590 v Almon Twitchell, b. ————.
1591 vi Lawson, b. ————; m. Alta Macvillis.
1592 vii Loramus, b. ————; d. Jan. 20, 1901; m. Charles Brooks.
1593 viii Alpheus Shaw, b. ————; m. Anna Buckner.

835 EMMA COLE (Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2] James[1]), b. Paris, Me., Aug. 28, 1801; m. Feb. 20, 1822, James Yates, b. Aug. 1, 1799.

Children (Yates)

1594 i Octavius, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Elizabeth Felt, July 25, 1852. Their children were Lewellyn, Alton E., Edgar L. and Myrtle D.

836 LUTHER COLE (Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. May 22, 1792; d. Apl. 14, 1876; m. 1817, Sally B. Hicks, b. May 17, 1792; d. Greenwood, Me., June 18, 1884, daughter John and Sarah (Palmer) Hicks.

Children

1595 i Nancy H., b. Feb. 18, 1818.
1596 ii Albion K., b. Mch., 1820; d. June 18, 1879; m. Susan Bryant.
1597 iii Esther P., b. Feb. 12, 1823.
1598 iv George Clinton, b. Feb. 16, 1826.
1599 v Anzilla, b. ————.
1600 vi Phebe Jane, b. ————; d. June, 1883; m. William Woodis.
1601 vii Infant, b. ————; d. in infancy.
1602 viii Elizabeth Drew, b. Apl. 22, 1833.
1603 ix Francis E., b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Sarah A. Lane (no children).

838 ELEAZER COLE (Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1803; d. Milton, Me., July 13, 1897; m. Sept. 26, 1827, Bethial Cole, b. Feb. 8, 1814; d. Bethel, Me., July 16, 1867, daughter Consider and Abigail (Vaughn) Cole.

Children

1604 i Elvin Turner, b. Sept. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1832.
1605 ii Clarissa Ann, b. Apl. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
1606 iii Loranus Nelson, b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Elizabeth Drew Cole, Sept. 20, 1858.
1607 iv George Washington, b. Apl. 17, 1834; m. Mary Young, July 4, 1858.
1608 v Ezariah Alkana, b. Apl. 16, 1836.
1609 vi Octavius Jacob, b. Mch. 28, 1838.
1610 vii Clara Ann, b. May 18, 1841.
1611 viii Elvira Jane, b. May 20, 1842; d. Apl. 12, 1844.
1612 ix Edgar Greenlief, b. Jan. 1, 1846.

877 LAURENSON COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3] James[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. Gorham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1893; m. May 21, 1837, Lucinda Spafford, b. June 23, 1812; d. Milton, Me., Oct. 7, 1899, daughter Isaac and Anna (Fish) Spafford.

RICHARD L. COLE.

Children

1613 i Virgil D., b. Nov. 5, 1840.
1614 ii Samuel Fisk, b. Nov. 6, 1843.
1615 iii Augusta M., b. Apl. 23, 1838.
1616 iv Edmund Chase, b. Oct. 5, 1845.
1617 v Loanza, b. June 6, 1850; d. Mch. 10, 1897; m. Elon D. Lowry, June 20, 1875.

881 MINERVA SHAW COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., May 28, 1822; d. Biddeford, Me., May 7, 1879; m. May 2, 1844, Cyrus Bryant, b. Feb. 21, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1867, Biddeford, Me., son Stephen and Anne Bryant.

Children (Bryant)

1618 i Elizabeth Jane; d. in infancy.
1619 ii Eugene; d. in infancy.
1620 iii George Franklin; d. in infancy.
1621 iv Ella Frances, b. June 6, 1853; d. Mch. 2, 1895; m. John E. Shea, Sept. 10, 1887.
1622 v Maria Ann, b. July 27, 1855; m. (1) A. H. Bailey, May 16, 1874; m. (2) ————.
1623 vi Alice Thomas, b. July 17, 1860; d. in infancy.
1624 vii Minnie Thomas, b. July 18, 1863; m. William M. Hall, Aug 3, 1886.

882 RICHARD L. COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2]. James[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. Apl. 4, 1905; m. Dec. 27, 1851, Mary Jane Davis, b. Paris, Me., Dec. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1897, Greenwood Me., daughter Henry and Sarah (Torry) Davis. Richard Cole was Selectman of Greenwood, Me., 1871-'72. Collector, 1884, '85, '91, and '92. Was for many years deacon of the church at Greenwood.

Children

1625 i Frank P., b. July 4, 1852; m. Alice Bryant, June 27, 1874 (no children).
1626 ii Elmer Marble, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Lizzie Bond, Dec. 6, 1881 (no children).
1627 iii Cora Agnes, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1876; unm.
1628 iv Albert D., b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. May 4, 1873; unm.
1629 v Herbert Eben, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
1630 vi Harry Delmont, b. June 19, 1864.
1631 vii Mattie Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Edgar L. Estes, Nov. 10, 1886 (no children).
1632 viii Perlie Richard, b. Feb. 8, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1873.
1633 ix Infant son, b. Apl. 22, 1877; d. Apl. 22, 1877.

886 CAROLINE COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Feb. 23, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1852, Albert Montfort.

Children (Montfort)

1634 i Ellen Houghton, b. Apl. 13, 1854; d. July 28, 1872; m. Horace Mixer.

888 FRANCIS MARION COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Aug. 6, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1857, Cynthia A. Montfort, b. Oct. 15, 1839.

Children

1635 i Fred Alba, b. Mch. 30, 1872; d. May 25, 1876.
1636 ii Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

889 LOANZA COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., May 8, 1834; m. (1) Joseph Dolliff, Nov. 3, 1853; m. (2) Augusta Montfort, May 22, 1862.

Children

1637 i Clarence (Dolliff), b. July 29, 1854.
1638 ii Grace Evelyn (Montfort), b. Mch. 17, 1872.

890 Ebenezer Cole (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1861; m. Apl. 11, 1858, Diantha S. Cole, b. Feb. 10, 1837, daughter Jonathan and Abigail (Whitman) Cole. Diantha m. (2) Sept. 29, 1879, William Edwards. He d. Mch, 31, 1892.

Child

1639 i Melvin Eben, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Belle Smith, Nov. 6, 1887. They had one child, Wilbur M., b. June 27, 1893.

891 HENRY FAIRFIELD COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., June 2, 1838; m. June 2, 1865, Flora J. Berry, b. Apl. 9, 1846, daughter Leonard B. and Hannah N. (Pool) Berry. He served four years in Civil War. Was a farmer at Bryants Pond, Me.

Children

1640 i Myra Louise, b. May 26, 1866; d. May 21, 1873.
1641 ii Montella Hubert, b. June 20, 1871; d. May 9, 1873.
1642 iii Fred Montell, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

892 LUCY COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Dec. 24, 1839; m. May 1, 1856, Cyrus P. Berry, b. Sept. 5, 1833, son Leonard and Hannah Berry.

Children (Berry)

1643 i George William, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
1644 ii Maude Inez, b. May 5, 1872.

893 GAVERTON COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Apl. 6, 1843; m. June 6, 1871, Belinda Day, daughter Elijah Day of Woodstock, Me.

Child

1645 i Elijah, b. July, 1882.

894 ANGELINE M. COLE (Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Apl. 4, 1845; m. May 13, 1865, Horace C. Berry, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

Child (Berry)

1646 i Lena Gertrude, b. Apl. 19, 1867.

895 ABIGAIL W. COLE (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., June 15, 1819; d. North Woodstock, May 31, 1900; m. (1) Apl. 30, 1840, Henry H. Packard, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1848; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1850, Alfred Estes, b. Apl. 22, 1817; m. (3) William Yates, b. Dec. 27, 1795; d. July 2, 1878.

Children

1647 i Charles H. (Packard), b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Dalbro S. Doughty.
1648 ii Lorinda A. (Packard), b. July 8, 1842; m. Rev. John Anderson, Mch. 10, 1863.
1649 iii Ella Eliza (Estes), b. June 24, 1851; m. Joseph Hamlin, Jan. 1, 1871.

896 LUCY COLE (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Aug. 13, 1820; m. Alden Chase, June 11, 1846.

Children (Chase)

1650 i Lucy M., b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1846.
1651 ii Alden Fitzroy, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. Louisa Allen, Dec. 6, 1869.
1652 iii Estella Ophelia, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Rev. Albert A. Ford, Feb. 5, 1872.
1653 iv Aquilla M., b. June 22, 1854; m. Anna Faulkner, Sept. 27, 1878.
1654 v Alden F. Chase, Principal, Maine Wesleyan Academy, Kent Hill, 1901.

897 ALBION P. COLE (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2],

James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Dec. 20, 1824; d. Woodstock, Sept. 15, 1893; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Julia Berry, b. Nov. 2, 1826, daughter Leonard and Hannah (Pool) Berry.

Children

1655 i Henrietta D., b. Apl. 6, 1848; m. Frederic E. Felton (no children).
1656 ii Ella F., b. Apl. 6, 1848; m. Leonard F. Cummings, Jan. 1, 1874.
1657 iii Deloraine, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Myra Millett, Nov. 2, 1887
1658 iv Lura, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Frank Trumbell, July 1, 1885, has one child.

898 WILLIAM H. COLE (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Nov. 9, 1830; d. Bryants Pond, Me., Mch. 9, 1901; m. July 24, 1852, Albena S. Berry, b. July 22, 1832, daughter Leonard and Hannah (Pool) Berry.

Children

1659 i Edwin H., b. Mch. 29, 1853.
1660 ii Juliette A., b. Mch. 26, 1855; m. James M. Day, Mch. 1, 1876 (no children).
1661 iii Labia D., b. Mch. 21, 1857; m. Harry M. Estes, May 13, 1880 (no children).

902 JUDSON WADE COLE (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Sept. 4, 1839; m. Emma Wormwood, May 4, 1861, b. June —, 1838.

Child

1662 i Charles A., b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 15, 1868.

902b STEPHEN COLE (Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 7, 1787; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., 1880; m. Joanna Holbrook, Sept. 3, 1811, b. at Stoughton, Aug. 12, 1781, d. 1851, daughter of John and Sybil (Lane) Holbrook. Dr. Stephen Cole was a practicing physician.

Children

1662a i Samantha M., b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. Deadorus Holcomb.
1662b ii Martha J., b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. George Howe.
1662c iii Frank Holbrook, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. Julia Pearsons.
1662d iv George Warren, b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. Alvira S. Holcomb.
1662e v Sybil E., b. Aug. 9, 1821; m. William Holcomb.

903 ELIZA COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Aug. 20, 1803; d. Hanover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1872;

Dr. Stephen Cole.

m. Apl. 15, 1830, Stillman Shaw, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. Carver, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870.

Children (Shaw)

1663 i Lydia, b. May 15, 1831; d. June 30, 1834.
1664 ii Josephine, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Lewis Comer Waterman, Dec. 2, 1857.
1665 iii Lydia Jane, b. July 14, 1835; m. John Barrow, May 29, 1856.
1666 iv Eliza Ann, b. May 10, 1837; m. George Peter Bowers, Dec. 8, 1870.
1667 v Marcus Morton, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Jane Elizabeth Cobb, Feb. 3, 1870.
1668 vi Samuel, b. May 24, 1845; m. Harriet Estelle Wakefield, Feb. 18, 1871.

904 JANE BRADFORD COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1804, Carver, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1877; m. Wilson Griffith, Nov. 30, 1822.

Children (Griffith)

1669 i James Wilson, b. Jan. 3, 1829.
1670 ii Susanna, b. Aug. 1, 1833.
1671 iii Mary J., b. May 23, 1835; d. Nov. 23, 1891.
1672 iv Hezekiah, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. June 2, 1902.
1673 v Isabella, b. Nov. 4, 1839.

905 JAMES COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Mch. 15, 1807; d. Kingston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1870; m. Abigail Ellis, ————, 1830.

Children

1674 i Thomas Ellis, b. Nov. 5, 1831.
1675 ii Charles Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1833; m. Flora M. Atwood, Nov. 30, 1854.
1676 iii Leander S., b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. Rosanna Cobb, Jan. 5, 1865. No children.
1677 iv Abbie A., b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. G. W. Cushman, Jan. 15, 1863. They had one child, Geo. W., b. Apl. 15, 1892; d. in infancy.
1678 v Samuel P., b. Oct. 24, 1842.
1679 vi Alton Bradford, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. (1) Caroline Page, Nov. 24, 1875; m. (2) Florence H. Blackwell, Oct. 19, 1892.

907 HEZEKIAH COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Aug. 4, 1815; m. June 18, 1842, Deborah Freeman, daughter John and Polly (Cole) Freeman.

Children

1680 i Carrie, b. Apl. 15, 1845.
1681 ii Lucy Fuller, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
1682 iii Orin Bradford, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

911 HARRISON GRAY COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Aug. 27, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1886; m. (1) Lucy Chase, b. July 18, 1819, daughter Levi Chase; m. (2) Rebecca Richards.

Children

1683 i Hannah Lewis, b. June 19, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1891; m. Josiah Chandler (no children).
1684 ii Theron Metcalf, b. Oct. 3, 1843.
1685 iii Sarah Augusta, b. June 15, 1847; m. Gustavis L. Swift.
1686 iv Emma Bowers, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
1687 v Henry Harrison, b. June 8, 1852.
1688 vi Elmer Bowers, b. June 11, 1858; m. (1) Hannah Cookson; m. (2) Emma Anderson; m. (3) Helen F. Herriett.
1689 vii Horace Chase, b. Jan. 23, 1855.

914 MARGARET TUCKER COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass. Oct. 12 1830; d. Dec. 1897; m. Benjamin Ransom.

Children (Ransom)

1690 i Carrie Florence, b. ————.
1691 ii Dora Leslie, b. ————.

915 MARCIA C. COLE (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Aug. 13, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Rufus J. Brett, b. Mch. 11, 1820.

Children (Brett)

1692 i Ellen Louise, b. May 18, 1851.
1693 ii Rufus Judson, b. May 22, 1855.
1694 iii Henry Murdock, b. Apl. 18, 1858.

925 SAMUEL COLE (Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————, 1750; d. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Tabitha Cole, b. July 3, 1771; d. Oct. 12, 1865, daughter Hezekiah and Bethania (Arnold) Cole.

Children

1695 i Albequence Allen, b. Aug. 10 1809.
1696 ii Eliza, b. July 17, 1811; d. June 19, 1835; m. Rensalaer Wade (no children).

1697 iii Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Lucy Young, Apl. 8, 1838.
1698 iv Lydia, b. Apl. 21, 1816.
1699 v Alfred, b. Apl. 8, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1900; m. Mary Snediker (no children).
1700 vi Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
1701 vii Vader, b. Jan, 7, 1824.
1702 viii Almon C., b. Nov. 16, 1825.
1703 ix Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. (1) Lavina Snell, Feb. —, 1856; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bliss, May 18, 1880.
1704 x Bethania, b. Apl. 13, 1832; m. Williard Cole, son Luther and Lurinda (Rose) Cole.

926 HEZEKIAH COLE (Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Sept. 23, 1765; d. July 3, 1814; m. May 31, 1787, Bethani Arnold, b. Dec. 24, 1767; d. Mch. 25, 1831, daughter Caleb Arnold. The following is a copy of the original commission in the possession of his grandson, Clark Wesley Cole: "By his Excellency, James Fenner, Esq., Governor, Capt. General and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Rhode Island, Providence Plantation. To Hezekiah Cole, Esq., greeting: You, the said Hezekiah Cole, having been elected by the general Assembly at the session held on the 1st Wednesday of May inst., to the office of Second Major of the 13th Regt. of Militia in the State aforesaid, are hereby in the name of the State of Rhode Island plantation authorized, commissioned, and empowered to exercise the office of 2d Major of and over the Regiment aforesaid, and to command and conduct the same or any part thereof, and in case of an invasion or assault of a common enemy to infest or disturb this State you are to alarm and gather together the Regiment under your command, or such part thereof as you may deem sufficient, and therewith to the utmost of your skill and ability you are to expel and destroy them, in order to preserve the interests of the good citizens of this State. You are also to follow such instructions and orders as shall from time to time be given forth either by the General Assembly the Governor, and general Council, or other your superior officers, and for so doing this commission shall be your sufficient warrant and discharge. Given under my hand and the seal of the said State this 8th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine, and in the 33d year of Independence.

"By his Excellency's command, J. FENNER,"
"Samuel Eddy, Secy."

He removed from Foster (Scituate), R. I., to Herkimer Co., New York.

Children

1705 i Arnold, b. Sept. 15, 1787.

1706 ii Lucia, b. Aug. 20, 1789.
1707 iii Tabitha, b. July 3, 1791; d. Oct. 12, 1865; m. Samuel Cole. Her own cousin.
1708 iv Sally, b. Sept. 15, 1793; d. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Samuel Fox (no children).
1709 v Anne, b. Nov. 12, 1796.
1710 vi Richard, b. Apl. 2, 1799; d. unm.
1711 vii Emery, b. Sept. 4, 1806.

929 PHEBE COLE (Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2] James[1]), b. May 11, 1774; d. Apl. 16, 1853; m. Apl. 14, 1793, Thomas Brown of Fleet, Conn., b. Nov. 21, 1774; d. May 31, 1849.

Children (*Brown*)

i Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1794; d. Mch. 31, 1866; m. ——— Cornell.
ii Clark, b. June 16, 1795; d. Sept. 26, 1852.
iii Mercy, b. Apl. 21, 1798; m. ——— Groves of New York State.
iv Peter, b. Sept. 17, 1799; d. Jan. 3, 1852.
v Gideon, b. June 16, 1801; d. Mch. 28, 1865.
vi Polly, b. Jan. 23, 1803; d. Nov. 12, 1871; m. ——— Huntley.
vii Amey, b. Oct. 16, 1804.
viii Arnold C., b. July 16, 1806; d. Oct. 2, 1875.
ix Thomas O., b. Oct. 22, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1879.
x Abby, b. May 27, 1809; d. July 10, 1874, unm.
xi Jeremiah Cole, b. July 10, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1859.
xii Sally E., b. Dec. 3, 1813; d. May 30, 1885; m. Daniel Benson May 9, 1840.
xiii James, b. Apl. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 6, 1872.
xiv Laura, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Sept. 17, 1848; m. William Stone.

931 LYDIA COLE (Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 29, 1783; d. Nov. 2, 1845; m. Preston Hodges. He was b. Jan. 14, 1785; d. Sept. 27, 1855.

Children (*Hodges*)

i Lewis Lepselet, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. Maria Ingraham, Nov. 9, 1830.
ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. Mch. 17, 1887; m. Ward A. Work.
iii Eliza Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. Caleb Harris.
iv Preston Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. (1) Maria D. Sutton, Nov. 9, 1836; m. (2) Sarah Curtis, Jan. 16, 1879.
v William B., b. Apl. 17, 1821; d. Oct. 25, 1844; unm.

927 JEREMIAH COLE (Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Mch. 15, 1771; d. May 7, 1843; m. (1) July 7, 1792, Patience Caldwell; d. May 12, 1812; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1816, Abigail (Smith) Harris, b. Dec. 10, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1832. Jeremiah Cole was a practicing physician; was Justice of the Peace of Scituate, 1826.

Children

1712 i Nabby, b. July 29, 1793; d. Jan. 2, 1820; m. Wiliam Brownell, Nov. 30, 1817. They had one child. Died young.
1713 ii William, b. July 29, 1794; d. Aug. —, 1820, unm., Savannah, Ga.
1714 iii Marcelia, b. June 12, 1798; d. Aug. 16, 1886, unm., Providence, R. I.
1715 iv Jeremiah, b. May 17, 1800.
1716 v Eliza M., b. Apl. 4, 1803.
1717 vi Melissa A., b. May 7, 1807; d. 1870; unm.
1718 vii George Arnold, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
1719 viii Mary Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1819.

928 STEPHEN COLE (Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. Sept. 17, 1794, Elizabeth Arnold, daughter Caleb Arnold

Children

1720 i Luther, b. Jan. 9, 1795.
1721 ii Newell, b. ————; m. Susan Potter.
1722 iii Polly, b. ————; m. ————Fuller.
1723 iv Patty, b. ————; d. unm.
1724 v Sophia, b. ————; d. unm.

932 HUGH COLE (Hugh[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Mch. 11, 1791; d. Nov. 7, 1830; m. Nancy Ford, b. Sept. 4, 1794; d. Mch. 16, 1883.

Children

1725 i Hugh Eddy, b. Mch. 30, 1813.
1726 ii Amanda Melvin, b. Dec. 14, 1814.
1727 iii Adam, b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Deborah Coombs, July 2, 1849 (no children).
1728 iv Betsey Selina, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Horatio Hopkins (no children).
1729 v Charles Joslin, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Grace Hobart, Mch. 11, 1852.

933 ORRA COLE (Hugh[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2] James[1]), b. Mch. 12, 1793; d. Apl. 10, 1876; m. Apl. 22, 1810, Olney E. Potter, Foster, R. I. He d. May 19, 1831.

Children (Foster)

1730 i Cynthia, b. Apl. 2, 1811; m. Dr. John Mattison.
1731 ii Louisa, b. Apl. 2, 1811; m. John Remington, Mch. 7, 1849.
1732 iii Adeline, b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. May 30, 1887; m. William Jones.
1733 iv Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1819.
1734 v Juliette, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1869.
1735 vi Matilda, b. June 16, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Ambrose E. Whitford.
1736 vii Lucia, b. May 10, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1853; m. John Livally.
1737 viii Alfred, b. Mch. 27, 1823; m. Maria Pierce.
1738 ix Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. Melissa F. Sayles, Feb. 21, 1849.
1739 x Pardon, b. Apl. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1832.

929 WILLIAM COLE (Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Dec. 11, 1766; d. Feb. 11, 1863, Richfield, N. Y.; m. Patience Bucklin, b. Oct. —, 1767; d. Feb. 12, 1841.

Children

1740 i Welcome, b, June 26, 1791; d. ————.
1741 ii William, b. Mch. 6, 1797.
1742 iii Patience, b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. Apl. 21, 1832; m. Royal Inman.
1743 iv Luna, b. Nov. 13, 1803; d. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Potter Paine.
1744 v Calvin, b. ————; m. Sally Carver.
1745 vi Alpheus, b. Feb. 5, 1806.
1746 vii Vader, b. Feb. 20, 1810; d. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Phineas Straight.
1747 viii Harvey, b. ————; m. Aurelia Holt.
1748 ix Ruth, b. ————.
1749 x Amey, b. ————; m. Isaac Young.
1750 xi Louisa, b. ————; m. Asa Young.

940 JAMES COLE (Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2] James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1778; d. Richfield, N. Y., 1872; m. Lydia Paine, daughter Nathan and Lillis (Windsor) Paine. He removed from Providence to Little Hoosac, Mass. Thence to Richfield, N. Y.

Children

1751 i Clarissa, b. Aug. 27, 1798.
1752 ii Alpha, b. ————.
1753 iii Otis, b. May 8, 1804.
1754 iv James, b. ————; m. Nancy Kilburn (no children).
1755 v Thomas, b. ————.
1756 vi Henry R., b. ————.
1757 vii Abby, b. ————.

Probably not in order named.

941 ESSECK COLE (Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 12, 1780; d. May 7, 1839; m. Nancy Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 14, 1864.

Children

1758 i Lucy, b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. Apl. 18, 1809.
1759 ii Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1804.
1760 iii Abby, b. Nov. 1, 1805.
1761 iv Nancy Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1807.
1762 v Lucinda, b. Apl. 29, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Carrie McKeon (no children).
1763 vi Lovina, b. Apl. 1, 1811; m. Otis Cole (son of James).
1764 vii Eliza, b. Mch. 11, 1815; m. Crawford Green, Nov. 18, 1835.
1765 viii Esseck, b. June 24, 1817.
1766 ix Leroy, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
1767 x Pauline, b. June 3, 1813; d. Aug. 2, 1825.

LUCRETIA COLE (Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Richfield, N. Y., Apl. 1833; m. Mch. 11, 1806, John Kimball, b. Mch. 17, 1777; d. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1865, son Samuel and Phebe (Burrell) Kimball.

Children (Kimball)

i William, b. Apl. 14, 1807; m. Levantia Bunday.
ii Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Sarah M. Stagg, June 12, 1845.
iii Alice S., b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Alfred Rounds, Apl. 13, 1836.
iv Lucretia, b. Mch. 27, 1815; d. Apl. 6, 1823.
v Amey Cole, b. May 22, 1819; d. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Chandler D. Faulkner, Oct. 3, 1820.
vi John, b. Mch. 29, 1823; m. (1) Sarah M. Davis; m. (2d) Sarah Merchants.

955 NEHEMIAH PIERCE COLE (Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rehobeth, R. I., June 23, 1783; d. May 28, 1852; m. Sarah Gladding, Aug. 18, 1805; b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 27, 1784; d. Oct. 3, 1860, daughter John and Lucretia (Smith) Gladding.

Children

1774 1 Jonathan Freeborn, b. May 20, 1806.
1775 ii Judith Pierce, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1877; m. Calvin Simmons, June 21, 1847.
1776 iii Charlotte, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1889; m. Martin Bonney.
1777 iv Nathan Pierce, b. Jan. 21, 1812.
1778 v Lucretia Gladding, b. Apl. 24, 1815.
1779 vi Nehemiah Knight, b. May 8, 1817.

1780 vii Sarah Smith, b. May 8, 1817; d. Nov. 2, 1851; m. William Munroe, May 30, 1830.
1781 viii Rebecca Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1819.
1782 ix Martha Hall, b. May 1, 1822; m. (1) John H. Williams, June 13, 1841; m. (2) Alonzo Carey, Sept. 5, 1850.
1783 x John Gladding, b. Feb. 12, 1824.
1784 xi Mary Gladding, b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 31, 1826.

956 MARTHA HALL COLE (Nehemiah^6, Nehemiah^5, Hugh^4, Hugh^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 27, 1785; d. Feb. —, 1871; m. Thomas Freeborn, Aug. 29, 1810, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 1, 1783.

Children (Freeborn)

1785 i Martha Brownell, b. Aug. 29, 1811.
1786 ii James Thomas, b. June 2, 1813; d. Aug. 12, 1897; m. Aug. 25, 1840, Harriet Grace Lane.

971 WILLIAM COLE (Allen^6, David^5, Hugh^4, Hugh^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Warren, R. I., July 2, 1773; lost at sea, 1810; m. Hailey Carr, Oct. 5, 1800; d. May 4, 1841, daughter Robert and Lydia (Turner) Carr.

Children

1787 i William, b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. June 26, 1875; unm.
1788 ii Patience, b. Apl. 19, 1805; d. Feb. 3, 1885; unm.
1789 iii Betsey Smith, b. May 15, 1808.
1790 iv James Vance, b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 29, 1894; unm.
William Cole was a sea captain.

972 ANNA COLE (Allen^6, David^5, Hugh^4, Hugh^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 9, 1776; d. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Shubel Burr, Nov. 9, 1794.

Children (Burr)

1791 i William, b. June 18, 1795; d. Aug. 30, 1849; unm.
1792 ii Nancy, b. Mch. 8, 1799; d. Dec. 24, 1880; m. John G. Watson, Oct. 8, 1826.
1793 iii Shubel, b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. unm.

974 ALLEN COLE (Allen^6, David^5, Hugh^4, Hugh^3, Hugh^2, James^1), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 18, 1781; d. 1825; m. July 10, 1805, Betsey Wheaton, b. Mch. 4, 1779, Warren, R. I., d. Dec. 30, 1851, daughter Perez and Sebia (Cole) Wheaton. Allen Cole was 1st Lieut. "Federal Blues" Military Company of Warren, R. I., 1809; Captain, 1811, '12, '13, and '14; 1st Major 4th Regt. R. I. Militia.

Children

1794 i Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1806; d. in infancy.
1795 ii Allen, b. Mch. 12, 1808.
1796 iii Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1810; d. June 28, 1888; m. Eleanor Black, Sept. 5, 1844 (no children).
1797 iv Eliza, b. Mch. 4, 1813; d. in infancy.
1798 v Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1815.
1799 vi Wheaton, b. Feb. 14, 1818.
1800 vii Susan Tibbetts, b. Feb. 9, 1820.

977 BETSEY COLE (Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 12, 1788; d. Feb. 23, 1861; m. July 7, 1811, Shubel Burr, b. Bristol, R. I., May 13, 1791; d. July 30, 1830.

Children (Burr)

1801 i Eliza, b. Apl. 11, 1812; m. David B. Barton, Aug. 3, 1835.
1802 ii Shubal, b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. Mch. 19, 1838, in Havana, Cuba.
1803 iii Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Eunice Swift, July 12, 1840.
1804 iv Jared, b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Mch. 22, 1842.

978 SAMUEL COLE (Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 4, 1792; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1821, Patience G. Maxwell, b. Jan. 5, 1794, daughter James and Content (Brayton) Maxwell; m. (2) July 9, 1843, Mary Martin, b. 1802, Barrington, R. I., d. Nov. 25, 1888, daughter Samuel and Hannah (Tyler) Martin. Samuel Cole was captain of a privateer during the War of 1812; lost his eyesight and was entirely blind for several years before his death.

Children

1805 i Content Maxwell, b. June 10, 1822; d. May 21, 1878; m. Charles Collins, Nov. 29, 1847.
1806 ii Hannah Driscol, b. June 12, 1824.
1807 iii Samuel b. Sept. 7, 1826.
1808 iv George Saunders, b. Feb. 1, 1829.
1809 v William Allen, b. June 10, 1831.
1810 vi Samuel, b. Apl. 29, 1834.
1811 vii Emeline M., b. June 5, 1836.

The last five children all died young, unmarried.

994 LUTHER COLE (Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 1, 1776; lost at sea, 1818; m. July 28, 1799, Elizabeth Coy, b. July 7, 1778, d. Dec. 27, 1856, daughter Samuel and Mary (Pierce) Coy of Bristol, R. I. Luther Cole was a sea captain. Left home on a cruise in 1818, and the vessel was never heard from.

Children

1812 i Samuel Nichols, b May 19, 1800; d. Aug. 10, 1811.
1813 ii Luther, b. Apl. 12, 1807; d. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Elizabeth R. Bradford.
1814 iii Eliza Throop, b. Apl., 1813; d. May 12, 1866; m. Horace Peck, May 18, 1838.
1815 iv Abby, b. Mch. 18, 1817; m. Elbridge Wheaton, Nov. 4, 1838.

995 THOMAS COLE (Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 27, 1781; d. Apl. 26, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1818, Nancy Saunders, b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 20, 1791, d. June 1, 1860, daughter David and Nancy (Davis) Saunders.

Children

1816 i Martha Davis, b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1862, unm.
1817 ii John Throop, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Apl. 26, 1866, unm.
1818 iii Thomas H., b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1902, unm.
1819 iv Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Apl. 20, 1890, unm.

999 BENJAMIN COLE (Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 19, 1775; d. Sept. 17, 1837; m. 1811, Martha Shackleford, b. May 15, 1787, d. Sept. 15, 1864. Benjamin Cole removed to southern Ohio.

Children

1819a i Joseph Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. June 16, 1840; m. and had two children, probably living in Ohio.
1820 ii Wilson C., b. Apl. 29, 1815.
1821 iii Martha, b. July 14, 1818; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
1822 iv Sarah E., b. Sept. 17, 1820.
1823 v Roby Catherine, b. Feb. 3, 1827.
1824 vi Edwin.
1825 vii Lafayette.

1000 JOSEPH COLE (Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 4, 1806, Mary Mason, b. Apl. 10, 1785, d. Dec. 6, 1856, daughter Samuel and Hannah (Anthony) Mason.

Children

1826 i Sarah, b. May 30, 1810.

1003 THOMAS EASTERBROOK COLE (Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 17, 1787; d. Warren, R. I., July 31, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1818, Emma Phinney, b. Apl. 13, 1800, d. Nov. 25, 1860, daughter Daniel and Betsey (Coomer) Phinney.

Children

1827 i Sally, b. July 21, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1838, unm.
1828 ii Benjamin, b. Mch. 28, 1821.
1829 iii Betsey, b. Apl. 19, 1825; m. Cyrus C. Luther, Nov. 25, 1867. No children.
1830 iv Adeline, b. Mch. 11, 1829; d. May 30, 1858, unm.
1831 v Nathan P., b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Dec. 9, 1854, unm.
1832 vi Burrell H., b. Dec. 22, 1836.

1004 BETSEY COLE (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 17, 1786; d. July 20, 1820; m. William Luther, b. Apl. 1, 1784, d. Dec. 13, 1858, son Luther and Patience (Miller) Luther.

Children (Luther)

1833 i James, b. ————.
1834 ii Samuel, b. 1810; d. June 10, 1841; m. Elizabeth Vaughn, May 13, 1832.
1835 iii Susan G., b. 1812; d. Oct. 22, 1853, unm.
1836 iv Phebe P., b. ————; d. Oct. 25, 1847; m. Eseck Simmons.
1837 v William, b. ————; d. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Sarah Cole, daughter David and Patty (Cole) Cole. No children.

1005 SIMMONS COLE (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 12, 1889; d. Mch. 11, 1861; m. Feb. 10, 1811, Sarah Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1790, d. Dec. 12, 1857, daughter Samuel and Hannah (Anthony) Mason. He was a schoolteacher in Warren; ensign Bristol County Co. Militia, 1814-16; lieutenant, 1817; captain, 1818-19.

Children

1838 i Caroline, b. Apl. 24, 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1836, unm.
1839 ii Hanan, b. Aug. 30, 1816.
1840 iii John V., b. Apl. 26, 1822; d. Feb. 4, 1846, unm.

1007 JOANNA COLE (Thomas[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 18, 1785; m. Benjamin Green, May 25, 1815, son Joseph and Rebecca Green.

Children (Green)

1841 i Jeremiah, b. ————; m. ———— Munroe.
1842 ii Ellery, b. ————; d. unm.
1843 iii Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Rachel Cummings, Sept. 30, 1839.

1008 CAPTAIN THOMAS COLE, Jr. (Thomas[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1788; d. Matamora, Cuba. July 19,

1823; m. Sept. 18, 1815, Anna Trott, d. Jan. 9, 1849. He inherited his father's love of the sea, and at the age of thirty years owned and was captain of a vessel sailing between Warren and Cuba. Five years later, upon the birthday of his youngest son, died in Matamora, Cuba, of yellow fever.

Children

1844 i Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1817.
1845 ii Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1820.
1846 iii Thomas, b. July 19, 1823.

1019 GEORGE COLE (Landol[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 31, 1782; d. Jan. 5, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1808, Eliza Cranton, b. Bristol, R. I., May 23, 1783, d. Apl. 30, 1881; his widow m. Daniel Phinney.

Children

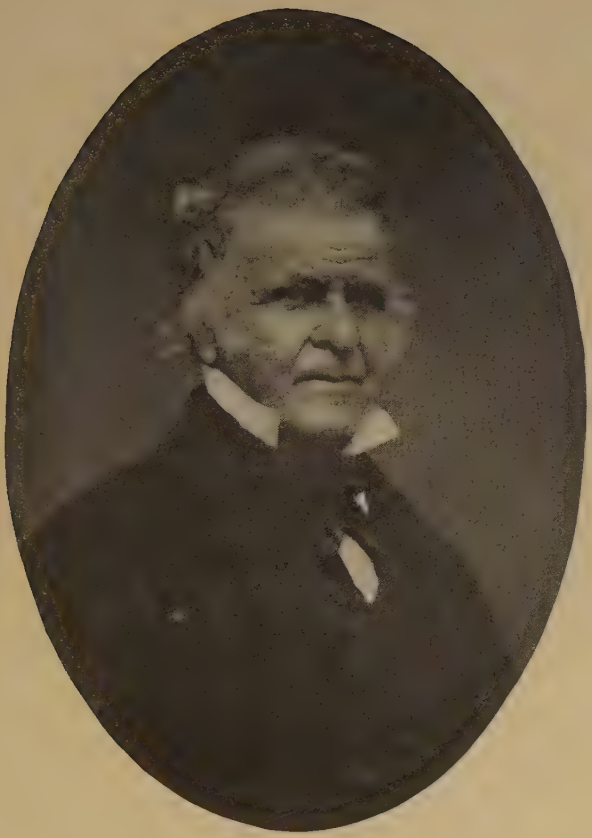
1847 i Eliza Ann, b. May 13, 1809.
1848 ii Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1818; living 1900, unm.
1849 iii Elizabeth, b. 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1838.

1024 SAMUEL COLE (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 17, 1784; d. Mch. 4, 1866; m. (1) May 1, 1806, Roxa L. Hollister, b. Nov. 15, 1784; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1846, Harriet Newell.

Children

1850 i Harriet, b. Apl. 28, 1807.
1851 ii Sarah Ann, b. Mch. 5, 1810; d. Dec. 19, 1893; m. William A. Reed, Feb. 15, 1835.
1852 iii Hollister S., b. June 21, 1812; d. June 2, 1887; m. (1) Ann Sitson, Jan. 4, 1838; m. (2) Cynthia Morse, June 12, 1845.
1853 iv Phebe S., b. Dec. 5, 1814.
1854 v Zilpha, b. Apl. 23, 1817.
1855 vi Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1820.
1856 vii Henry D., b. Dec. 19, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Phebe Townsend, Jan. 19, 1844.
1857 viii Eliza A., b. Sept. 14, 1823.
1858 ix Edwin R., b. June 21, 1826.
1859 x Ella A., b. June 8, 1828.
1860 xi Henry D., b. May 2, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1853.
1861 xii Flora, b. June 30, 1851.

1027 ELIJAH COLE (Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 16, 1788; d. Feb., 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1812, Mercy Easterbrook, b. Sept. 19, 1791, d. Oct. 10, 1837, daughter



Isaiah Cole.

Nathaniel and Lydia Easterbrook; was lieutenant Bristol Co. Militia, 1813; captain, 1814; major 4th Regt., 1817.

Children

1862 i Julian, b. Sept. 4, 1813; d. Apl. 18, 1898, unm.
1863 ii Betsey E., b. Aug. 4, 1814.
1864 iii Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. May 10, 1837, unm.
1865 iv Lydia, b. 1822; d. in infancy.
1866 v Seth, b. Feb. 4, 1825.
1867 vi Nathaniel, b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. at sea, 1854, unm.

1029 ISAIAH COLE (Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., July 16, 1797; d. Jan. 21, 1864, Warren, R. I.; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Anna Wilbur, b. Somerset, Mass., June 5, 1801, d. Nov. 7, 1876, daughter James and Elizabeth (Sherman) Wilbur. He was for many years a member of Warren Council.

Children

1868 i Elizabeth Sherman, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. May 13, 1858, unm.
1869 ii Asenath Wilbur Cole, b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 9, 1834; d. in Warren, R. I., May 30, 1903. Miss Cole for many years gave much of her time to genealogical work. Not only of the Cole family, but of a large number of other New England families. She had collected a large amount of valuable data, and a number of genealogists of the country are indebted to her for the early records of their New England ancestors.

Her home where she was born and lived all her life was a part of the land purchased by Hugh Cole from King Philip, the Indian chief, in 1667, and had come down to her through six generations by inheritance. To her above all others the members of the Cole family are indebted for the early records of the documents of James Cole of Plymouth. It was the pleasure of the author of this work to have visited her in her home, and to have corresponded with her for a number of years.

To know her was to love her. Her many noble qualities of heart and mind endeared her not only to those who knew her well, but to all who were in any way brought in contact with her.

1870 iii Abby Anna, b. June 25, 1838.
1871 iv Daniel, b. Feb. 10, 1845; d. Nov. 18, 1869. Daniel graduated Brown University, 1867. Was principal Townsend Academy, West Townsend, Vt., 1868. Principal Classical School, Walpole, Mass., 1869.

1031 MARY COLE (Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2],

James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 22, 1801; d. Nov. 4, 1891; m. Nov. 28, 1819, Valentine Mason, b. Mch. 31, 1797, d. Feb. 12, 1866.

Children (Mason)

1872 i Keziah, b. Jan. 2, 1821; d. Nov. ——, 1856; m. Albert N. Munroe, Feb. 5, 1843.

1873 ii Charles, b. Mch. 2, 1822; d. Sept. 11, 1895; m. Eliza Pock, Jan. ——, 1845.

1874 iii Daniel Cole, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. Dec. 18, 1879; m. Elizabeth Bosworth, Jan. 30, 1856; m. (2) Rachel L. (Gardner) Mason, ————, 1874.

1875 iv Valentine, b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Deborah Macomber, Dec. 25, 1844.

1876 v Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Horatio L. Briggs, Sept. 25, 1848.

1877 vi Elizabeth Cole, b. Jan. 5, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1897; m. John F. West, Dec. 18, 1856.

1047 ALBERT MILLER COLE (Jonathan[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 24, 1792; d Oct. 20, 1830; m. July 17, 1817, Sarah Marsh Burr, b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 1, 1882.

Children

1878 i Robert, b. Feb. 25, 1820.

1879 ii Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1856.

1049 MARY ANN COLE (Jonathan[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 27, 1798; d. Dec. 26, 1867; m. July 11, 1819, Daniel Childs, b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 29, 1796, d. July 18, 1860.

Children (Childs)

1880 i Betsey Kinnecut, b. Oct, 16, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1821.

1881 ii Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. Mch. 30, 1892; m. Edward Simon Chase, Sept. 14, 1840.

1882 iii Betsey Cole, b. Oct. 8, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1822.

1883 iv Abby Cole, b. Nov. 4, 1823; d. Apl. 7, 1871; m. Charles E. A. Kingler, Oct. 29, 1853.

1884 v Julia Ann, b. Apl. 14, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1895; m. Henry W. Smith, Sept. ——, 1843.

1885 vi Rebecca Ellis, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Oliver A. Snow, May 1, 1848.

1886 vii Robert Henry, b. June 14, 1830; d. Mch. 17, 1886; m. Sarah A. Chadbourne, May 5, 1860.

1887 viii Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. June 8, 1835.

1888 ix Antoinette, b. Apl. 9, 1835; d. Apl. 13, 1895, unm.

Miss Asenath W. Cole.

1889 x Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Arintha Acker, July, 1861.

1890 xi George William, b. Apl. 2, 1838; d. June 4, 1895; m. Rachel S. Trippe, Nov. 26, 1857.

1055 ABBY LEWIS COLE (Jonathan[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., June 29, 1815; d. Nov. 15, 1897; m. Feb. 13, 1842, Charles Edwin Bennett, d. Dec. 25, 1849.

Children (Bennett)

1891 i Edwin Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1853.

1892 ii Charles Herbert, b. Apl. 29, 1846.

1893 iii George Hathaway, b. Apl. 4, 1849; d. July 23, 1853.

1057 CHARLES COLE (Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1882; m. Emily A. Meach, Feb. 24, 1852, b. Feb. 11, 1827, d. Jan. 15, 1901.

Children

1894 i Clara A., b. Feb. 11, 1854.

1895 ii Cluna Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1856.

1896 iii Elnora, b. Mch. 31, 1864; d. Apl. 28, 1888, unm.

1058 LEWIS COLE (Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Mch. 3, 1812; d. Mch. 1, 1883; m. July 6, 1865, Agnes Cowen, b. Argyle, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1824, d. Nov. 25. 1894.

Children

1897 i Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1891, unm.

1898 ii Martha J., b. Mch. 2, 1868.

1059 MARY BRIGGS COLE (Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1814; d. Apl. 30, 1866; m. Oct. 29, 1834, John Harrington, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1807, d. July 4, 1882.

Children (Harrington)

1899 i Angeline, b. Oct. 4, 1835; m. Thomas C. Austin, Feb. 9, 1859.

1900 ii Albert B., b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Sarah J. Marion, Feb. 10, 1869.

1901 iii William Henry, b. June 6, 1840; m. Emma Thorley, Nov. 17, 1870.

1902 iv Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. Apl. 1, 1844.

1903 v Sarah Eliza, b. June 20, 1845; m. Millard F. Lewis, July 2, 1871.
1904 vi Helen Adel, b. Dec. 26, 1847; m. Lewis Pettys, Dec. 17, 1871.
1905 vii Frances Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Hasson Rogers, Jan. 30, 1883.
1906 viii John Curtis, b. Apl. 2, 1854; m. Kate Williams.
1907 ix Infant, b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. Feb. 4, 1858.

1060 WILLIAM HENRY COLE (Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1816; d. Medina Co., Ohio, Apl. 20, 1898; m. Apl. 25, 1843, Sarah M. Harrington, b. Arlington, Vt., July 18, 1817, d. Oct. 1, 1890. He was a schoolteacher in early life. Soon after his marriage, in 1843, he purchased a farm in Washington Co., N. Y., where he lived until 1853, when he removed with his family to Medina Co., Ohio. He was a member of the Baptist Church; was immersed by W. A. Arthur, the father of President Arthur.

Children

1908 i Sarah H., b. July 1, 1845; m. ————.
1909 ii Jane Amanda, b. Oct. 18, 1847; unm.
1910 iii Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1849.
1911 iv Edson Marvin, b. Apl. 18, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1856.
1912 v Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. ————.
1913 vi Henrietta, b. Mch. 9, 1855; m. ————.
1914 vii Maria Myra, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
1915 viii Henry Harrison, b. June 27, 1860; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

1061 CAROLINE COLE (Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Mch. 11, 1820; d. Mch. 21, 1897; m. Apl. 5, 1833, Anson R. Collins, b. Feb. 8, 1813, d. May 23, 1896.

Children

1916 i Henry W., b. Mch. 3, 1839; m. Clara E. Bovil, Mch. 3, 1863.
1917 ii Anna M., b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Aaron B. Spitzer, Nov. 20, 1862.
1918 iii Mary L., b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. William Pretzman, Sept. 15, 1867.
1919 iv William A., b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. Emma Sears, Jan. 20, 1874.
1920 v Emma F., b. Dec. 22, 1852; m. Homer Seevy, Feb. 13, 1873.
1921 vi Anson L., b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Lillian Stroup, May 3, 1882.
1922 vii Edna B., b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Henry Hite, Sept. 21, 1887.

1062 MORGAN COLE (Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Mch. 27, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Aug. 22, 1849, Lydia A. Hodgeman, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 25, 1830.

Children

1923 i Anna Roby, b. May 20, 1852; m. Daniel Hill, July 1, 1885.
1924 ii William Curtis, b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. Apl. 7, 1866.
1925 iii Aaron Hodgeman, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. Emma S. Mason, Dec. 29, 1885.

1065 EDWARD COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1793; d. Cambria, Cal., May 7, 1879; m. Mch. 2, 1819, Nancy A. Morse, b. Sept. 5, 1795. He was a soldier in War of 1812. His wife drew a pension. The following account is furnished by his daughter: When a boy, he desired to study the Manual of Arms, but his father forbade him. After night, when his farm work was done, with corncobs for soldiers and the assistance of an old Revolutionary soldier, he became master of evolution before he was seventeen years of age. An episode in his life is worthy of mention: After one year's hard work at extra jobs of work, he heard of the great review of the State troops to be held at Buffalo. He decided he would see the review. He made the tramp of seventy miles with blanket upon his back, faring as best he could along the road. He arrived at review grounds travel-stained and weary, just as his home company was before the review stand. In vain the captain of the company tried to form a hollow square. Out of the crowd appeared the old Revolutionary soldier. Speaking to the colonel commanding, and pointing to young Cole, he said, "There is a young man that can take that company through the whole drill as well as the commanding officer." He was given a sword, and quickly and perfectly took the company through all the evolutions, and saved the reputation of his home company. He was warmly complimented by the commander. Soon afterwards he was elected captain of his home company, and he passed rapidly in rotation, filling every military position in the gift of the State of New York. He was commissioned major general of the New York State Militia by Governor DeWitt Clinton, and again by Governor Marcy. The legislature, upon his appointment, voting him a handsome saddle and bridle. He removed to Marshall, Clark Co., Ill., and here, on account of a dishonest partner, failed in business. He removed to Terre Haute, Ind. When war with Mexico was declared, he gave up his business, assisted in raising what was afterwards the 4th Ind Regt., and was commissioned as adjutant. At the close of the war, with health impaired, he returned to Indiana, and soon afterwards removed to Keokuk, Iowa. He was city recorder, and afterwards for twelve years elected police judge. When the Civil War commenced, he assisted in raising the 15th Iowa Regt. President Lincoln put him in charge of all military supplies, transportation, and hospital at Keokuk, in which position he served until the close of the war. He removed to Petaluma,

Cal., where he met many of his Iowa friends, and was elected judge of the court for twelve years. He removed to Cambria, Cal., where he died May 7, 1879.

Children

1926 i Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. Dec. 20, 1819.
1927 ii Daughter, b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1820.
1928 iii Edwin Porter, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. June 22, 1845; m. Mary Johnson, Aug. 25, 1844.
1929 iv Emily H., b. June 13, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1825.
1930 v Zeruah C., b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1845; m. William Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1840.
1931 vi Elnora, b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1828.
1932 vii Andrew Jackson, b. May 6, 1829; d. Mch. 16, 1830.
1933 viii Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1831.
1934 ix Horace B., b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Mch. 23, 1836.

1066 ANSON COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., May 5, 1797; d. Feb. 19, 1833; m. July 22, 1819, Phebe Hoagland, b. Nov. 2, 1802, d. Aug. 19, 1860.

Children

1935 i James, b. Sept. 25, 1822.
1936 ii Cornelia, b. Oct. 9, 1827.
1937 iii Charlotte Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1832.

1067 HARRY CÒLE, (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Apl. 11, 1799; d. Marshall, Ill., Aug. 4, 1870; m. Nov., 1826, Emeline White, b. Nov. 14, 1803, d. Marshall, Ill., Jan. 3, 1891. He left New York State, Sept. 12, 1835; settled in Marshall, Ill., Nov. 12, 1838.

Children

1938 i Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1828.
1939 ii DeLance, b. Nov. 30, 1830.
1940 iii Frances Margaret, b. Mch. 2, 1834; m. G. Lynn, 1856.
1941 iv Mary Lorane, b. July 15, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1903; m. James T. Walker, 1867.
1942 v Edward White, b. Nov. 3, 1842.

1068 LAFAYETTE COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————; d. ————; m. Eliza Boomer.

Children

1943 ii Andrew Jackson.
1944 ii Charles N.

General Edward Cole.

1945 iii Francis Marion, killed at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; 63d Regt., Ind. Vols.
1946 iv Margaret, b. ————.
1947 v Josephine, b. ————.

1070 DAVID COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1896; m. Nov. 1, 1840, Mary Vance, b. Abington, Va., Sept. 19, 1822, d. Mch. 25, 1898.

Children

1948 i Almeda Vance, b. Nov. 27, 1841.
1949 ii Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1877.
1950 iii Charles Anson, b. Apl. 10, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1872.
1951 iv Sarah Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Arthur N. Link, July 6, 1876.
1952 v Warren David, b. May 29, 1862.

1071 WASHINGTON COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1810; d. Aug. 5, 1889; m. Apl. 28, 1834, Harriet Stiles, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1812, d. Jan. 14, 1898.

Children

1953 i Marcus Wesley, b. Feb. 8, 1835.
1954 ii Alma Bloomer, b. July 25, 1838; unm.
1955 iii Maria Roxana, b. ————.
1956 iv Myron Dallas, b. July 15, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1845.
1957 v John Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Emma Lee, Jan. 1, 1882.
1958 vi Walter Lyman, b. ————.

1072 JEROME BONAPARTE COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Port Byron, N. Y., June 9, 1818; d. June 1, 1895; m. June 3, 1844, Helen Mary Morse, b. Ripley, N. Y., Apl. 5, 1826, d. Sept. 9, 1874.

Children

1959 i Hiram Oscar, b. Sept. 2, 1846.
1960 ii Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. Samuel Martin, Jan. 30, 1868.
1961 iii Mellie Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1854.
1962 iv James W., b. Mch. 23, 1857.
1963 v Nattie, b. Feb. 26, 1862.
1964 vi Ada M., b. Apl. 8, 1864; m. William Lamar, Aug. 1, 1900.
1965 vii James Edgar, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1880.
1966 viii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1854.
1967 ix Sarah Luella, b. July 8, 1859; d. Apl. 14, 1863.

1069 CHARLOTTE COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. Y., Apl. 18, 1806; d. Apl. 29, 1882; m. Oct. 24, 1830, William Whaley, b. Geneva, N. Y., d. May 5, 1865.

Children (Whaley)

1968 i Charlotte, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Edward L. Hote.
1969 ii Nancy Lucretia, b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. C. A. Bradshaw.
1970 iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1835.
1971 iv Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. T. J. Douglass.
1972 v Charles, b. June 6, 1838; m. Anna Reeves.
1973 vi William, b. Apl. 20, 1840; m. E. P. Wheaton, Sept. 1, 1863.
1974 vii Harriet, b. July 5, 1842.
1975 viii Harriet Louise, b. June 27, 1844.

1074 SOPHRONIA COLE (Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————; d. Dec. 14, 1865; m. Ira G. Williamson, Jan. 1, 1830, b. July 10, 1806, d. July 8, 1891.

Children (Williamson)

1976 i Levi Perry, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Apl. 26, 1845.
1977 ii Oscar, b. July 8, 1832; d. July 20, 1833.
1978 iii Julia, b. July 12, 1833; d. July 20, 1833.
1979 iv George Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1834; d. July 21, 1836.
1980 v Amanda, b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1836.
1981 vi James Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. Mch. 26, 1899; m. Minnie Robinson, 1867.
1982 vii Richard Jerome, b. June 10, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1845.
1983 viii Sedalia, b. July 4, 1842; d. July 12, 1842.
1984 ix Riley Madison, b. Apl. 26, 1843; d. Nov. 3, 1886; m. Agnes Nelson, 1867.
1985 xi Mary Dallas, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1896; m. C. D. Mays, Dec., 1865.
1986 xi George Newell, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Emily Beaumont, Aug. 21, 1879.
1987 xii Edgar Riley, b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Jennie Foster.
1988 xiii Lord Elgin, b. Apl. 13, 1852; d. June 21, 1888.
1989 xiv Charlotte, b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. May 4, 1897.
1990 xv Frank Lyman, b. Apl. 20, 1856; d. May 30, 1893.

1076 ALBERT PUTNAM COLE (Caleb P.[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., June 16, 1810; d. May 26, 1886; m. June 18, 1832, Julia Ann Hickok, b. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 9, 1812, d. May 10, 1874. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church at Westport.

Children

1991 i Emma Jeanette, b. Jan. 11, 1833; d. Mch. 25, 1884; m. Charles J. Doty, Apl. 21, 1858.
1992 ii Austin Hickok, b. July 16, 1834.
1993 iii George Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1838; m. Julia E. Allen, May 7, 1873.
1994 iv Spencer Howard, b. June 23, 1844; d. Dec. 26, 1900; m. Alex. W. Dickson, Sept. 15, 1868.
1995 v Julia Louise, b. June 20, 1846.
1996 vi William Judson, b. Dec. 12, 1848; d. Mch. 28, 1896; m. Evelyn Sweeney, Dec. 17, 1885.
1997 vii Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 12, 1851.

1077 MARIA MILLER COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1802; d. Dec. 16, 1873; m. Westport, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1820, Hezekiah Barber.

Children (Barber), all born Westport, N. Y.

1997a i Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Berry Sheldon, Dec. 14, 1846.
1997b ii Andrew Jackson, June 20, 1830.
1997c iii Lamira, b. July 25, 1833; m. M. C. Borard.
1997d iv Louisa, b. July 25, 1833; d. July 29, 1871.
1997e v Sabra Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1835; m. E. Douglass, Feb. 25, 1856.
1997f vi Major Hezekiah, b. June 9, 1837; m. E. Wright, Jan. 22, 1863.
1997g vii Minerva Lucretia, b. 10, 1839; d. Jan. 17, 1861.

1078 LORRIN COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 11, 1804; d. in army, 1864; m. June 12, 1828, Amarilla Rogers, b. Jan. 21, 1806.

Children

1998 i Franklin Fayette, b. Apl. 3, 1829; d. May 7, 1836.
1999 ii Henry Newton, b. June 4, 1831; d. Oct. 15, 1832.
2000 iii Mary Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1833.

1080 HARRY NEWTON COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1809; m. Mary Foster, Jan. 11, 1842; she d. Sept. 1852.

Children

2001 i Louisa, b. Oct., 1843.
2002 ii Willoughby, b. Jan., 1846.
2003 iii Elizabeth, b. 1848.
2004 iv Franklin, b. July 19, 1851; d. Jan., 1851.

1081 PARMELIA COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. Sept. 10, 1832, Noel Merrill, d. Aug., 1884.

Children (Merrill)

2005 i Willis Perry, b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1899; m. Henrietta Kittridge.
2006 ii Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 20, 1836; d. Mch. 14, 1892; m. Mattie Fish.
2007 iii Newton Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
2008 iv Helen Minerva, b. Nov. 15, 1854.

1082 LUCINA HOLCOMB COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]). b. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1892; m. Phineas Ashley Durfey, Mch., 1835.

Children (Durfey)

2009 i Frances C., b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. Mch., 1894; m. William B. Thrall, Nov., 1855.
2010 ii Rosamond E., b. July, 1835.
2011 iii Edward Cole, b. Mch. 14, 1846; m. Laura Cotton Boyce, Nov. 21, 1882.

1083 MINERVA COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1817; m. Henry R. Cutting, Mch., 1835.

Children (Cutting)

2012 i Walter Bingham, b. 1836

1086 HIRAM SEELY COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), Westport, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1828; m. Lamira McKenzie, daughter Hiram and Rebecca McKenzie.

Children

2013 i Martha Alice, d. unm.
2014 ii Arthur Benjamin.

1085 JAMES LAWRENCE COLE (Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; d. Oct. 27, 1874; m. June 22, 1850, Frances E. Low, daughter John H. and Eliza (Rising) Low.

Children

2015 i Sarah Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1851.
2016 ii Jennie E., b. Aug. 1, 1853.

2017 iii Charles D., b. Feb. 11, 1859; m. Nellie M. Burridge, Nov. 3, 1865. No children.
2018 iv Edwin E., b. Aug. 24, 1861.
2019 v Nellie E., b. Aug. 25, 1867.

1088 EMELINE LORETTA COLE (Samuel[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Panton, Vt., Nov. 3, 1808; d. Jan. 5, 1889; m. July 9, 1830, William Lemons Wadhams, b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 16, 1809, d. May 18, 1865.

Children (*Wadhams*)

2020 i William, b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. Lucinda A. Skinner, July 14, 1854.
2021 ii Luman, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Elizabeth J. Staynor, Apl. 16, 1857.
2022 iii Myrone, b. May 12, 1835; d. in infancy.
2023 iv Lucy Bostwick, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Herbert L. Cady, Dec. 28, 1859.
2024 v Frances B., b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. (1) Captain George D. Davenport, Aug. 2, 1860; m. (2) Hon. E. J. Ormsbee, Sept. 26, 1867.
2025 vi Wheaton H., b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. in infancy.
2026 vii Harriet Weeks, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. George T. Stevens, M. D., Apl. 17, 1861.
2027 viii Samuel Dallas, b. May 24, 1844; m. Georgiana Ogden, Sept. 4, 1866.
2028 ix Albion V., b. June 18, 1847; m. Caroline Henderson, Feb. 18, 1870.
2029 x Frederic E., b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Emma L. Jones, Oct. 9, 1878.
2030 xi Abraham, b. Feb. 17, 1850; d. in infancy.
2031 xii Emeline E., b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. May 9, 1895; m. John E. Burton, Jan. 7, 1874.

1094 SAMUEL WHEATON COLE (Samuel[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Panton, Vt., Sept. 25, 1822; m. Maria Halstead Lewis, Mch. 31, 1847.

Children

2032 i Carrie Wheaton, b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Louis Weirs, Sept. 25, 1897.
2033 ii Clara Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Albert H. Lawrence.

1096 MARGARET S. COLE (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3],

Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., June 15, 1815; d. June 7, 1858; m. Samuel A. Driscoll, Oct. 2, 1836, b. Apl. 2, 1810, d. Oct. 30, 1886.

Children (Driscoll)

2034 i Sarah Jane, b. June 26, 1837; d. Dec. 24, 1897, unm.

2035 ii Frederic A., b. Feb. 13, 1841; m. Amanda Margaret McClellan, Jan. 20, 1872.

1107 SARAH THOMPSON COLE (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Stephen Duval, May 25, 1858.

Children

2036 i Charles Stephens Duval, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Carrie E. Drowns, Apl. 11, 1883.

1109 MARIA LOUISA COLE (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 16, 1824; m. June 7, 1855, William A. Remington, son Samuel Remington.

Children (Remington)

2037 i Henry Wady, b. May 15, 1856; m. Ann Barr Watson, Dec, 6, 1883.

2038 ii William Gibbs, b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1863.

2039 iii Maria Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1867; d. Mch. 25, 1875.

1112 EBENEZER COLE (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., May 21, 1834; m. Marcia Louisa Remington, Dec. 19, 1861, b. Whittensville, Mass., June 1, 1836. He served in Co. K, 43d Regt. Mass. Vols. from Aug. 3, 1862, to July 30, 1863.

Children

2040 i Ebenezer, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

1116 HARRIETT FRANCIS COLE (Raymond[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. Charles Wing Loving, Sept. 23, 1873.

Children (Loving)

2041 i Rose, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

2042 ii Charles Raymond, b. Feb. 26, 1880.

2043 iii Edward Otis, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

1136 EDMUND COLE (Luther[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., June 2, 1817; d. May 23, 1873; m. Olive M. Wheeler, Apl. 22, 1841, b. Rehobith, Mass., Jan. 20. 1820, d. Nov.

21, 1885, daughter David Wheeler. Edmund Cole was a Lieutenant of Warren Artillery. Was Postmaster at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Children

2044 i Emily Francis, b. Aug. 27, 1845.
2045 ii Adele Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1861.

1140 ELIZABETH COLE (Luther[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., July 27, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1857; m. Apl. 12, 1848, Capt. Henry P. Carr, b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 16, 1821.

Children (Carr)

2046 i Sarah Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 4 ,1884; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Nathan G. Williams.

1142 CHARLES GIBBS COLE (Benjamin M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 5, 1823; d. Apl. 18, 1900; m. July, 1846, Phebe D. Tillinghurst, b. Providence, R. I., May 18, 1827, d. March 21, 1876, m. (2) Phebe M. Andrews, Nov. 21, 1876, b. E. Greenwich, R. I., May 20, 1826.

Children

2047 i Charles Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1847.
2048 ii Mabel Gibbs, b. May 15, 1872.

1143 PHEBE ANN COLE (Benjamin M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m. Nov. 20, 1842, Phares Woods, b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 11, 1817.

Children (Woods)

2049 i Susan Amanda, b. Aug. 31, 1844; m. Nelson D. Richardson, 1862.
2050 ii Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1847; m. Mary E. Burk, June 30, 1873.
2051 iii Milton Benjamin, b. June 26, 1855; m. Minnie B. Monks, July 28, 1879.

1144 SARAH LUTHER COLE (Benjamin M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 13, 1827; m. Aug. 24, 1860, Rev. Edward Stillman, b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 21, 1808; d. May 5, 1884.

Children (Stillman)

2052 i Edwin, b. June 28, 1861; d. May 11, 1862.
2053 ii Edwin Paul, b. Apl. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1864.
2054 iii Ernest Harry, b. Nov. 27, 1865; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
2055 iv Benjamin Paul, b. July 9, 1868.

1146 EDWARD CURTIS COLE (Benjamin M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 21, 1832; d. Mch. 7, 1884; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1852, Emily Aldrich, b. Providence, R. I., July 6, 1835; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1875, Lillis Burt Barney. He was a moulder by trade. Served in Civil War, Co. A, 7th Regt. Rhode Island Vols.

Children

2056 i Edward Milton, b. June 13, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1855.
2057 ii Walter Edward, b. Mch. 22, 1857; d. Apl. 8, 1858.

1148 AMANDA CHILDS COLE (Benjamin M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., July 31, 1836; m. Mch. 12, 1859, Charles Henry Potter, b. Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 23, 1836, son Charles and Mary (Bateman) Potter.

Children (Potter)

2058 i William Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1859.
2059 ii Charles Frederic, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. May 17, 1895; m. Mattie E. Jencks, Apl. 6, 1890.
2060 iii Mary Bateman, b. May 11, 1865; m. Walter Rockford, Sept. 10, 1885.
2061 iv George William, b. Feb. 25, 1871.
2062 v Alfred, b. June 20, 1873; m. Jennie Chaffee, June 15, 1898.
2063 vi Elizabeth Bateman, b. May 11, 1868; m. James L. Almey, May 11, 1890.
2063a vii Seth Edward, b. Mch. 21, 1875; d. Mch. 14, 1895.

1149 SALLY CARR COLE (Alvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 27, 1830; m. (1) Mch. 25, 1855, Charles W. Gardner, b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1875, son William and Anne (Gardner) Gardner; m. (2) John Cobbilt, July 17, 1878.

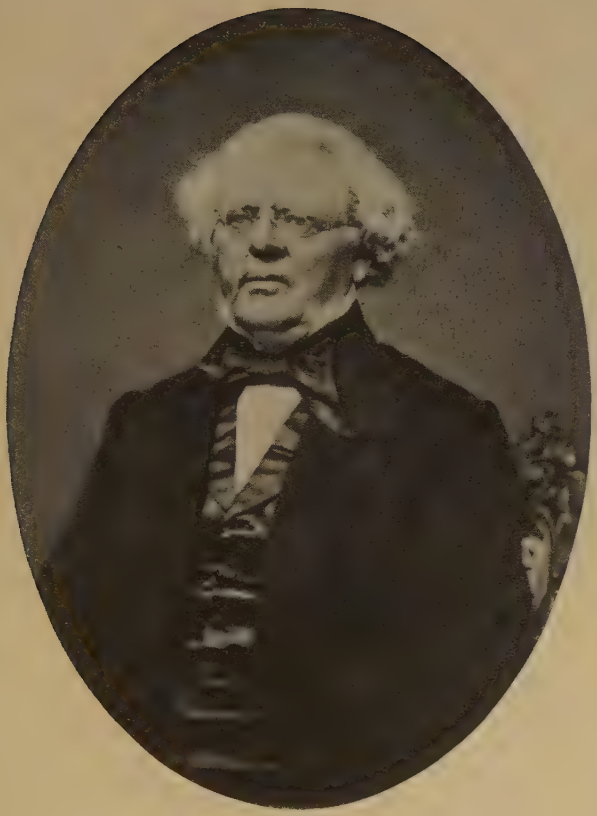
Children (Gardner)

2064 i George Cole, b. Apl. 15, 1858; m. Georgia F. Hough, Apl. 8, 1889.
2065 ii Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1870; m. Marion A. Greene, July 15, 1896.

1150 ELIZABETH HAILLE COLE (Alvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 13, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1895; m. James Miller, May 27, 1849.

Children (Miller)

2066 i Charles A., b. June 11, 1852.
2067 ii Otto, b. Sept. 22, 1855.



JAMES COLE.

1188 ISABELLA COLE (George[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[6], James[1]) b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 18, 1839; m. John M. Remington, Oct. 8, 1862; b. Rehobith, Mass., May 17, 1827; d. Riverside, R. I., 1904.

Child

2068 i Ida Cole Remington, b. May 14, 1870; m. Thomas H. Tarbox, Apl. 23, 1900.

1193 CLARA COLE W. (William,[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 22, 1848; m. June 15, 1870, Joseph B. Hoar, b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 21, 1848, son Lewis T. Hoar.

Children (Hoar)

2069 i Henry Cole, b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. Addie C. Drowne, Oct. 25, 1893.

2070 ii William Bennet, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Sarah E. Foreman, Nov. Nov. 28, 1894.

1190 JAMES COLE (Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 20, 1785; d. Middletown, Mass., Oct. 16, 1871; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1813, Mary Gorham, b. Sept. 1, 1789, d. Feb. 21, 1864; m. (2) May 21, 1865, Mrs. Beulah McComber, mother of his son James' wife. He was a master millwright. He owned and lived upon a farm at Assiwaumsett, about four miles from his father's farm.

Children

2071 i Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1886; m. Abram M. Cushman, June 9, 1835.

2072 ii Andrew, b. Sept. 1, 1816.

2073 iii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1817.

2074 iv James, b. Apl. 7, 1819.

2075 v Harrison, G. D., b. Nov. 4, 1820.

2076 vi Luther, b. May 20, 1822.

2077 vii Nathaniel, b. May 3, 1824.

2078 viii Robt. Vaughn, b. July 14, 1826.

2079 ix Judith Jacobs, b. Aug. 10, 1828.

2080 x Eleaner Thayer, b. Mch. 26, 1832.

1191 JUDITH COLE (Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., July 24, 1788; d. Jan. 28, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1808, Robert Vaughn, b. 1769, d. Dec. 16, 1808, Randolph, Mass.; m. (2) May 16, 1812, David Jacobs of Randolph, Mass., b. 1769, d. Aug. 25, 1838.

Children (Vaughn)

2081 i Robert, b. June 30, 1809; m. Mary R. Packard. Child:

2082 1 Mary J., b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1870, Daniel C.

Bird. He died June 2, 1887. They had no children. Mrs. Bird was living (1905) in Brockton, Mass.

1192 WILLIAM COLE (Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middletown, Mass., Apl. 6, 1790; d. Randolph, Mass., Apl. 17, 1872; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1817, Lois Tabor, d. Feb. 12, 1828; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1828, Betsey Tabor, b. Feb. 11, 1897, d. June 5, 1844, sister 1st wife; m. (3) Sept. 3, 1845, Adeline Longley, d. May 10, 1886. William Cole was an architect and master mechanic. At one time kept a hotel in Randolph, Mass. Later removed to Weymouth, Mass.

Children

2083 i Eliza Ann, b. May 13, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1901; m. Seth Mann, Mch. 9, 1839.
2084 ii William, b. Aug. 3, 1821.
2085 iii Susan Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1899; m. Capt. Nye Handy, Aug. 11, 1848.
2086 iv George Adams, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Mch. 17, 1827.
2087 v Lois Frances, b. June 3, 1829.
2089 vi Frederic Plummer, b. Dec. 14, 1831.
2090 vii Judith Jacobs, b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. Apl. 21, 1835.
2091 viii Julia Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1837.
2092 ix Emma White, b. June 9, 1839.
2093 x Betsey Tabor, b. Oct. 9, 1841.

1195 ABIGAIL COLE (Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1796; d. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876; m. Thomas Maxwell Myron, Nov. 14, 1814. Thomas M. Myron came from the North of Ireland, near Belfast.

Children (Myron)

2093a i Adeline, b. Randolph, Mass., Apl. 5, 1822.
2093b ii Thomas C., b. June 12, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1850, Almira Carlton; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1858, Sybil Coburn Brown.

1193 SAMUEL COLE (Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Apl. 10, 1792; d. Oct. 25, 1864; m. Sarah Leonard. Their marriage was published in church Mch. 21, 1819. The marriage records of Taunton, Mass., were destroyed by fire. She was b. June 4, 1797; d. Sept. 13, 1861, daughter Thomas and Sally (Murdock) Leonard. Samuel Cole was a farmer, also owned a nail manufactory at Middleboro.

Children

2094 i Sarah M., b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. Jan. —, 1863; m. Martin V. Newton, Jan. 1, 1840. No children.

WILLIAM COLE.

2095 ii Harriet L., b. Nov. 2, 1823.
2096 iii Samuel Elbridge, b. June 26, 1826; d. July 6, 1843.
2097 iv Isaiah, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1835.

1194 THOMAS COLE (Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1794; d. Red Bank, N. J., Aug. 14, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1821, Henrietta Maria French, b. Radolph, Mass., Mch. 13, 1796, d. Red Bank, N. J., Feb. 5, 1873. He kept a hotel a number of years in New Bedford, Mass. Removed to N. J.

Children

2098 i Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1822.
2099 ii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 24, 1867.
2100 iii Thomas, b. Mch. 13, 1828.
2101 iv Andrew, b. May 12, 1830; d. May 6, 1839.
2102 v Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1832.
2103 vi William Andrew, b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. Mary J. Garrison, Oct. 18, 1871. No children.

1203 MARY ANN COLE (Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 30, 1803; d. Dec. 9, 1887; m. Mch. 29, 1825, Rev. William Leverett, b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 25, 1800, d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 9, 1882.

Children (Leverett)

2117 i Maria, b. Mch. 5, 1826; m. Rev. Asa Dolton, Nov. 20, 1851.
2118 ii Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Apl., 1883; m. Henry S. Chase, Dec. 25, 1852.
2119 iii William Cole, b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. Cornelia Ingraham.
2020 iv Susan E, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Apl. 16, 1899; m. William L. Dolton, June 22, 1859.
2021 v Ellen Josephine, b. Oct. 6, 1839; m. Ira Chase, Oct. 4, 1866.
2022 vi Mary Emma, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
2023 vii Daniel Sharpe, b.————; d. in infancy.

1204 SUSAN COLE (Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin,[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1842; m. May 3, 1826, Rev. William Phillips, b. Princeton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1801, d. May 30, 1879.

Children (Phillips)

2124 i Eliza A., b. Mch. 15, 1831; d. May 3, 1832.
2125 ii William F., b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. July 1, 1833.
2126 iii Anna C., b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Apl. 19, 1834.
2127 iv Susan W., b. Apl. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 3, 1835.

2128 v William B., b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1893; m. (1) Addie Nicols; m. (2) Jessie A. Foyer, Aug. 9, 1882.

2129 vi Frederic A., b. July 25, 1837; d. June 20, 1885; m. Harriet W. Stone, June 18, 1858.

1205 SAMUEL JACKSON COLE (Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 5, 1808; d. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Frances Sessions, Aug. 21, 1834, b. Providence, Jan. 9, 1800, d. June 28, 1870.

Children

2130 i Cyrus, b. May 13, 1835.

2131 ii William Merchant, b. Jan. 24, 1837.

2132 iii Susan Langford, b. May 10, 1839; d. Nov. 20. 1840.

2133 iv Washington Leverett, b. Aug. 10, 1841.

1215 RICHARD COLE (Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1804, Grafton, N. H.; d. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1833, Sylvia Dwinnell, b. May 14, 1809, d. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1886.

Children

2134 i Major David F., b. May 26, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1865; Major 107 Regt. Calvary of Ky.; was a graduate of Dartmouth College. Killed at Point of Rocks, Va.

2135 ii Harriet, b. Aug. 27, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1858; unm.

2136 iii Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1839; d. May 6, 1863; unm.

2137 iv Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Feb. 9. 1900; m. Hial Barney. No children.

2138 v Ann M., b. Aug. 3, 1843.

2139 vi Victoria, b. Sept. 8, 1845.

2140 vii George Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1850.

1219 SALLY COLE (Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1814; d. Troy, N. H., May 26, 1884; m. Alanson Bucklin. He died at sea, 1852.

Children (Bucklin)

2141 i Belinda, b. Aug. —, 1836; d. 1852.

2142 ii Mary Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1887; m. Moses E. George.

2143 iii Alamanda, b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Nellie Putnam.

2144 iv Matilda A., b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. Charles S. Gordon, Mch. 9, 1866.

2145 v Melissa, b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. R. M. Silsby, Oct. 29, 1868.

1222 SEWELL COLE (Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1881; m. Lovicy Smith, Mch., 1848.

Children

2146 i Sarah Matilda, b. Oct. 28, 1843.
2147 ii James Parker, b. Mch. 6, 1849; d. Mch. 28, 1871; unm.
2148 iii Fannie Augusta, b. May 6, 1853.
2149 iv Almir Franklin, b. Mch. 27, 1855.

1225 ALMIRA COLE (Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 17, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1884; m. Levi Goss, Oct. 6, 1835, son John Goss.

Children (Goss)

2150 i Susan, b. 1837; d. May 14, 1897; m. William Tilton, June 15, 1856.
2151 ii Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Thomas Watts, Jan. 15, 1886.
2152 iii Delia, b. ————.
2153 iv Levi Ransom, b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Catherine Stickney, 1867.
2154 v Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. Apl., 1867.
2155 vi Almira, b. Nov. 31, 1850; m. Geo. W. Barnard, Jan. 1, 1868.
2156 vii Parker, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Ada Hill, July 20, 1873.
2157 viii Walter, b. ————.

1227 BENJAMIN COLE (Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 3, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1886; m. Ann Hatch, b. Apl. 23, 1816, Hanover, N. H., d. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 31, 1897.

Children

2158 i Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1841.
2159 ii Parker, b. July 25, 1842; d. May 5, 1869.
2160 iii John Monroe, b. Sept. 14, 1845.
2161 iv Susan Sarah, b. July 28, 1851.
2162 v George Smith, b. Apl. 11, 1854.

1229 CONVERSE COLE (Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Meriden, N. H., Sept. 5, 1822; d. Clinton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1902; m. Sept. 11, 1847, Mary A. Winkley, daughter Deacon Samuel Winkley. He was for a number of years a merchant at Meriden, N. H.; was Postmaster of Meriden during administration of Presidents Pierce and Buchanan, and again under Andrew Johnson. He was Representative in N. H. Legislature in 1872 and 73. Elected Deacon of Baptist Church, 1856, which position he held until time of death. He died at home of his daughter Ida.

Children

2163 i Samuel Winckley, b. Dec. 24, 1848.
2164 ii Susan Elizabeth, b. Mch. 7, 1851; d. June 20, 1856.
2165 iii Darwin Boyden, b. Oct. 31, 1852.
2166 iv Ida May, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Corydon M. Fay.
2167 v Flora Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1857; unm.

1230 RUFUS MARTIN COLE (Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., July 30, 1828; d. Windsor, N. H., Sept. 18, 1883; m. Sept., 1849, Mary D. Whitaker, b. Jan. 14, 1824, daughter Ephraim and Abigail (Davis) Whitaker.

Children

2168 i Rufus Parker, b. Aug. 14, 1851.
2169 ii Eliza Seaver, b. Nov. 22, 1852.
2170 iii Mary E., b. Feb. 3, 1855.
2171 iv Jennie Almira, b. June 13, 1856.
2172 v Charles Ransom, b. Mch. 20, 1858; d. Apl. 22, 1858.
2173 vi Abbie Ella, b. June 21, 1864; d. Aug. 16, 1865.
2174 vii George B., b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Ida Tenny, Dec. 3, 1890. No children.

1231 HANNAH COLE (Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 1, 1831; m. Alonzo W. Putnam, Jan. 1, 1850, b. Hanover, N. H., Jan. 2, 1828, d. Haverhill, N. H., May 10, 1881, son David and Abigail (Cutting) Putnam.

Children (Putnam)

i Susie H., b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. William F. Prescott, Dec. 1, 1870.
ii Parker A., b. June 10, 1851; m. Ida M. Heary, June 2, 1875.
iii Nellie M., b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Frank P. Winn, Nov. 4, 1873.
iv John, b. Mch. 4, 1855; d. Mch. 30, 1872; m. Nellie M. Garnett, July 3, 1884.
v Hiram M., b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Winnie E. Williams, Sept., 1883.
vi Walter E., b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1891; m. Mary Eva True, Nov., 1881.
vii Carrie I., b. July 17, 1860; m. Thomas H. Morris, Nov., 1880.
viii Lizzie M., b. Sept. 10, 1863; m. Wm. H. Morris, Nov. 26, 1885.

1232 CHARLOTTE COLE (James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 20, 1792; d. June 6, 1865; m. Asa Richmond, May 9, 1811.

Children (Richmond)

2174 i David, b. July 24, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Angeline Cole, Feb. 27, 1842.

2175 ii Ira, b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1883; m. Caroline Whitman, Dec. 27, 1838.
2176 iii Daniel Cole, b. July 6, 1822; d. July 7, 1891; m. Mary Dean, Sept. 10, 1843.
2177 iv Calvin, b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. (1) Caroline L. Powell, Jan. 30, 1850; m. (2) Sarah J. Hisbett, June 22, 1858.

1233 DEXTER COLE (James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Adams, Mass., May 11, 1794; d. Apl. 11, 1875; m. May 15, 1815, Elthesda Childs, b. Feb. 6, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1872.

Children

2178 i Linneas, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1818.
2179 ii Isaac S., b. May 19, 1818.
2180 iii Nancy, b. Oct. 11, 1820; d. May 31, 1821.
2181 iv Sally, b. June 22, 1823; d. Mch. 21, 1828.
2182 v Sylvester E., b. Apl. 14, 1826.
2183 vi Barbara M., b. Mch. 21, 1829.
2184 vii Elmira H., b. Sept. 25, 1831.
2185 viii Mortimer C., b. Nov. 30, 1834.

1234 DAVID COLE (James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., July 7, 1797; d. Oct. 28, 1840; m. Mch. 7, 1816, Delilah Richmond, d. Sept. 27, 1858.

Children

2186 i William R., b. Feb. 13, 1817.
2187 ii Celia M., b. July 15, 1821.
2188 iii George Franklin, b. Sept., 1826; d. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Eliza Whitman.

1237 CHLOE COLE (James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3],, Hugh[2], James[1]) b. Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 2, 1804; d. Stephenstown, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1872; m. May 31, 1827, Elnathan Sweet, b. Nov. 22, 1796, d. June 6, 1879.

Children (Sweet)

2189 i Lucinda, b. May 21, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Nathan Reynolds, June 15, 1844.
2190 ii Laura, b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. July 12, 1848.
2191 iii Elnathan, b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Marion L. Ross, Sept. 20, 1800.

1242 DAVID WHEATON COLE (Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 12, 1796; d. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Feb. 9, 1818, Esther Drake, b. Aug. 13, 1799, d. Oct. 1, 1877.

Children

2192 i Mona P., b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1899; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1842, Lorenzo D. Stebbins; m. (2) William Bostwick. No children.
2194 ii Mary A., b. Apl. 22, 1822.
2195 iii Jerome, b. June 25, 1827.
2196 iv Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. L. G. Turner, Jan. 1, 1853.

1243 JERVIS JONATHAN COLE (Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1797; d. Dec. 25, 1881; m. (1) 1822, Eunice Rice, b. Fairhaven, Conn., July 31, 1794, d. Dec. 17, 1863; m. (2) Mary Lucas, 1864.

Children

2197 i Almiron, b. Oct. 22, 1825.
2198 ii George A., b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. Feb. 22, 1851.
2199 iii Ogden Rice, b. Aug. 30, 1829.
2200 iv Elizabeth H., b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. Nov. 26, 1885; m. David Brackett.
2201 v Sarah R., b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. July 5, 1899; m. Orlando Bigham.
2202 vi Truman R., b. July 9, 1835.
2203 vii Milton D., b. Sept. 16, 1840.

1246 TRUMAN COLE (Johnathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Dec. 26, 1808; d. June 25, 1858; m. Mch. 22, 1826, Delilah Ingalls, b. Cheshire, Aug. 8, 1802, d. Nov. 11, 1865.

Children

2204 i Henry Ingalls, b. July 30, 1827; d. Feb., 1884; m. Lucinda Sargent Neal, Oct. 31, 1852.
2205 ii Martin Deloss, b. Mch. 8, 1830.
2206 iii Sarah Amey, b. May 25, 1831; m. Harvey Rowe, Dec. 1, 1858.
2207 iv Leonard John, b. Dec. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1861.
2208 v David Wright, b. May 13, 1836; m. Mary Alice Sherman, Dec. 20, 1867.

1246 TRUMAN COLE (Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. (1) Elmira Brown; m. (2) Huldah Tiffany.

Children

2209 i Sydney A., b. Mch. 4, 1829.
2210 ii Mary, b. May, 1831; d. Apl. 12, 1876; unm.
2211 iii Martha, b. May, 1833; d. May, 1865; m. Hinkley Short, Jan., 1862. No children.
2212 iv Anna Lovina, b. Jan. 13, 1835.

2213 v Sarah Elmira, b. Aug. 18, 1837.
2214 vi Alvah Franklin, b. Oct. 22, 1842.

1245 LANSING JAMES COLE (Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1803; d. Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 28, 1885; m. (1) Laura Brown, Mch. 4, 1831, b. Sept. 11, 1789, d. Nov. 10, 1847; m. (2) Caroline A. Mason, June 6, 1844; m. (3) Mrs. Lucy Sweet, Oct. 3, 1879. Dr. Cole was long a resident of Cheshire, practicing medicine there during his entire professional life. The rough mountain practice required a man of strong constitution and physical power, which he possessed to an unusual extent. He was an ardent Baptist, and often served as preacher, janitor and financial board for the church in its feeble condition. He served several terms in the State Legislature, and was remarkable for his integrity and bold honesty.

Children

2215 i Gordon E., b. June 11, 1833.
2216 ii Ellen M., b. July 24, 1835.
2217 iii Emma L., b. Feb. 13, 1845.
2218 iv Henry A., b. Feb. 19, 1850.

1249 SARAH COLE (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 4, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1874; m. Isaac Jenks.

Children (Jenks)

2219 i Homer N., b. ————; m. Mary Hodge.
2220 ii Daniel, b. ————; m. Maria Sayles.

1250 RUSSELL COLE (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 13, 1803; d. Mch. 16, 1872; m. June 11, 1825, Eunice Bradford, b. Feb. 28, 1806, d. Nov. 14, 1895. Russell Cole was a Selectman of Adams several terms.

Children

2221 i Mary Josephine, b. Apl. 22, 1827.
2222 ii Sarah Jane, b. 1831; d. 1841.
2223 iii Helen Maria, b. Apl. 24, 1834; m. Alfred O. Hodge, June 28, 1854. No children.

1251 ALMOND COLE (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Adams, Mass., May 3, 1805; d. Adams, Apl. 18, 1865; m. Nov. 11, 1829, Sylvia S. Brown, b. Cheshire. Mass., Aug. 25, 1810, d. Apl. 22, 1891.

Children

2224 i Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 16, 1892; m. Daniel F. Farnham, July 11, 1859.

2225 ii Benton W., b. Jan. 22, 1834; d. Apl. 11, 1860; unm.
2226 iii Buell E., b. Apl. 3, 1841; m. (1) Emily C. Kingsley, Apl. 5, 1871; m. (2) Amelia C. Antisdale, Apl. 12, 1898.

1252 HARVEY TOWNER COLE (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Adams, Mass., May 31, 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1892; m. Caroline Waterman, Sept. 23, 1840, b. Adams, Mch. 2, 1817, d. Oct. 15, 1881.

Children

2227 i Sarah Caroline, b. Apl. 18, 1842.
2228 ii Millicent Augusta, b. July 28, 1847.
2229 iii Infant daughter, b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1849.
2230 iv Charles Sumner, b. Jan. 18, 1851.
2231 v. Rosamond Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1853.
2232 vi Mary Jessie, b. Feb. 11, 1856.
2233 vii. Infant daughter, b. May 1, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

1254 TRUMAN EMERSON COLE (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. Mch. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 27, 1840, Emeline Elbridge.

Child

2234 i Truman E., b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Jan. 15, 1881; m. Henriette Grinnell, Aug. 30, 1864.

1255 LEONARD WHITE COLE (Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Ashford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1778; d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 21, 1867; m. July 15, 1818, Miriam Rice, b. Hawley, Mass., Aug. 20, 1796, d. Aug. 17, 1887.

Children

2235 i Porter Ripley, b. June 26, 1819.
2236 ii Antoinette U., b. June 26, 1824.
2237 iii Lucinda E., b. Nov. 29, 1827.
2238 iv Susan B., b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. Cyrus B. Munson, Oct. 12, 1869. No children.
2239 v Laura A., b. June 12, 1836.
2240 vi John L., b. June 22, 1839.

1256 LUCINDA COLE (Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Ashford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1800; d. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1826; m. Elnathan Sweet, Nov. 15, 1820, Shepardstown, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1796, d. June 6, 1879.

Child

2241 i Jerome Sweet, b. May 1, 1823; d. Nov., 1865; m. Lucy Whitmarsh, Sept. 22, 1844.

SILAS COLE.

1257 SILAS COLE (Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., July 26, 1803; d. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Sally (Heath) Martin, Jan. 21, 1822, b. July 6, 1804, Cheshire, Mass., d. June 29, 1873. Silas Cole was Representative from Cheshire, Mass., 1850 and 51.

Children

2242 i Martin Luther, b. Mch. 13, 1823.
2243 ii Albert Eddy, b. Apl. 12, 1824.
2244 iii Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 28, 1867; m. Jason White, 1861. They had one child, Murray White, d. Aug. 16, 1866.

1259 HENRY W. COLE (Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 4, 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1840; m. Eliza Whitman, Oct. 9, 1836.

Child

2245 i Frances Jane, b. ————; d. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Frank W. Adams. No children.

1261 ALMIRON SMITH COLE (David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 24, 1805; d. Dec. 18, 1891; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Chloe Mason Brown.

Children

2246 i Johnson Lafayette, b. June 19, 1834.
2247 ii Joseph Benton, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Mch. 20, 1839.
2248 iii Ellen Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. May 2, 1846.
2249 iv Benton, b. Mch. 10, 1843; d. June 15, 1846.
2250 v Charles Morton, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Apl. 12, 1851.
2251 vi Nicholas B., b. Dec. 14, 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1848.
2252 vii Almiron, b. July 7, 1851; m. Martha Deffenbaugh, Dec., 1871.
2253 viii Chloe M., b. Dec. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1856.

1263 RETURN MEIGS COLE (David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 8, 1817; d. Cheshire, Mass., Apl. 15, 1904; m. Mary Richmond, Nov. 22, 1843, b. Adams, Mass., Mch. 13, 1823.

Children

2254 i John Richmond, b. Aug. 13, 1844; unm.
2255 ii David, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Flora Kitts, Jan. 9, 1872.
2256 iii Tom, b. Apl. 26, 1857.
2257 iv Mary Kate, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Harvey W. Clark, Oct. 6, 1887.

1292 HARRIET J. COLE (Philetus[6], Aaron[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3],

Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1893; m. William J. Mattison, Nov. 19, 1837.

Children

2258 i Wealthy C., b. July 13, 1838; d. Aug. 6, 1838.
2259 ii Arvilla J., b. May 15, 1840; d. Mch. 15, 1857.
2260 iii Byron F., b. Jan. 21, 1842.
2261 iv Julia E., b. Jan. 25, 1844.
2262 v William E., b. June 29, 1846.
2263 vi Harriet E., b. July 22, 1848; d. June 23, 1849.
2264 vii Harriet L., b. May 25, 1850.
2265 viii. Adelaide N., b. Feb. 16, 1853.

1264 ANGELINE COLE (David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. July 24, 1888; m. David Richmond, Feb. 27, 1842.

Children (Richmond)

i Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 22, ——; m. Daniel C. Potter, Oct. 6, 1863.
ii David, b. June 1, 1847; m. Lucy Button, Nov. 22, 1866.
iii Meigs P., b. Nov. 13, 1848; m. Achsah M. Carpenter, Oct. 21, 1876.
iv. Rice, b. July 30, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1862.

1265 MARY ANN COLE (David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Mch. 27, 1822; m. William Fuller, 1856, b. Apl., 1814, d. June 6, 1897.

Child (Fuller)

i Mary Ann, b. Dec., 1861; m. Henry Bennett, Feb., 1896.

1316 BETSEY COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3] Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1879; m. (1) Alvah Mason; m. (2) Dr. Noyes.

Children

2266 i Warren, b. Oct. 29, 1823.
2267 ii Augusta, b. ————, 1829.
2268 iii Jane Electa, b. May 1, 1830; m. Thomas B. Cole.
2269 iv Joseph, b. Apl. 1, 1832.
2270 v Addis Emmet, b. Jan. 3, 1834.
2271 vi Sophronia, b. May 1, 1837.

1318 WARREN COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., May 25, 1803; d. Knoxville, Tenn.,

Sept. 8, 1898; m. (1) Sophronia Goodwine, Sept. 22, 1825; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1855, Mary B. Cole. She died Nov. 16, 1899.

Children

2272 i Charles W., b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. Sept. 30, 1831.
2273 ii Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. July 16, 1832.
2274 iii Warren, b. June 29, 1833.
2275 iv Daniel W., b. July 5, 1837.
2276 v Jennie L., b. Mch 6, 1842.
2277 vi Sophronia, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1845.

1321 PARKER COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1810; d. Nov., 1838; m. Marietta Cave.

Child

2278 i Caroline P., b. Jan. 9, 1838.

1322 LOUISA COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1812; d. Pennsylvania, Dec. 19, 1896; m. Julius E. Wells, Oct. 4, 1835.

Children (Wells)

2279 i Franklin, b. July 18, 1836; m. Sarah Page, Dec. 23, 1861.
2280 ii Submit, b. Mch. 8, 1838; m. Robert McNamara, Apl. 12, 1857.
2281 iii Charles M., b. Mch. 23, 1840; d. Oct. 23, 1866; unm.
2282 iv Jerome C., b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. Apl. 5, 1843.
2283 v Mary L., b. Apl. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1850.
2284 vi Adoniram J., b. Dec. 8, 1849; m. Jennie Montgomery, Jan. 25, 1872.
2285 vi Julius C., b. Apl. 7, 1844; m. Emma Zeigler, Apl. 16, 1862.
2286 viii Jerome R., b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 16, 1870.
2287 ix Adeline, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1856.
2288 x Adalaide, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. James Luttel, Feb. 21, 1878.

1323 FREEGIFT COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1814; d. Whitewater, Wis., Apl. 20, 1850; m. Altha Wells, Jan. 18, 1838, Wellsburg, Pa.

Children (first two died in infancy)

2289 iii Charles H., b. Sept. 24, 1844.

1324 WILSON COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1816; d. Freeport, Ill., Mch. 31, 1867; m. Charlotte Deighton, Feb. 3, 1840, d. Dec. 30, 1867.

Children

2290 i Henry D., b. Feb. 14, 1841.
2291 ii George S., b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1862. Co. I, 79th Regt. Ill. Vols.
2292 iii Julius, b. Apl., 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1845.
2293 iv Freeman, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
2294 v Harvey, b. Jan. 21, 1850.
2295 vi Adelbert J., b. Sept. 13, 1852.
2296 vii David G., b. Sept. 2, 1852.
2297 viii Frank, b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Mch. 8, 1861.

1325 MYRONE COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Apl. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1892; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Mary Langdon Dean.

Children

2298 i Emory D., b. Sept. 4, 1841.
2299 ii Joseph M., b. Feb. 15, 1845.
2300 iii Roger N., b. Nov. 10, 1847.
(These three children were burned to death when house burned, Nov. 2, 1852.)
2301 iv Paralee M., b. July 7, 1851.
2302 v Joseph R., b. Mch. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1860.
2303 vi Louisa M., b. Mch., 1857.
2304 vii Victoria A., b. July 4, 1859; m. Robert D. Scott, Sept. 10, 1882.

1326 JULIUS C. COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1820; d. Nov. 6, 1861.

Children

2305 i Ellen, b. ————; d. unm.
2306 ii Irene, b. ————; d. unm.

1328 ADONIRAM JUDSON COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1849, Paralee King.

Children

2307 i Mary L., b. June 20, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1854.
2308 ii Fanny, b. Sept. 13, 1853.
2309 iii Ellen C., b. Mch. 6, 1858; d. June 2, 1865.
2310 iv James J., b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. May 4, 1863.
2311 v William J., b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. Apl. 27, 1896.
2312 vi Charles T., b. Oct. 15, 1873.

1320 MARY MARIE COLE (Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1830; m. James H. Maxwell, Nov. 7, 1851.

Children

2313 i Warren, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
2314 ii Willis J., b. July 25, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1856.
2315 iii Fuller C., b. Mch. 9, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1897.
2316 iv Carrie J., b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. Moses Kirkpatrick, Feb. 2, 1881.
2317 v Herbert, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
2318 vi Frank S., b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1883.
2319 vii Nellie D., b. Mch. 7, 1864.

1331 MARY A. COLE (Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1800; d. Laporte Co., Ind., Jan. 24, 1864; m. Eli Black, Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1823.

Children

2320 i Mary J., b. Sept. 6, 1824; d. Mch. 26, 1895; m. Harlow Webster, Nov. 10, 1844.
2321 ii William B., b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. Apl. —, 1894; m. Sarah E. Rose, May 14, 1857.
2322 iii Sidney, b. Aug. 15, 1832; d. May 3, 1867; m. Catrina Conkle, Apl. 7, 1853.
2323 iv Thomas B., b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. (1) Ella Pratt, Jan. 17, 1866; m. (2) Mary E. Thomas, May 4, 1874.
2324 v Sarah E., b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Lorenzo Pratt, Nov. 11, 1858.

1332 ZINA COLE (Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1804, Kingsbury, N. Y.; d. Laporte Co., Ind., Mch. 7, 1889; m. Rachel Vaughn, Dec. 25, 1824. They came to Laporte Co., Ind., in 1854.

Children

2325 i Leonard R., b. Apl. 20, 1827.
2326 ii Mary C., b. Jan. 14, 1830.
2327 iii Adeline, b. May 3, 1833.
2328 iv Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1836.
2329 v Warren, b. Dec. 3, 1838.
2330 vi Francis, b. May 24, 1841.
2331 vii Nelson V., b. June 21, 1845.
2332 viii Jane L., b. July 22, 1847; d. May —, 1898, unm.
2333 ix Zina, b. May 20, 1849.

1335 THOMAS B. COLE (Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., June 26, 1812; d. Valparaiso, Ind.,

Jan. 21, 1868; m (1) Dosha Lampson, d. 1840; m. (2) July 4, 1850, Jane C. Mason, b. May 1, 1830, d. Oct. 6, 1895, daughter Alvah and Betsey (Cole) Mason. Thomas Cole was one of the pioneer settlers of Laporte Co., Ind., locating there in 1838. He removed to Porter County, Ind., in 1854. He served two terms as sheriff of Porter Co. and was afterward elected County Commissioner.

Children

2334 i Dotha L., b. Nov. 12, 1836.
2335 ii Caroline, b. Mch. 4, 1838.
2336 iii Russell, b. May 17, 1840.
2337 iv George B., b. Jan. 8, 1851.
2338 v Frances Ellen, b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1859.
2339 vi Emma V., b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. Apl. 3, 1857.
2340 vii Frank E., b. Oct. 2, 1861.
2341 viii Elizabeth Estelle, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. W. W. Cooly, July 25, 1893.

1337 ALSAH COLE (Parker[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 7, 1803; d. Oct. 5, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1821, Avery Freeman, b. Sept. 26, 1793, d. Dec. 22, 1876.

Children (Freeman)

2341a i P. D., b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Mary Cole, Dec. 20, 1853.
2341b ii Sarah J., b. Apl. 8, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
2341c iii Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Firman Church, Oct. 20, 1847.
2341d iv Park, b. Oct. 13, 1831.
2341e v Avery, b. Sept. 20, 1834; d. Mch. 18, 1886; m. Anna Elliott, Dec. 6, 1859.
2341f vi Francis A., b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1837.
2341g vii Francis, b. July 1, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1840.
2341h viii Franklin A., b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Sarah E. McBride, Aug. 29, 1862.
2341i ix Rufus L., b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Sarah E. Patterson, Mch. 29, 1866.
2341j x Sarah A., b. June 16, 1848; d. June 25, 1848.

1338 SARAH COLE (Parker[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 19, 1805; d. May 22, 1883; m. July 11, 1827, Luther Andrews, b. Dec. 24, 1801, d. Mch. 13, 1859.

Children (Andrews)

2342 i Dewitt C., b. May 20, 1828; d. June 17, 1855.
2343 ii Sylvia A., b. Dec. 7, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1858.
2344 iii Mary J., b. Sept. 3, 1832; m. Edwin Smith, July 28, 1859.
2345 iv Elsa M., b. May 12, 1836; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

2346 v Sarah R., b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. May 5, 1857.
2347 vi Darwin P., b. May 17, 1841; m. Marie Pazant, Dec. 13, 1852.
2349 vii Francis C., b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Charles Wiley.

1340 BELA S. COLE (Casey[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Erie Co., Penn, Jan. 1, 1830; d. Sept. 10, 1877; m. Mary C. Walker, b. May 10, 1849, d. May 30, 1878.

Children

2350 i Casey Myrone, b. Nov. 14, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
2351 ii Ella M., b. Aug. 2, 1877.

1341 ARLETTA COLE (David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 26, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1891; m. (1) Alvin Denin, Aug. 27, 1832; m. (2) John S. Holmes, Nov. 7, 1842; m. (3) Charles Newell, Oct. 20, 1871.

Children (Holmes)

2352 i David H., b. ————, 1842; m. Mary Reed, 1872.

1342 MARY E. COLE (David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 6, 1816; d. May 22, 1894; m. Apl. 14, 1837, Garnett Lewis.

Children (Lewis)

2353 i Philena Cole, b. July 7, 1839; m. Charles H. Williams, Apl. 5, 1871.
2354 ii Lester Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1852; m. Bettie M. Tuttle, Oct. 16, 1872.

1343 LOIS P. COLE (David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 17, 1818; d. May 26, 1874; m. Oct. 3, 1838, Martin Wheelock.

Children (Wheelock)

2355 i Natum, b. June 10, 1841.
2356 ii Martha F., b. May 25, 1851; d. Apl. 22, 1890; m. Arthur Jones, Dec. 18, 1873.

1344 PHEBE P. COLE (David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 2, 1820; d. Chicago, Ills., Feb. 14, 1889; m. (1) Isaac Hill, Jan. 4, 1837; m. (2) Nehemiah Lovewell, Aug. 19, 1846.

Children (Hill)

2357 i Arletta T., b. Oct, 2, 1838; m. Andrew J. Boss, Oct. 2, 1856.
2358 ii Asenath M., b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. William Hardy, Nov. 14, 1860.

Children (Lovewell)

2359 iii Phebe E., b. June 1, 1847; m. Oscar D. Sayles, May 10, 1877.
2360 iv Charles H., b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. Debbie Caldwell, Dec. 24, 1870.
2361 v Emma D., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

1345 NATHAN D. R. COLE (David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1822; d. Russell, Ark., Oct. 8, 1876; m. Susan R. Butler, Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1843.

Children

2362 i Eugene A. H., b. Oct. 18, 1844.
2363 ii Chloe E., b. Oct. 22, 1849.
2364 iii Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1855.
2365 iv Ella, b. Apl. 1, 1856; d. Apl. 12, 1861.
2366 v Edith E., b. May 27, 1860.

1346 CHLOE L. COLE (David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 8, 1825; d. Mch. 23, 1847; m. Flusky Atwell, Jan. 24, 1843.

Only child (Atwell)

2367 i Owen, b. Jan, 16, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1874; m. Catherine Garlock.

1349 MICAJAH COLE (Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 4, 1793; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 20, 1865; m. Mch. 17, 1816, Clarissa Martin, b. Feb. 24, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1890, daughter Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denin) Martin.

Children

2368 i Alcesta, b. Apl. 17, 1817.
2369 ii Loring, b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1832.
2370 iii Charlotte A., b. Jan. 1, 1822.
2371 iv Peleg, b. Feb. 11, 1824.
2372 v George M., b. Nov. 20, 1826.
2373 vi Charles G., b. Mch. 23, 1829.
2374 vii Susan J., b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1833.
2375 viii Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1834.
2376 ix Almira J., b. Nov. 11, 1835, unm., living.

1351 ALMIRA COLE (Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1797; d. June 14, 1893; m. Sept. 20, 1815, Martin Galusha, b. July 18, 1792, d. Feb. 19, 1868.

Children (Galusha)

2377 i Alcesta F., b. July 11, 1816; d. June 28, 1840; m. William C. Crane, June 18, 1838.

2378 ii Harriet A., b. May 1, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1818.
2379 iii Irmas, b. Nov. 17, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1822.
2380 iv Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. July 27, 1825.
2381 v Elon, b. Apl. 27, 1825; d. 27, 1861; m. F. E. Corbin, Aug. 18, 1858.
2382 vi Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Mch. ——, 1832.
2383 vii Norman, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. Sarah F. Gay, Oct. ——, 1858.
2384 viii Joseph, b. Nov. ——, 1831; d. Dec. ——, 1831.
2385 ix Frances A., b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. John Van Vorhis, June 21, 1858.
2386 x Cornelia J., b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Nathaniel M. Kelly, June 20, 1865.

1354 PELEG COLE (Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1804; d. Prairie Duchien, Wis., Nov. 6, 1855; m. Eliza Galusha, Danville Ills., Mch. 12, 1835. He was one of the early settlers of Vermillion Co., Ills. Having located there in 1831. He was a stock trader.

Children

2387 i George S., b. Jan. 25, 1836.
2388 ii Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1838.
2389 iii Charles G., b. Nov. 13, 1840; d. June 30, 1842.
2390 iv Charles G., b. Mch. 25, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1846.

1356 ABIGAIL J. COLE (Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1888; m. Apl. 28, 1828, Jesse J. Armstrong, Captain Co. B., 140th Regt. N. Y. Vols., promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. Son General Jesse Armstrong.

Children (Armstrong)

2391 i Jesse J., b. June 12, 1832; d. Rome, N. Y., 1881; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1855, Harriet E. Moulton; m. (2) Bertha Abby, Oct. 4, 1865.
2392 ii Charles C., b. June 12, 1832; d. May 6, 1843.
2393 iii Lydia J., b. Mch. 21, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1836.
2394 iv Richard, b. Mch. 3, 1838; m. Gilbertine Tolton, Dec. 1, 1860.
2395 v Wheeler, b. July 29, 1840; m. Emma O. Brown, Feb. 9, 1870.
2396 vi Alcesta, b. Mch. 3, 1842; d. Aug. — —,1842.
2397 vii George M., b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Anna Camerdorn, Apl. 18, 1887.

1357 ANN JEANETTE COLE (Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 9, 1814; d. Mandarin, Florida, Mch. 14, 1883; m. Elon Huntington, Oct. 17, 1835. The death

of Mrs. Huntington is thus spoken of by a Rochester paper: 'Mrs. Huntington was a member of the 2d Baptist Church at the time of her death. Well known in social circles and the cordial hospitality with which she entertained her friends at her elegant residence on the banks of the Genesee River will be remembered not only by friends of this city, but by many from abroad. For many years she occupied a prominent position in the church of which she was a devout member. Her husband is one of the oldest and best known citizens of Rochester, and President of Vassar College.

Children (Huntington)

2398 i Alcesta, b. Oct. 27, 1837, unm.
2399 ii Albert, b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Mary Bell, Apl. 21, 1868.
2400 iii Susan, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. Horace B. Hooker, Nov. 14, 1861.
2401 iv Frank, b. July 14, 1848; m. M. Gibbs, July, 1898.
2402 v Kate, b. Apl. 19, 1850; m. Dr. J. M. Taylor, Sept. 10, 1873.
2403 vi Carrie, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. John M. Jessup, Oct. 22, 1873.
2404 vii Willis, b. June 18, 1854; d. July 19, 1856.

1358 NANCY COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 2, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1877; m. Samuel Ellsworth.

Children (Ellsworth)

2405 i Seth, b. Dec. 12, 1824; m. Ardelia Ayers, Jan. 21, 1847.
2406 ii Harriet, b ————; m. Francis Cleveland.

1359 BETSEY COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 3, 1797; d. Apl. 29, 1878; m. Jan. 8, 1821, John Cole, b. Dec. 6, 1796, d. May 11, 1862.

Children (Cole)

2407 i Mary, b. ————.
2408 ii Caroline, b. ————; m. John Greene.
2409 iii Eliza, b. May 3, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1898.
2410 iv Byron, b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. Anna Hawley, Jan. 13, 1865.
2411 v John, b. ————.
2412 vi George, b. ————.
2413 vii Edward, b. ————.

1361 SOPHIA COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2] James[1]), b. Bennington, Vt., July 30, 1801; d. May 3, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1819, Judiah Mattison.

Children (Mattison)

2414 i Harriet, b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. Ardin Ellis, May 20, 1837.

2415 ii Laura A., b. June 15, 1823; d. Mch. 3, 1878; m. John Allen, Jan. 19, 1843.
2416 iii Adeline, b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. May 15, 1848; m. George Pooles, Oct. 15, 1846.
2417 iv Deloss, b. Feb. 13, 1828.
2418 v Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1830; m. (1) Lois Hutchins; m. (2) Bettie Murdock; m. Laurantine Bonny, Apl. 26, 1864.
2419 vi William W., b. July 17, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1890.
2420 vii Hiram H., b. Apl. 23, 1838.
2421 viii Dyer, b. June 27, 1840.

1363 EMILINE COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 8, 1807; m. Hiram Howland.

Children (Howland)

2422 i Mary Jane, b. ———; d. May 17, 1887.
2423 ii Helen, b. Jan. 13, 1838; m. Isaac Gardner.
2424 iii Sarah Ann, b. June 10, 1840.
2425 iv Charles B., b. Apl. 27, 1844; m. Virginia Blaine.
2426 v Arthur, b. Nov. 4, 1849.

1364 HARRIET COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 10, 1816; d. June 19, 1887; m. Thomas A. Soule, Jan. 1, 1840.

Children (Soule)

2427 i Mary L. b. Dec. 9, 1840; m. (1) Walter D. Fox, Jan. 3, 1863; m. (2) Charles C. Steels, Feb. 13, 1889.
2428 ii Louisa M., b. May 27, 1842; m. Philas Peck, Jan. 18, 1868.
2429 iii Francis A., b. Mch. 16, 1846; d. Mch. 1, 1897, unm.
2430 iv Lawton W., b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Caroline Crevaline, Mch. 1, 1851.
2431 v Alpheus A., b. Aug. 22, 1851; d. Mch. 1, 1881, unm.
2432 v Robert A., b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Sarah E. Powers, Jan. 13, 1876.

1365 ISAAC COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 20, 1795, Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Amey Howard, 1819. She died Oct. 6, 1861.

Children

2433 i Henry Howard, b. ————, 1818.
2434 ii Edmund Isaac, b. Sept. 27, 1834.
2435 iii Lucinda, b. ————; d. unm.

1366 SETH COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2],

James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1804; d. Fishers, N. Y., May 17, 1898; m. (1) Cynthia Blackener; m. (2) Nancy A. Gillett.

Children

2436 i Charles, b. Feb. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Adelaide Earl, 1858, no children.
2437 ii Isaac, b. Apl. 16, 1841; d. in infancy.
2438 iii Mary, b. Mch. 18, 1845; d. Apl. 18, 1873; m. William Strong.

1367 ANSON COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jefferson Co. N. Y., June 30, 1810; m. Emily Turner.

Children

2439 i Laura, b. 1841; d. July 2, 1845.
2440 ii Lydia, b. Sept. 6, 1843.
2441 iii Philena, b. Sept. 19, 1849.
2442 iv Mary J., b. Oct. 8, 1851.

1368 LAWTON COLE (Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1814; d. June 14, 1876.

Children

2443 i Seth.
(Probably other children, married and living in central New York; have been unable to secure any record.)

1386 DAVID G. COLE (Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1805; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 16, 1856; m. Caroline Stickle, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828, b. May 29, 1809, d. Mch. 21, 1877.

Children

2444 i Sarah M., b. Nov. 15, 1830; m. Russell Fisk, Oct. 15, 1849. No children.
2445 ii Julia M., b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. May 5, 1837.
2446 iii Augusta E., b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Dr. John Gray, Oct. 28, 1856.
2447 iv Eugene O., b. Nov. 3, 1833, unm.
2448 v Frederic P., b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
2449 vi William H., b. July 26, 1839; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
2450 vii Felix E., b. Nov. 14, 1840.
2451 viii Theodore B., b. Oct. 22, 1842.
2452 ix Erskine A., b. Mch. 24, 1845.
2453 x Norman D., b. Mch. 28, 1847; m. Mary Hollister, Nov. 29, 1866.
2454 xi Charles H., b. Apl. 15, 1851.

1388 PARKER M. COLE (Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 16, 1810; d. Darien, Wis., June 30, 1877; m. Amelia Frye, Feb. 24, 1844, at Racine, Wis., daughter Henry and Amelia (Young) Frye. The Chicago *Tribune* in commenting upon his death says. 'He left his native State when 23 years of age and came to Chicago, where he lived eleven years. From Chicago he went to Racine, Wis., where he married and soon afterward moved to Darien, Wis., where he lived until time of his death. His business was that of buying and shipping grain. He owned a large farm and was an extensive manufacturer of cheese. The story of his life may be told in a few words. He was a man of strict integrity. He kept in view the cardinal principles which form the basis of sterling genuine character. As a business man he was honest, trustworthy, reliable and capable. His life was a benediction to those among whom he lived."

Children

2455 i Winnefred, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Charles P. Utley, Feb. 19, 1878.
2456 ii Clemence H., b. June 24, 1848.
2457 iii Catherine, b. Apl. 27, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
2458 iv Elizabeth J., b. Jan. 16, 1856.
2459 v Jeanette H., b. Jan. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 26, 1873.

1389 CHARITY E. COLE (Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 14, 1817; m. Saxton W. Squires, Mch. 18,1841.

Child (Squires)

2460 i Frederic C., b. July 26, 1842; m. Lucy A. Knapp, June 19, 1869. They had one child.
2461 1 Helen E., b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Roy F. Alexander, Mch. 11, 1896.

1390 MINERVA J. COLE (Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 20, 1839; d. May 3, 1873; m. Mch. 10, 1841, John B. Stickle, b. July 1, 1816, d. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 3, 1873.

Children (Stickles)

2462 i Edna A., b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. (1) Solomon Mattison, May 3, 1864; m. (2) Frederick Eddy, Dec. 20, 1874.
2463 ii Gertrude A., b. May 25, 1843; m. Fraklin C. Prindle, May 19, 1864.
2464 iii Austin P., b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1851.
2465 iv Ione E., b. Jan. 29, 1849; d. Apl. 16, 1896, unm.
2466 v Charity P., b. May 18, 1851; d. Mch. 13, 1877, unm.
2467 vi Frederic A., b. June 27, 1854; m. Nellie Coney, Oct. 10, 1888.

2468 vii Cole, b. June 20, 1856; m. Celia Hamilton, Oct. 5, 1890.

1391 ABRAM ERSKINE COLE (Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 11, 1821; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 27, 1895; m. Dec. 21, 1843, Mary Mattison. She d. Mch. 23, 1882.

Children

2469 i Lewellyn W., b. Feb. 25, 1846.
2470 ii Edwin, b. July 29, 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

1404 HIRAM COLE (Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 23, 1812; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 22, 1891; m. (1) Julia Galusha; m. (2) Parmissa Hutchins; m. (3) Helen C. Houghton, July 24, 1878.

Children

2471 i Charles H., b. June 22, 1882; d. Mch. 11, 1892.
2472 ii Parker U., b. Dec. 14, 1884.

1405 JOHN COLE (Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 23, 1815; m. (1) Amelia M. Huntington, Dec. 7, 1840; m. (2) Nancy Weaver, Sept. 2, 1848; m. (3) Susan Patterson, Apl. 4, 1877; John Cole removed from Shaftsbury to Albany, N. Y., thence to Buffalo, thence to Chicago, thence to Danville, Ills., and in 1852, to Ridge Farm, Ills.

Children

2473 i Miranda S., b. Jan. 11, 1844.
2474 ii Henry J., b. Jan. 29, 1853.
2475 iii Mary E., b. Sept. 28, 1886.

1406 MARY ANN COLE (Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 23, 1822; m. Jonathan Houghton, Nov., 1845.

Children (Houghton)

2476 i Hiram C., b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Julia James, Apl. 16, 1878.
2477 ii Florence I., b. Apl. 26, 1861; m. Hiland Hall.

1409 JAMES B. COLE (Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 23, 1824; m. Celia L. B. Bruce, Feb. 23, 1853.

Children

2478 i Hiram, b. Dec. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
2479 ii Wiliam B., b. Oct. 4, 1859.
2480 iii Erminnie E., b. Sept. 26, 1862.
2481 iv Uriah B., b. Apl. 24, 1866.

2482 v Mary E., b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Nov. 23, 1873.
2483 vi Parker, b. Aug. 16, 1873; d. Nov. 16, 1873.
2484 vii Clyde E., b. Aug. 31, 1875.

1420 CHARLES COLE (Hiram[6], David[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1820; d. Kingsbury, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1869; m. Ann Thompson, Jan. 19, 1855.

Children

2485 i Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1861.
2486 ii Thomas B., b. June 30, 1865; d. Mch. 20, 1867.

1423 RUFUS L. COLE (Hiram[6], David[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1828; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb, 2, 1896; m. (1) Josephine Draper, Jan. 1, 1855; m. (2) Helen M. Ostrander, Apl. 1868. He was for many years deacon of the church at Kingsbury.

Children

2487 i Geo. F., b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. May 9, 1861.
2488 ii Mary H., b. June 24, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1884.
2489 iii Darwin O., b. Sept. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
2490 iv Grace B., b. July 10, 1867; d. July 29, 1867.
2491 v Rufus L., b. ————; d. Sept. 29, 1894.

1424 HIRAM COLE (Hiram[6], David[5], Freegift[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1831; d. Kingsbury, N. Y., Apl. 29, 1894; m. Esther Holly, May 25, 1859.

Children

2492 i Lemuel P., b. Mch. ——, 1860; d. May 1, 1863.
2493 ii Rufus M., b. Dec. 2, 1863.
2494 iii Annie E., b. Mch. 22, 1868; m. Fred J. Dunn, June, 1894.
2495 iv Daniel H., b. Aug. 25, 1873.

1428 CAROLINE COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 7, 1804; d. Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 16, 1850; m. Jan. 27, 1825, Martin Stone, b. Apl. 28, 1802, d. Mch. 5, 1875, son Cyrus and Nancy Stone. After the death of his first wife, Martin Stone married Mary Lindsay of Noblesville, and removed to Iowa.

Children

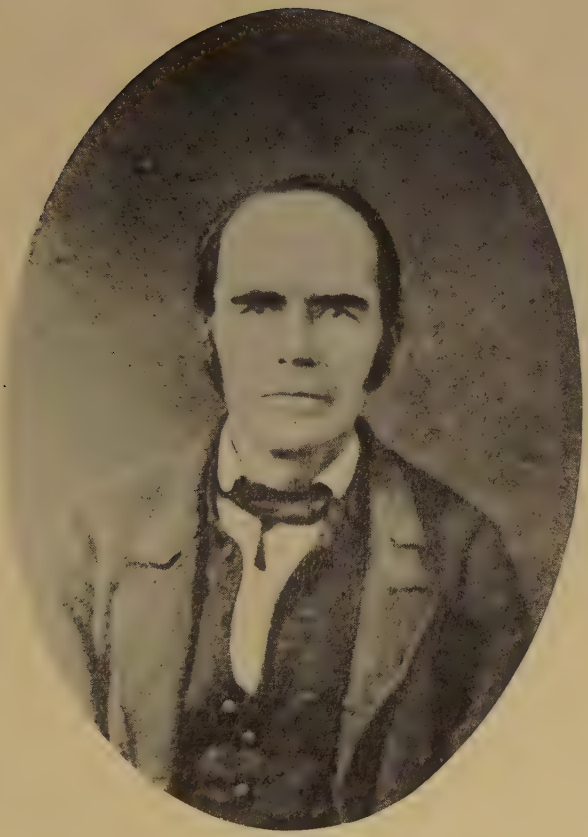
2496 i Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1825; m. Daniel Huntington, Sept. 14, 1845.
2497 ii Desdemonia, b. June 20, 1827; d. July 1, 1901; m. Andrew Rigsby, Oct. 16, 1862.

2498 iii Arletta, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Henry Londa, Oct. 12, 1850.
2499 iv Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. (1) William Green, Aug. 22, 1852; m. (2) Alonzo Swain, Mch. 23, 1857.
2500 v Hulda, b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. John McCormick, Aug. 7, 1860.
2501 vi Cyrus H., b. Apl. 11, 1836; m. (1) Nora Jacobs; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1867, Nancy McLanham. He died Sept. 4, 1882.
2502 vii Martin, b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. in army, Aug. 16, 1862.
2503 viii Frederic, b. Dec. 4, 1841; m. Olive McCormick, June 15, 1869.
2505 ix Clark, b. Sept. ——, 1844; m. (1) Hannah Jacobs, Mch. 29, 1867; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Freeland, Sept. 2, 1887.
2506 x Nancy A., b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. Charles Walton, July 26, 1866.

1429 ALBERT BURNHAM COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 18, 1806; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 11, 1870; m. at Noblesville, Ind., Apl. 1, 1832, Elizabeth Ross, b. Brookville, Ind., Jan. 26, 1813, d. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1, 1890, daughter William and Elizabeth (Winship) Ross. Albert B. Cole removed with his family to Shelby Co., Ind., in 1820. He moved to Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind., in 1828, where he lived the greater portion of his life. He was elected Recorder of Hamilton Co. for twenty consecutive years. He resigned his office in 1857 and moved to his farm in Shelby county, where he lived (six years) until the death of his father and mother, when he returned to Noblesville, and entered the drygoods business. He was the first person baptized by immersion in Hamilton County. He was one of the organizers of the Christian Church of Noblesville, Ind., and an officer, clerk, deacon or elder from its organization until his death. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention that framed the present Constitution of Indiana. He was one of the organizers of the Northwestern Christian University (now Butler University), and was a member of the Board of Directors from its organization until his death. He removed to Indianapolis to accept the office of Secretary and Treasurer in 1868, which position he held at time of death. He was in favor of public schools, and believed in the coeducation of the sexes, and the university was the first in the country to open its doors equally to both sexes. He was a strong anti-slavery man, and supposed to be one of the promoters of the "underground railway," an organization for the assistance of runaway slaves. Was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Indianapolis.

Children

2507 i Mary Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Major Douglass Dale, Oct. 18, 1853; was a Major of a Missouri Regt.
2508 ii Caroline Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
2509 iii Lucy, b. May 7, 1838; d. Mch. 26, 1842.



ALBERT B. COLE.

2510 iv Marie Elizabeth, b. Apl. 11, 1840; m. (1) Adjutant George A. Wainwright of the 39th Ind. Vols., Sept. 19, 1861; m. (2) Capt. Albert G. Folger, Apl. 11, 1878. Capt. Folger was owner and captain of an Ohio and Mississippi River steamer for many years.
2511 v Oscar F., b. Jan. 1, 1842, living, unm.
2512 vi Barton Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1844.
2513 vii Ernest Byron, b. Feb. 27, 1846.
2514 viii Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
2516 ix Albert, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
2517 x Mary Alberta, b. Aug. 5, 1854.

1430 LORINDA JEANETTE COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Exeter, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1807; d. Shelby Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1897; m. July 25, 1830, Chauncey Butler.

Children (Butler)

2518 i Sarah, b. Mch. 1, 1833; d. May 10, 1833.
2519 ii Albert C., b. June 1, 1835; m. (1) Mch, 1856, Josephine Atkinson; m. (2) Lorretta Justice, Nov. 11, 1866.
2521 iii Preston C., b. June 5, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1860.
2522 iv Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1873; m. David Mathews, Dec. 30, 1862.
2523 v Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 7, 1850.
2524 vi Alice, b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1860.

1431 CORDELIA COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1],) b. Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1809; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1838; m. Ovid Butler, Jan. 21, 1827, b. Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1801. Ovid Butler m. (2) June 3, 1843, Elizabeth Ann McOuat, daughter Thomas and Janet McOuat, b. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 19, 1818. Ovid Butler was for man years an attorney at law. He was the founder of the North Western Christian University now Butler University, located in Indianapolis, Ind. It is supposed to be the first university in the country to advance the idea of coeducation of the sexes, and to admit to all its branches of study students of both sexes, making no distinction on account of sex. His son Scott was for a number of years president of the University and his son Chauncey is and has been for several years secretary.

Children (Butler)

2525 i Cordelia, b. Mch. 25, 1828; d. ————; m. William Wallace, June 17, 1847.
2526 ii Dyer, b. Feb. 30, 1830; d. May 9, 1830.
2527 iii Marie, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Dr. Patrick H. Jameson, June 20, 1850.

2528 iv Edith, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1834.
2529 v Julia, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. May 30, 1836.
2530 vi Ovid D., b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Martha Meek, Dec. 1860.
2531 vii Demia, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1867; m. George E. Townley, Nov. 3, 1866.
2532 viii Scott, b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Julia Dunn, Nov. 3, 1868.
2533 ix Janet, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Marion Thomas Anderson, 1863.
2534 x Chauncy, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. (1) Annie Scoval, Sept. 21, 1870; m. (2) Eliza S. McConnell, Nov. 15, 1904.
2534 xi Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1853; d. 1853.
2535 xii Thomas M., b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Apl. 23, 1872.
2536 xiii Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. David O. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1885.

1432 EDDY RUSSELL COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1814; d. Fredonia, Kansas, July 31, 1886; m. Laura A. Dyer, Feb. 13, 1835, daughter Peter Dyer. He was for several years the agent of the railroad at Noblesville, Ind. He removed to Freedonia, Kansas, where he purchased a farm.

Children

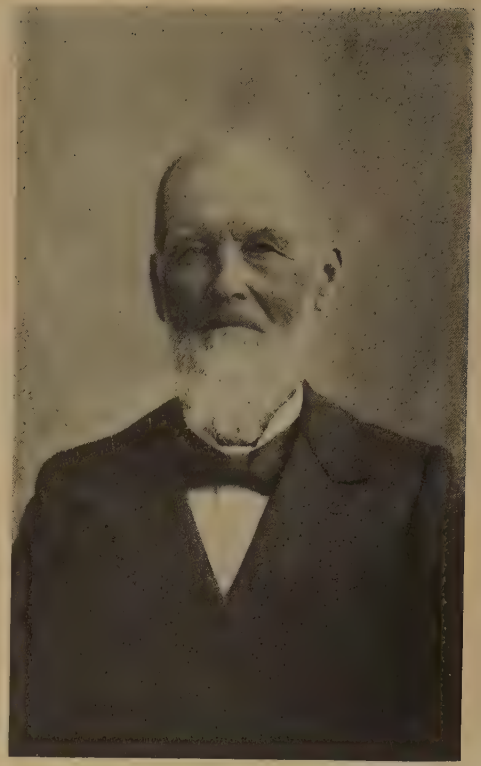
2537 i Cordelia, b. Nov. 26, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1861; m. D. M. McKinney, Aug. 7, 1855.
2538 ii Peter Dyer, b. Mch. 1, 1840; d. from wounds received at the battle of Resacca, Ga., in 1865.
2539 iii Henry C., b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. ————, 1855.
2540 iv Rebecca B., b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. Mch. 18, 1848.
2541 v Florence, b. Mch. 4, 1850.
2542 vi Julius, b. July 12, 1855; d. Aug. ——, 1855.
2543 vii Julia, b. July 12, 1855; d. Aug., 1855.

1423 LUCY HUNTINGTON COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1816; d. Shelby County, Ind., Apl. 12, 1875; m. in Shelby County, Ind., Mch. 20, 1834, Alfred Stone, b. Mch. 31, 1812, d. May 2, 1888, son Ashbell and Jane (Tiffany) Stone.

Children (Stone)

2544 i Abel, b. Apl. 10, 1835; d. Lawrence, Kans., May 7, 1857.
2545 ii Cordelia, b. Aug. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1854.
2546 iii Olive, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. Rev. James W. Connor, Aug. 29, 1868.
2547 iv Julia, b. Dec. 28, 1844; d. Nov. 29, 1874; m. Andrew Wray, Feb. 25, 1863.
2548 v Benjamin F., b. Apl. 20, 1843; d. Oct. 2, 1875; m. Flora Corey, Oct. 30, 1866.

Eleazer Burnham Cole.



Frederic M. Cole.

2549 vi Lorinda J., b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Mch. 7, 1877; m. Jonathan Copple, May, 1861.
2550 vii Seth M., b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. Mch. 18, 1870.
2551 viii Bertha, b. July 25, 1854; m. Alfred F. Means, Nov. 19, 1894.

1424 FREDERIC MORTIMER COLE (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1818; d. Huntington Co., Ind., Mch. 20, 1903; m. Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 8, 1843, Martha Dale, b. Apl. 24, 1824, d. Andrews ,Ind., Oct. 24, 1890, daughter Sydney and Hetty (Tyner) Dale. F. M. Cole lived upon the home farm with his father until 1856, when he removed to Noblesville, Ind., and engaged in the mercantile business. In 1866 he removed to Andrews, Huntington County, where he was drowned while fishing. He was a Justice of the Peace in Shelby County, also in Nobelsville, Hamilton Co., Ind., and served as Postmaster of Andrews, Huntington Co., Ind., from 1872 to 1888.

Children

2552 i Clinton, b. July 25, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1844.
2553 ii Viola, b. Oct. 29, 1845.
2554 iii Scott, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
2555 iv Infant, b. Mch. 20, 1850; d. Mch. 20, 1850.
2556 v Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1851.
2557 vi Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1855.
2558 vii William, D b. Jan. 10, 1858.
2559 viii Lucy May, b. May 8, 1863.

1436 JULIA ANN COLE (Calvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rodman, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1818; d. Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1869; m. Jan. ——, 1839, William Messick. He was a shoemaker by trade; was for a number of years connected with the Post-office Department.

Children (Meesick)

2560 i Theodore, b. Sept. 8, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1842.
2561 ii Amanda, b. Oct. 29, 1843.
2562 iii Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1875; m. William Young, Oct. 19, 1869.

1438 ARVILLA COLE (Calvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1821; d. Feb. 27, 1890; m. (1) Eli H. Jolliffe, Nov. 3, 1839; m. (2) John Conn.

Children

2563 i Mary E., b. May 9, 1842; d. June 6, 1896; m. William Shiles, Nov. 8, 1865.

2564 ii Fletcher T., b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Anna Mason, Nov. 22, 1872.
2565 iii Charles W., b. July 19, 1854; m. Matilda Unger, Nov. 18, 1880.
2566 iv James W., b. Mch. 13, 1857; m. Susan D. Lutz, Dec. 5, 1877.
2567 v William T., b. Mch. 8, 1859.
2568 vi George E., b. Mch. 20, 1861; m. Margaret V. Hesle, July 4, 1887.

1439 ALMENA COLE (Calvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————, 1822; d. ————, 1862; m. David Girrard.

Children (Girrard)

2569 i Joseph, b. ————.
2570 ii Lovina, b. ————.
2571 iii John, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Elizabeth Cowerdius, July 23, 1871.
2572 iv Thomas H., b. June 9, 1851; d. Mch. 10, 1894; m. Nina Bell Toney, Aug. 27, 1876.
2573 v Mary, b. 1853; m. Isaac Vangilder.

1440 BETSEY COLE (Calvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., May 22, 1842; m. Joseph Messick, of Noblesville, Ind.

Children (Meesick)

2574 i Thaddeus, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Emma Miller, Sept. 7, 1870.
2575 ii Lovina J., b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. Charles Fagan, May 23, 1801.
2576 iii Octavia N., b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Mch. 7, 1891; m. John Gilman, May 22, 1861.
2577 iv Chester W., b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Rachel D. White, Mch. 17, 1877.

1442 CHARLOTTE COLE (Calvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1828; m. Apl. 11, 1847, William Williams, b. Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 7, 1802.

Children (Williams)

2578 i John C., b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Mary Martin, Apl. 18, 1881.
2579 ii Elvina, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1855.
2580 iii Ella L., b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Thomas Hinslea, Sept. 7, 1880.

1453 WARREN BENJAMIN COLE (Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1818; d. Fountaintown, Shelby Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1899; m. (1) Sylvia Clark, July 28, 1839, d. Oct. 25, 1870; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1872, Evaline S. McDonald. He removed to Madison, Wisconsin, where he lived several years; returned to Indiana and located at Fountaintown, and was for a number of years Justice of the Peace.

Children

2581 i Theodore, b. July 5, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1814.

2582 ii Seth M., b. May 25, 1842; d. in Army Hospital, Mound City, Ill., Sept. 1864.
2583 iii John C., b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. in Army Hospital, Austin, Tex., Nov. 18, 1865.
2584 iv Cynthia, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. Alvin Davis, Nov. 29, 1866.
2585 v Orlando C., b. Mch. 18, 1848.
2586 vi Hiram B., b. Dec. 10, 1849.
2587 vii William W., b. Apl. 12, 1853.
2588 viii Fannie, b. Oct. 3, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1870.
2589 ix Jessie, b. May 20, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
2590 x Jennie, b. Mch. 7, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
2591 xi Warren B., b. Jan. 12, 1866.

1454 HIRAM B. COLE (Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Hanover Tp., Shelby Co., Ind.; d. Morristown, Ind., July 29, 1901; m. (1) Elizabeth Buck, Mch. 14, 1850; she d. Jan., 1877; m. (2) Mary C. Lowe, June 4, 1878. Until within a few years of his death he lived upon the farm where he was born. He was a successful practical farmer, having added some 400 acres to the land he received from his father; he was for several years president of County Board of Agriculture, and for many years a deacon, and prominent church member.

Children

2592 i Henry B., b. Feb. 11, 1851.
2593 ii Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1852.
2594 iii Mary E., b. July 16, 1855; d. Mch. 29, 1880; m. R. A. Smith, Sept. 2, 1879.
2595 iv Fannie, b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. July 23, 1860.
2596 v Lincoln, b. Apl. 17, 1860; m. Lora Wolf, Sept. 4, 1884.
2597 vi Francis, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. W. H. Copeland, M. D., May 9, 1888.
2598 vii Seth M., b. Oct. 11, 1864.
2599 viii William, b. Jan. 29, 1868.

1455 ELIZA B. COLE (Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., July 21, 1829; d. Shelby Co., Ind., June 8, 1875; m. William L. Patton, June 12, 1854, b. Mch. 3, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1903, son John and Rebecca (Stubbs) Patton.

Children (Patton)

2600 i John Q., b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Maria Bacon, Sept. 8, 1880.
2601 ii Charles S., b. Apl. 19, 1857; m. Anna Hughes, Dec. 29, 1886.
2602 iii Juliette, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Frank M. Young, Mch. 6, 1885.
2603 iv Rebecca, b. May 24, 1860; m. Garland B. Alexander, Nov. 14, 1888.

2604 v Infant. No record of birth or death.
2605 vi Hiram, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
2606 vii Vernon, b. Dec. 12, 1872.

1456 EMELINE COLE (Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1832; d. Shelby Co., Ind., Apl. 3, 1874; m. George Thornbury, Apl. 6, 1857.

Children (Thornbury)

2607 i Eva, b. Apl. 20, 1858; m. Charles A. Shearer, Oct. 31, 1887.
2608 ii Francis, b. July 27, 1860; m. George W. Logan, June 13, 1884.
2609 iii Annie, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. A. B. Harris, Sept. 7, 1897.
2610 iv Seth E., b. May 27, 1875; m. Mabel McKinney, Jan. 22, 1897.

1457 JULIETTE COLE (Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind.; m. John Buck, Jan. 15, 1856.

Children (Buck)

2611 i Levi, b. July 27, 1858; d. Nov. 4, 1858.
2612 ii Henry B., b. May 29, 1860; m. Elizabeth Welshorn, Feb. 10, 1892.
2613 iii Grant, b. July 28, 1862; m. Anna Muth, Jan. 17, 1896.
2614 iv Oliver Morton, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. May 11, 1871.
2615 v Fannie, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. (1) W. A. Jackson, Nov. 7, 1892; m. (2) Albert Miller, Apl. 6, 1897.
2616 vi Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1869; m. Charlotte Bass, Apl. 11, 1892.
2617 vii Stephen R., b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. Catherine Ayers, Jan. 17, 1895.
2618 viii Twiggs, Jan. 1, 1876; d. July 15, 1876.

1462 CHARLES COLE (Valentine W.[6], Benjamin[5], Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Mora Headley, 1852.

Children

2619 i Judson, b. Aug. 14, 1854; m. Cora House, 1885.
2620 ii Delia, b. Mch. 10, 1863; m. Jerome Goddard, 1879.
2621 iii Byrd, b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. Otis Pearson, 1895.
2622 iv Claude, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

1465 COLLINS COLE (Valentine W.[6], Benjamin[5], Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1834; m. May 28, 1854, Lydia Gustin, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1835.

Children

2623 i Marion Leonard, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Nancy Pettis, 1883.
2624 ii Judson Freemont, b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. Lewellyn Briggs, 1887.

2625 iii Addie, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. John Fredenburg, 1889.
2626 iv Arley Burton, b. July 25, 1868; m. Gertrude McConnell, 1889.
2627 v Julia, b. July 15, 1870; m. Elmer Wilkinson, 1898.

1466 ROYAL COLE (Valentine W.[6], Benjamin[5], Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. Marion Smith, 1860.

Children

2628 i William Ernest, b. June 10, 1867.
2629 ii Alvey Burns, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
2630 iii Emory, b. Apl. 6, 1873.

1467 HENRY H. COLE (Valentine W.[6], Benjamin[5], Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 25, 1837; m. Harriet Holmes, Oct. 12, 1869.

Children

2631 i Clyde A., b. Oct. 11, 1871.
2632 ii Bertha A., b. June 13, 1873; m. Dr. ———— Stevens, Nov. 5, 1887.
2633 iii William H., b. Oct. 16, 1877.
2634 iv Dana, b. May 4, 1881.

1468 WEALTHY COLE (Valentine W.[6]. Benjamin[5], Andrew[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1844; m. John Day, Apl., 1860.

Children (Day)

2635 i Marcella, b. Feb., 1862; m. Samuel White, 1881.

1474 MARY COLE (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. (1) John Barney, son Comfort and Polly (Kelly) Barney; m. (2) Edward Spark.

Children

2636 i John, b. 1811.
2637 ii Agnes, b. ————; m. E. G. Johnson.
2638 iii Charles Spark, b. ————; m. Eliza Barney.
2639 iv Edward, b. ————.
2640 v Mary, b. ————; m. ———— Schilling.

1485 ALMIRA COLE (Aaron[6], Constant[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swanzy, Mass.; m. Thomas Peck.

Children (Peck)

2641 i William, b. ————; m. Sarah Marble.
2642 ii James C., b. ————; m. Mary Kingsley.

2643 iii Benjamin, b. ————.
2644 iv Elizabeth, b. ————; m. William Sherman.

1486 EDDY COLE (Levi[6], Eddy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], James[1]). b. ————; d. Waterstreet, Albany Co., New York; m. Sarah Lobdell, ————, 1787. Eddy Cole, after the death of his father Levi, lived with his grandfather, Eddy Cole, of Pittston, N. Y. He married in Northampton Co. They had nine children. I have been able to find the names of but three of them. They removed to Wisconsin in 1845.

2645 i Levi, b. ————.
2646 ii Elias, b. ————.
2647 iii Eddy, b. ————, 1810; m. Mary A. Fratt, June, 1835.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

1501 GEORGE W. COLE (Gershom[7], Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 12, 1812; m. Miranda Cooper, b. Paris, Maine, July 16, 1808, daughter Benjamin and Susannah (King) Cooper.

Children, all born Paris, Me.

2648 i George W., b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Alferretta Reed.
2649 ii Lydonia Adelaide, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. John Record of Rumford.
2650 iii Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1843.
2651 iv James Edwin, b. July 24, 1844; m. Lizzie M. Dow.
2652 v Martha Hooper, b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Edwin S. Spofford, Nov. 28, 1878.
2653 vi Joseph Bessey, b. May 29, 1847; m. Emma J. Eastman.
2654 vii Henrietta Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Fred York.
2655 viii Harrison Gray, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. Susie M. Gilbert.

1502 SOPHIA COLE (Gershom[7], Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Me., Oct. 6, 1814; m. Albion A. Whittemore, b. Mch. 18, 1810, d. June 10, 1862.

Children (Whittemore) born Paris, Me.

2656 i Livonia, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Moody Town, Oct. 28, 1854.
2657 ii Josephine E., b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. R. W. Stewart of Antrim, N. H.
2658 iii Justine B., b. Apl. 25, 1837; m. James S. Drake of New Jersey,
2659 iv Adeline B., b. May 15, 1839; m. Thurston Russell of Lynn, Mass.
2660 v Isaiah A., b. Mch. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1864.
2661 vi Samson, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Gertrude Childs of Boston, Mass.
2662 vii Francis A., b. Mch. 25, 1845; m. Hattie Demorest of New Jersey.
2663 viii Samuel, b. Dec. ——, 1846; d. Mch. 28, 1847.

1507 WILLIAM HENRY COLE (Gershom[7], Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Me., Feb. 9, 1827; m. Columbia Royal, b. Dec. 17, 1833, daughter Solon and Mary (Allen) Royal.

Children, all born Paris, Me.

2664 i Ella E., b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Horace D. Tuttle, Oct. 24, 1880.
2665 ii Emma M., b. July 28, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1881, unm.
2666 iii William Emerson, b. June 10, 1861; m. Gertie E. Whittemore, June 10, 1882.

2667 iv Alice L., b. Mch. 1, 1878; d. Mch. 2, 1879.

1523 SARAH COLE (Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. Capt. Ephraim Patty, Nov. 7, 1829. He died in California, July 27, 1849.

Children (Patty)

2668 i Ephraim Tabor, b. Sept. 28, 1832.
2669 ii Sarah Cordelia, b. Nov. 6, 1835; d. Aug. 19, 1850.
2670 iii Deborah Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. July 3, 1877; m. ———— Briggs.
2671 iv Elizabeth Fuller, b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. July 11, 1860, unm.
2672 v Caroline Cole, b. July 5, 1843.
2673 vi William Austin, b. July 8, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
2674 vii William Austin, b. July 13, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

1524 SAMUEL COLE (Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. ————, 1808; m. (1) Hannah Burgess; m. (2) Sarah Burgess.

Children

2675 i Samuel H., b. ————, 1834.
2676 ii Jabez B., b. ————, 1839; m. Lucy Holmes.
2677 iii Alfred Winslow, b. ————, 1841; m. (1) Mary Bird; m. (2) Jane Morton.

1525 JOB THOMAS COLE (Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan, 24, 1811; d. Aug. 8, 1883; m. (1) Hannah Frye, Apl. 16, 1835, b. Jan. 1, 1814, d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. (2) Lucy Frye, June 19, 1851, b. Mch. 13, 1816, d. Apl. 19, 1872.

Children

2678 i Thomas Morton, b. Apl. 24, 1836.
2679 ii Hannah Jane, b. June 28, 1838.
2680 iii Albert Frye, b. Feb. 14, 1840.
2681 iv George Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1843.
2682 v Charles Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1847.
2683 iv Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1850.
2684 vii John, b. Oct. 1, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
2685 viii Reuben Frye, b. Apl. 12, 1854; d. Apl. 12, 1854.

1564 SUSANNA COLE (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 21, 1809; d. Apl. 10, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1826, Daniel Crocker, b. June 8, 1804, d. Mch. 7, 1871.

Children (Crocker)

2686 i Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Charles C. Bixby, Aug. 10, 1852.
2687 ii Susan, b. Jan. 27, 1830.

1574 ALVIN BAYLISS COLE (Alvan[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 25, 1828; m. Hannah Lawrence, Oct. ————, 1849, b. E. Bridgewater, July 13, 1829.

Children

2688 i Edgar Freeman, b. May 19, 1852.
2689 ii Ida Francis, b. Mch. 2, 1857.
2690 iii Harriet Eliza, b. Aug. 25, 1859.
2691 iv Eugene French, b. Sept. 15, 1861.

1587 DENNIS WELLINGTON COLE (Southern[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. June 28, 1837; m. (1) Loannah Bilbee, Nov. 30, 1860, daughter of Sewell and Milla (Whiteman) Billbee; m. (2) Ellie Howe, Nov. 25, 1875.

2692 i Elmer D., b. Jan. 11, 1862.
2693 ii Frederic H., b. Nov. 2, 1864; m. (1) Milly Holt; m. (2) Maggie Eddy.
2694 iii Lamont E., b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. Ella Tibbetts.
2695 iv Lillian M., b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1903, unm.

1595 NANCY H. COLE (Luther[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Feb. 15, 1818; m. Mch. ————, 1840, Daniel B. Lebroke, b. Jan. 14, 1818, son James and Nancy (Beckler) Lebroke.

Children (Lebroke)

2696 i Daniel H., b. Dec. ——, 1840; m. Jane Cole, Aug. ——, 1861.
2697 ii Emily Jane, b. Dec. ——, 1841; m. Paris Paige, Nov. ——, 1860.
2698 iii Mary H., b. Jan., ——, 1846; m. Charles Stone.
2699 iv George W., b. Aug. ——, 1847; d. Jan., 1887; m. Eliza Shadd.
2700 v Esther E., b. June ——, 1851; m. George Martin.
2701 vi Alferetta, b. Aug. ——, 1852; m. Lemuel Abbott.
2702 vii Samuel L., b. Jan. ——, 1855; m. Ella Hamlin.
2703 viii Sarah E., b. Nov. ——, 1856; m. John Morse.
2704 ix Daniel H., b. Feb. ——, 1863; m. Rose York.

1597 ESTHER P. COLE (Luther[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Feb. 12, 1823; d. Nov. ——, 1846; m. Joshua Poole, ———— 1840, son Melvin and Abigail (Bryant) Poole.

Children (Poole)

2705 i Ruth Marie, b. Dec. ——, 1843; m. Charles Pugh, 1862.
2706 ii Adelaide, b. Aug. ——, 1845; m. Charles C. Coffin, 1866.

1598 GEORGE CLINTON COLE (Luther[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Feb. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1905; m. (1) Elizabeth Durrell; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1870, Inez A. Cummings, b. July 27, 1854, daughter of Samuel Cummings.

Children

2707 i Mary F., b. ————; m. Austin Morgan.
2708 ii George Clinton, b. June 6, 1871; m. Linnis Yates.
2709 iii Lydia A., b. Aug. ——, 1872; m. Maynard Pierce.
2710 iv Allen E., b. Apl. 16, 1877; m. Mildred Emmons, June 18, 1901.
2711 v Alton R., b. Apl. 16, 1877.
2712 vi Mary E., b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. James Lapham.
2713 vii Nina B., b. July 8, 1883; m. Alvan E. Estees, Nov. 5, 1904.
2714 viii Gladys C., b. Sept. 13, 1893.
He was a soldier in Civil War, Oct. 20, 1862, to July 17, 1863.

1602 ELIZABETH DREW COLE (Luther[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Apl. 22, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1893; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1858, Soranus N. Cole, b. Jan. 23, 1832, d. Oct. 18, 1858, son Eleazer and Bethiah (Cole) Cole; m. (2) Mch. 2, 1867, Samuel W. Elwell.

Children (Cole)

2715 i Luella, b. July 28, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1903, unm.

Children (Elwell)

2716 ii La Forrest Eugene, b. Mch. 5, 1868; m. Ada C. Whiteman, Apl. 22, 1896.
2717 iii Nellie Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Morton T. Abbott, Nov. 1, 1894.
2718 iv Effie Rogers, b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. Arthur H. Tracy, May 4, 1895.

1608 EZARIAH ALKANA COLE (Eleazer[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 16, 1836; m. (1) Sarah Marshall; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1874, Amey Peabody.

Children

2719 i Clarence Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. July 21, 1878.
Two other children died in infancy.

1609 OCTAVIUS JACOB COLE (Eleazer[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Mch. ——, 1838; m. Victoria Long, Oct. 6, 1866, b. Gilead, Maine, Aug. 4, 1848, daughter Daniel and Belinda Lang.

2720 i Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1867; m. Ada L. Bennett, Apl. 10, 1894.
2721 ii Goodwin, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

2722 iii Fred, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Sept. ——, 1870.
2723 iv Frederic Girard, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
2724 v Ellsworth Victor, b. July 31, 1873.
2725 vi Edith Mae, b. June 19, 1879.

1610 CLARA ANN COLE (Eleazer[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. May ——, 1841; m. Daniel Alpine Coffin, Sept. 27, 1862.

Children (Coffin)

2726 i Alton Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Lillian Bean, Sept. 13, 1888.
2727 ii Edith May, b. May 1, 1869; m. Clarence Jackson, Jan. 18, 1890.

1612 EDGAR GREENLIEF COLE (Eleazer[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Jan. 1, 1846; m. Susie Joseph, Nov. 25, 1880, b. Portland, Me., July 21, 1857, daughter William W. and Anna M. (Dennis) Joseph.

Children

2728 i Marian Susie, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
2729 ii William Edgar, b. Apl. 22, 1886.
2730 iii Clara Mildred, b. Oct. 29, 1892; d. July 7, 1899.

1613 VIRGIL D. COLE (Laurenson[7], Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Nov. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Eliza Tufts, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 7, 1849, daughter Eugene and Mabel W. (Stevens) Tufts.

Children

2731 i William Freeman, b. July 13, 1869.
2732 ii Myrtle Mabel, b. May 17, 1872; d. July 31, 1890.
2733 iii Lulu May, b. July 28, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1895.
2734 iv Sadie Maxwell, b. May 31, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1876.
2735 v Virgil Irving, b. May 19, 1879.
2736 vi Edward Eugene b. Jan. 29, 1880.
2738 vii Daphne Mabel, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. Herbert E. Rowe, Mch. 25, 1902.
2739 viii George Brown, b. June 14, 1884.
2740 ix Alice Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

1614 SAMUEL FISK COLE (Laurenson[7], Cypress[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Nov. 6, 1843; m. June 27, 1872, Arvilla A. Swett, b. June 21, 1848, daughter Thomas J. and Sarah (Saunders) Swett.

Children

2741 i Emma Ervina, b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. Feb. 13, 1896; m. Leon A. Fuller, Sept. 30, 1893.

2742 ii Perly Richard, b. May 19, 1875; m. Florence P. French, June 2, 1897.
2743 iii Daisy Francis, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
2744 iv Mark Alton, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
2745 v Bertha Darling, b. June 10, 1885.

1616 EDMUND CHASE COLE (Laurenson[7], Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Milton Plantation, Me.; m. (1st) June 22, 1877, Emma Belle Quinby, b. Dec. 21, 1838, d. Sept. 28, 1882, daughter Asa and Sally (Colby) Quinby; m. (2d) Fannie Electa Cory, Aug. 3, 1889, b. Middlebury Vt., Aug. 3, 1868, daughter George H. and Mary (Hemphill) Corey. He graduated Bowdoin College, 1871.

Children

2746 i Sarah Adelaide, b. July 25, 1878.
2748 ii Edward Everett, b. Feby. 16, 1891.
2749 iii Mary Gertrude, b. June 21, 1892.
2750 iv Thomas Gertrude, b. Mch. 10, 1894; d. Oct. 18, 1898.
2751 v Nada Lucile, b. Nov. 4, 1896; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

1615 AUGUSTA MARIE COLE (Laurenson[7], Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. Ephraim A. Estes, Aug. 11, 1862, Rumford, Me., b. May 19, 1839, d. Milton, Me., Aug. 12, 1869. Son of Alva and Charlotte (Andrew) Estes.

Children (Estes)

2752 i Ida Estella, b. July 28, 1864; m. Samuel Wheeler, Jany. 1, 1896.
2753 ii Lillian Augusta, b. May 26, 1867; d. Apl. 9, 1893.

1629 HERBERT EBAN. COLE (Richard L.,[7] Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Lizzie R. Young, Sept. 4, 1881, b. Mch. 2, 1865, daughter Charles A. and L. Regina (Ricker) Young. Mr. Cole is a spool maker at Lynn, Mass.

Children

2754 i Merle, b. Mch. 29, 1882; m. Fred W. Young, June 22, 1904.
2755 ii Ralph Delmont, b. Apl. 2, 1883; m. Edith Butman, Dec. 29, 1903.

1630 HENRY DELMONT COLE (Richard L.,[7] Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., June 19, 1864; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Jennie Houghton, b. Woodstock, Me.. Nov. 11, 1869, daughter C. R. and Mary (Bolston) Houghton. Mr. Cole is a farmer and lives upon the farm owned by his grandfather, Col. Cyprian Cole.

Children

2756 i Gray Richard, b. June 1, 1889.
2757 ii Bessie Luella, b. June 2, 1893.
2759 iii Davis S., b. Jan. 7, 1903.

1656 ELLA F. COLE (Albion P.[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Apl. 6, 1848; m. Leonard F. Cummings, Jany. 1, 1874, b. Apl. 15, 1844.

Children (Cummings)

2760 i Leo Montello, b. Apl. 6, 1877.
2761 ii Roy Lorraine, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
2762 iii Mae Clotilda, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

1657 DELORAINE A. COLE (Albion P.[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1861; m. Myra Millet, Nov. 2, 1887.

Only Child

2763 i Oran, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

1658 LURA COLE (Albion P.[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Oct. 4, 1866; m. Frank Trumbull, July 1, 1885.

Child (Trumbull)

2764 i Linemont, b.

1659 EDWIN H. COLE (William H.[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Woodstock, Me., Mch. 29, 1853; m. Ida E. Byrant, Nov. 29, 1874, b. June 10, 1859; d. Mch. 4, 1887, daughter Daniel Bryant.

Children

2765 William, b. June 11, 1881; d. Nov. 26, 1882.
2766 Edwin, b. ————.

1662d GEORGE WARREN COLE (Stephen[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Cornish, N. H., Feb. 22, 1819; d. Galesburg, Ills., Feb. 19, 1902; m. (1) Almira Sylvia Holcomb, 1842, daughter Diodorus and Sylvia Loveland (Hoisington) Holcomb, b. Oct. 25, 1823, d. Galesburg, Ills., May 25, 1864; m. (2) Mary Gilbert Turner.

Children

2766a i Stephen Diodorus, b. Aug. 19, 1843.
2766b ii Sylvia Joa, b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. (1) William W. Spaulding, 1867; m. (2) William Hubbard Converse, Nov., 1869.

2766c iii Edith Wilbur, b. Aug. 9, 1849.
2766d iv Martha Howe, b. May 12, 1852; m. Frank Morton Spaulding, Sept. 17, 1871.
2766e v Hannah Spaulding, b. Mch. 25, 1854; m. Townsend N. Foster, Mch. 12, 1868.
2766f vi Frank Thomas, b .Sept. 4, 1858.
2766g vii Kate, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Herberk Wikoff, 1879.
2766g viii Daniel, b. 1870; d. young.
2766i ix Jean, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

1674 THOMAS ELLIS COLE (James[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4] Ephriam[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Nov. 5, 1831; d. Feby. 12, 1875; m. Feby. 20, 1862, Ann E. Lanman.

Child

2767 i Frank Lanman, b. Mch. 19, 1864.

1678 SAMUEL PIERCE COLE (James[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephriam[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; d. Jany. 21, 1894; m. Sarah T. Cook, Jany. 10, 1867.

Children

2768 i Fred Baker, b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. Eugenia Sears, Nov. 2, 1898.
2769 ii Henrietta Cook, b. Feby. 8, 1872; m. Henry J. W. Drew, Oct. 4, 1899.
2770 iii Florence Ellis, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. William H. Winsor, Dec. 14, 1899.
2771 iv James Thomas, b. May 28, 1881.

1680 CARRIE COLE (Hezekiah[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. North Carver, Mass., Apl. 15, 1845; m. June 21, 1866, Hosea Kingman, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Apl. 11, 1843; d. Mch. 29, 1900.

Children (Kingman)

i Agnes Cole, b. Oct. 28, 1868; m. E. Bertram Newton, Dec. 1, 1894.

1682 ORIN B. COLE (Hezekiah[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephriam[3] James[2], James[1]), b. North Carver, Mass., Sept. 28, 1852; m. June 17, 1879, Mary Alice Wadsworth, b. Jany. 6. 1857.

Children

2772 i Baby, b. Sept. 30, 1881; d. Oct. 6, 1881.
2773 ii Carrie, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
2774 iii Guy Wadsworth, b. Oct. 4, 1884.

2775 iv Bernard Bradford, Oct. 2, 1890.

1684 THERON MECALF COLE (Harrison G.[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephriam[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., Oct. 13, 1843; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1866, Nancy Bradford Chandler, b. July 20, 1845, Carver, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1881; m. (2nd) Annie Hammond Robbins, Oct. 22, 1885, b. Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; d. Nov. 11, 1896; m. (3rd) Charlotte Elizabeth Eames, Mch. 28, 1900, b. Carver, Mass., Dec. 20, 1863.

2776 i Phillip Stanley, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
2777 ii Frank Harrison, b. Sept. 6, 1889.
2778 iii Elsie Louise, b. Apl. 20, 1890.
2779 iv Annie Hammond, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

1687 HENRY HARRISON COLE (Harrison G.[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. North Carver, Mass., June 8, 1852; m. Abby Florence Atwood, Dec. 4, 1876, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 14, 1856.

Children

2780 i Harrison Gray, b. Aug. 15, 1878; m. Alice B. Whitemore, Oct. 25, 1899.
2781 ii Jesse Atwood, b. Dec. 20, 1880.
2782 iii Henry Hadley, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

1689 HORACE CHASE COLE (Harrison G.[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephriam[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Carver, Mass., June 23, 1855; m. Helen Florence Harrab, Apl. 24, 1878, b. Plympton, Mass., Apl. 13, 1856.

Children

2783 i Lucy Chase, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

1695 ALBEQUENCE ALLEN COLE (Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Aug. 30, 1809; d. Herkimer Co., New York, June 16, 1888; m. Dorothy Amelia Eaton, Apl. 25, 1838, b. Feby. 19, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1893, daughter Calvin and Elizabeth (Golden) Eaton.

Children

2784 i Cammilla, b. Jany. 23, 1841; m. Luther J. Robinson, Mch. 13, 1867.
2785 ii Susan Amelia, b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. Maurice D. Savage, June 16, 1888.
2786 iii John Cunningham, b. Jany. 24, 1857; m. Cora Ball, ——, 1884. Neither of the above had any children.

1698 LYDIA COLE (Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 21, 1816; m. George Firman, May 1, 1842, b. 1822; d. Jany. 13, 1898.

Children (Firman)

2787 i Josephine, b. Jany. 19, 1843; m. Nelson Firman.
2789 ii Floyd, b. Mch. 1, 1846.
2790 iii Delmer, b. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Nettie Hinds, Oct. 11, 1871.
2791 iv George, b. Apl. 10, 1855; m. Ida Hinds, Dec. 3, 1879.

1700 LUCY A. COLE (Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1821; d. Burlington, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849; m. Alfred G. Porter, Mch. 1, 1841, b. Feby. 9, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1893. Son Alfred and Deborah (Gates) Porter.

Children (Porter)

2792 i Victoria Ann, b. Mch. 4, 1843; m. William Rea, Feby. 18, 1863.
2793 ii Edgar A., b. Nov. 24, 1844.
2794 iii Elnora, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Lyman B. Loomis, Apl. 21, 1869.
2795 iv Marshall F., b. Apl. 30, 1848; m. Francelia Ackerman.

1701 VADER COLE (Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Winfield, N. Y., Jany. 27, 1824; m. Feby. 5, 1850, Mahalah Young, b. Jany. 28, 1827, daughter Asa and Louisa (Cole) Young.

Children

2796 i Ella Virginia, b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Francis Wilbur, Jany. 20, 1892. (No children.)
2797 ii Ida Louisa, b. Jany. 20, 1857.
2798 iii U. S. Grant, b. Feby. 2, 1869; d. Jany. 30, 1893.

1702 ALMON B. COLE (Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1825; d. Apl. 6, 1889; m. Mch. 10, 1853, Sarah Snediker, b. Otsego, N. Y., Feby. 9, 1831, daughter William B. and Anna (Coggshall) Snediker.

2799 i Samuel Frederick, b. Jany. 7, 1854; m. Lizzie Burns.
2800 ii William Edwin, b. Feby. 5, 1851; m. Mary Warner.
2801 iii Washington Irving, b. Sept. 7, 1858; d. Apl. 10, 1861.
2802 iv Everett E., b. July 12, 1860; m. Anna Hadsell, Dec. 18, 1884.

1705 ARNOLD COLE (Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 15, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m.

Sept. 7, 1806, Ruth Hopkins, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 6, 1784; d. June 27, 1873.

Children

2803 i Abel H., b. Dec. 6, 1807.
2804 ii Hezekiah Walker, b. July 20, 1809.
2805 iii Mary Mercia, b. Apl. 5, 1811.
2806 iv Lovina B., b. Mch. 16, 1813; d. March 11, 1893; unmarried.
2807 v Horace Arnold, b. July 27, 1815.
2808 vi Lewis P., b. Mch. 26, 1816; d. Apl. 17, 1845; m. Freelove Simmons, Aug. 19, 1843. (No children.)
2809 vii Ruth Pamelia, b. May 27, 1819.
2810 viii Joseph Harrison, b. Apl. 30, 1822; married and removed to California. (No children.)
2811 ix George N., b. Mch. 8, 1824; m. Apl. 18, 1846, Freelove (Simmons) Cole, the widow of his brother Lewis. They removed to California.
2812 x Roxy A., b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. William Dye, Feb. 7, 1849.

I am informed George N. and Roxy each had one son and one daughter of which I have no record.

1706 LUCIA COLE (Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1789; m. Rev. William McKoon of Wolcot, N. Y.

Children (McKoon)

2813 i Roby, b. ————; m. Elihu Spencer.
2814 ii Marietta, b. ————; m. Charles Kelly.
2815 iii Jarius, b. ————; m. Rachel Merritt.

1709 ANNA COLE (Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1796; d. Mch. 10, 1874; m. David Bradbury.

Children (Bradbury)

2816 i Millissa, b. ————; m. ———— Lawrence.
2817 ii George D., b. ————; d. Jany. 11, 1860; m. ———— Peck.
2818 iii Betsey, b. ————, 1819; d. May 3, 1878; unmarried.
2819 iv Lucy, b. ————, 1821.
2820 v Edwin, b. ————, 1825; d. June 30, 1888. Lived in Iowa City, Iowa.
2821 vi Benjamin, b. ————, 1828; m. Louisa Peckham; d. May 11, 1888.
2822 vii Emery, b. Apl. 10, 1830; m. Sarah Munger, Feb. 10, 1868.
2823 viii Maria, b. ————; m. James Agley.
2824 ix Francis F., b. ————; m. Celia Hawley.
2825 x William, b. ————; d. unmarried.

2826 xi Parmelia, b. ————; m. David Ames.

These children were probably not born in the order given.

1711 EMERY COLE (Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1866; m. Anna Maria Holmes; she died June 20, 1882.

Only Child

2827 i Clark Wesley, b. May 19, 1830.

1715 JEREMIAH COLE (Jeremiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 17, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1869; m. (1st) Harriet P. Crapon, Dec. 4, 1827, b. 1804; d. Scituate, R. I., 1835, daughter Benjamin Crapon; m. (2nd) Abbie A. Cutter, b. Aug. 19, 1800; d. May 7, 1892.

Children

2828 i William A., b. Oct. 5, 1829.
2829 ii Patience Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1831.
2830 iii Eliza Almena, b. Dec., 1833.
2831 iv Sarah C., b. ————, 1842; d. Oct. 1859.

1716 ELIZA M. COLE (Jeremiah[6], Richard[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 4, 1803; d. Mch. 30, 1880; m. Arnold Hopkins.

Children (Hopkins)

2832 i Edward, b. ————; d. unmarried.
2833 ii George, b. Nov. 17, 1839; d. unmarried.
2834 iii Abby, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1892; unmarried.

1718 GEORGE ARNOLD COLE (Jeremiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1879; m. Catherine Sabin Wheaton, Aug. 1, 1838; d. Mch. 19, 1901. He was Captain of a passenger steamer between Liverpool and New York. He carried the first steam ship through the Straits of Magellan; was Captain of U. S. Transport during Civil War. After the close of war was made inspector of kerosene in Providence, R. I., which position he held at the time of his death.

Children

2835 i George Wheaton, b. June 1, 1840; d. Apl. 24, 1862. Left Dartmouth College to enlist in navy. Was killed on board the *Iroquois,* at the taking of New Orleans, Apl. 24, 1862.
2836 ii Harriet Marie, b. Mch. 29, 1842; d. May 21, 1900; unmarried.
2837 iii Benjamin L. W., b. May 13, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
2838 iv Delila Dyer, b. Oct. 26, 1847; unmarried.

Captain George A. Cole.

2839 v James L., b. Apl. 1, 1850; d. July 31, 1851.
2840 vi Joseph C. W., b. Jany. 9, 1852.

1719 MARY SMITH COLE (Jeremiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jany. 21, 1819; m. Thaddeus Winship, Apl. 26, 1841.

Children (Winship)

2841 i George, b. Sept. 26, 1846.
2842 ii Mary, b. July 7, 1848; unmarried.
2843 iii Emma, b. Jany. 21, 1851; unmarried.
2844 iv Frank H., b. Mch. 9, 1856; d. May 9, 1857.
2845 v Lewis Miller, b. Nov. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 1, 1884.

1720 LUTHER COLE (Stephen[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jany. 9, 1795; d. Cedarville, N. Y., Apl. 18, 1866; m. Lurinda Rose, b. 1792; d. Feby. 25, 1878.

Children

2846 i Williard, b. Jany. 28, 1828.
2847 ii Seth, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. June 13, 1845.
2848 iii Sarah E., b. June 7, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1833.
2849 iv Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1834; unmarried.

1725 HUGH EDDY COLE (Hugh[7], Hugh[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 30, 1812; m. Almira W. Arnold, b. Mch. 10, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1876, daughter William Arnold.

Children

2850 i Henry Arnold, b. Mch. 16, 1834; d. Mch. 23, 1862. Was drowned in Sacremento Bay, California. He was unmarried.
2851 ii Wallace Wolcot, b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. June 1875. He was a sailor. He enlisted in English Army and served for four years. He went to California. On returning from California, he was swept overboard in a storm off Key West and was drowned.

1726 AMANDA MELVIN COLE (Hugh[7], Hugh[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Horace Martin, July 26, 1835, b. July 31, 1810, d. Mch., 1885.

Children (Martin)

2852 i Lydia Harris, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1859.
2853 ii Henry Otis, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Abby Potter, Oct. 28, 1865.
2854 iii Horace Pierce, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Clara Bennet, Dec. 15, 1852.
2855 iv Walter B., b. June 29, 1857; m. Hattie Amelia Brown, Mch. 8, 1878.

1729 CHARLES JOSLYN COLE (Hugh[7], Hugh[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Dec. 18, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Grace Hobart, Mch. 11, 1852, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. May 29, 1897, daughter Joel and Sally (True) Hobart.

Children

2856 i Alice Joanna, b. Apl. 23, 1858; m. Edgar C. Parker, Feb. 5, 1880.

1741 WILLIAM COLE (William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1797; d. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Asenath Williams, Jan. 16, 1823, b. Mch. 18, 1804, d. July 19, 1883, daughter Samuel and Rhoda (Gardiner) Williams.

Children

2857 i Elmira Luna, b. May 5, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1852, unm.
2858 ii Alma Jane, b. May 8, 1826.
2859 iii Veeder Harry, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
2860 iv Henrietta Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1829; d. Apl. 28, 1831.
2861 v Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Apl. 3, 1832.
2862 vi Harriet Asenath, b. Mch. 17, 1834.
2863 vii William Seward, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. June 1, 1864; m. Louisa Hill, Sept. 18, 1862, no children.
2864 viii Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1840.
2865 ix Perry Gardiner, b. July 20, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1859.
2866 x Phina Rosetta, b. June 5, 1842.
2867 xi Romanda Francis, b. July 16, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1852.
2868 xii Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 21, 1846.

1740 WELCOME COLE (William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Renssalaer Co., N. Y., June 26, 1791; d. Butler, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1883; m. Feb. 26, 1814, Nancy Young, b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Nov. 15, 1878. When two years of age with his father removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y. In February, 1820, he purchased the farm where he died. The country was then a forest. With his own hands he felled the trees, cleared the fields and constructed the buildings, and from the forest made a beautiful home where he lived for more than three score years. A local paper commenting upon his death, says: "His life was one of unceasing toil, yet always even temperate, quiet and beautiful. With a heart of kindness and head of chaste and manly thoughts, and a hand for every duty. He was a model old-time gentleman."

Children

2869 i Hiram, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
2870 ii Lydia, b. Apl. 25, 1820; d. Apl. 17, 1837.

WILLIAM COLE.

2871 iii Alice M., b. Oct. 11, 1822.
2872 iv Charles, b. July 14, 1825; d. May 13, 1838.
2873 v Salathial, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Mary E. Chamberlain, Nov. 3, 1880, no children.
2874 vi Harlow, b. May 27, 1830; m. Sally Armstrong, Mch. 10, 1859, no children.
2875 vii Nancy, b. July 19, 1834; d. July 11, 1864, unm.

1744 CALVIN COLE (William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. Sally Carver; removed to California.

Children

2876 i Alonzo, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
2877 ii Calvin, b. ————; unm.
2878 iii George W., b. ————; unm.
2879 iv Thomas Jefferson, b. July 29, 1844; m. ————.
2880 v Nancy A., b. ————; m. Henry M. Dixon.
2881 vi Elvina B., b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. James M. Hewitt, June 6, 1855.
2882 vii Abbie, b. ————; d. in infancy.
2883 viii Celinda, b. ————; unm.
2884 ix Patience, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Richard L. Pardee.
2885 x Hartwell C., b. ————; unm.
2886 xi Ludencia, b. ————; m. ———— La Bar.
2887 xii Sallie E., b. June 27, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1886; m. Henry G. Reese, 1864. They were not born in the order named.

1745 ALPHEUS COLE (William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1806; d. Oswego Co., N. Y., Apl. 23, 1854; m. Ada Bowen, b. Sept. 8, 1805, d. Feb. 5, 1894.

Children

2888 i Charles Wesley, b. July 10, 1830.
2889 ii Sabrina Luna, b. Jan. 28, 1831.
2890 iii Hunter, b. Aug. 16, 1833.
2891 iv Welcome, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. July 17, 1904, unm.
2892 v Flora Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
2893 vi William Amos, b. Dec. 21, 1842.
2894 vii Phina Louisa, b. Mch. 11, 1845; d. Dec. 8, 1888; m. Charles Fogg, Apl. 9, 1869.

1751 CLARISSA COLE (James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1798; d. Wellington, O., May 17, 1880; m. Mch. 31, 1832. Asa Houghton, b. Sept. 1, 1795, d. Sept. 10, 1875, at Wellington, O., son Nehemiah and Lydia (Dodge) Houghton.

Children (Houghton)

2895 i Ellen A., b. Mch. 31, 1832; d. Apl. 30, 1870, unm.
2896 ii John Wesley, b. Nov. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1873; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1861, Mary Seymour; m. (2) Mary Hayes, Oct. 22, 1874.
2897 iii Harriet Clarissa, b. Apl. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1873, unm.
2898 iv Julia T., b. Mch. 21, 1839; m. Wallace W. Ross, Oct. 24, 1863.

1753 OTIS COLE (James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 8, 1804; d. North Royalton, O., Dec. 2, 1887; m. (1) Harriet Adelia Hathaway, Mch. 25, 1827, b. June 24, 1801, d. Columbus, Ohio, Mch. 5, 1837; m. (2) Lovina Cole, June 6, 1837, b. Apl. 18, 1811, d. North Royalton, O., Jan. 20,, 1887, daughter Esseck and Mary (Davis) Cole.

Children

2899 i Jerry Hartland, b. Jan. 29, 1828.
2900 ii Elmira Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1829.
2901 iii Maria Melvina, b. Apl. 6, 1831.
2902 iv James Calvin, b. Aug. 21, 1833; m. Caroline Groff, Sept. 1, 1866.
2903 v Lydia Marilla, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Henry Adams, Apl. 4, 1855.
2904 vi Ira Irving, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Ellen Harrington, May 20, 1860.
2905 vii Harriet Paulina, b. May 6, 1841.
2906 viii Corwin Esseck, b. Sept. 26, 1842, unm.
2907 ix Nancy Aurelia, b. Aug. 12, 1845.
2908 x Daniel Darius, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. ————.
2909 xi Emma Adelia, b. Sept. 24, 1849.

1759 SISSON COLE (Esseck[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1804; d. West Amboy, N. Y., Apl. 1, 1873; m. Rachel Hunter, Jan. 15, 1825, b. Lenox, N. H., Feb. 19, 1802, d. West Amboy, N. Y., July 12, 1870.

Children

2910 i Mary Ann, b. May 15, 1826; d. Apl. 10, 1864; m. William Warren.
2911 ii Pauline D., b. Mch. 15, 1828; m. David Nelson.
2912 iii Calphurnia W., b. Jan. 2, 1830; d. Jan. 18, 1895; m. Henry Bradley.
2913 iv William S., b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Phebe Beebee.
2914 v George W., b. Jan. 15, 1837; m. Rosalie Hinesman.
2915 vi John W., b. Oct. 20, 1842.

1760 ABBY COLE (Esseck[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2],

James[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1806; d. Chicago, Ills., Aug. 21, 1901; m. Charles Bowen, 1840.

Children (Bowen)

2916 i Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Henry Salzer, Jan. 17, 1872.
2917 ii John, b. Mch. 1844.

1761 NANCY DAVIS COLE (Esseck[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1807; d. Keokuk, Iowa, July 9, 1891; m. Ira Osborne, June 6, 1830, b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. Feb. 17, 1889, son Samuel and Rachel (Gibson) Osborne.

Children (Osborne)

2918 i Martha Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Rev. James Seymour Hoyt, May 19, 1858. A. B., Yale College, 1853. Has one child, Mary Osborne Hoyt, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
2919 ii Mary Louise, b. July 12, 1839; d. May 3, 1840.
2920 iii Mary Louise, b. May 21, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1852.

1765 ESSECK COLE (Esseck[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., June 24, 1817; m. Emeline O. Faulkner, Mch. 6, 1846; b. May 3, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1898.

Children

2921 i Mary S., b. Apl. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1884, unm.
2922 ii Mary E., b. May 8, 1851, unm.

1766 LEROY COLE (Esseck[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., June 6, 1819; d. Apl. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Susanna R. Faulkner, b. Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1823, d. Sherburne, N. Y., June 7, 1874.

Children

2923 i Almeda E., b. Feb. 2, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1874; m. Jerome Holman, Sept. 4, 1872.
2924 ii Almira L., b. ————; d. June 20, 1879; m. Dr. M. H. Fish, Feb. 20, 1872.
2925 iii Myra A., b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. A. J. Huntley, Feb. 21, 1867. Almeda E. Holman had one child, b. Sept. 8, 1873; d. July, 1881. Almira L. Fish has one child, Leroy Fish, b. Mch. 24, 1875. Myra B. Huntley had one child, b. June 20, 1884; d. Dec. 24, 1892.

1744 JONATHAN FREEBORN COLE (Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., May 20, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1837, killed by falling from a church he was building;

m. Sept. 8, 1828, Maria Monroe, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 30, 1807, d. June 16, 1854, daughter Joseph and Mary (Peabody) Monroe.

Children

2926 i William R., b. Apl. 23, 1830.
2927 ii Nathan Nelson, b. Nov. 9, 1832.
2928 iii Juliet, b. May 29, 1834; d. unm.
2929 iv Perry Monroe, b. Jan. ——, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1837.
2930 v Sarah, b. May 3, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1853.

1777 NATHAN PIERCE COLE (Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 21, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. Martha Freeborn, ————, 1836, b. Aug. 29, 1810, d. Bristol, R. I., Apl. 24, 1880, daughter Thomas and Martha (Hall) Freeborn.

Children

2931 i Ellen, b. July 28, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1893.
2932 ii Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1839.
2933 iii Charles T., b. Oct. 4, 1843.
2934 iv Martha, b. Apl. 29, 1846.
2935 v Nathan, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1893.
2936 vi Fanny T., b. Oct. 12, 1856.

1778 LUCRETIA GLADDING COLE (Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Apl. 21, 1815; d. May 12, 1895; m. Feb. 26, 1838, James N. Gladding, b. Oct. 4, 1807, d. July 19, 1872, son of John and Rachel (Tolbee) Gladding.

Children (Gladding)

2937 i Lucretia Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. William G. Wilcox, Dec. 26, 1858.
2938 ii Julia Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1840.
2939 iii Rachel Tolbee, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. Joseph Gifford, Apl. 30, 1867.
2940 iv Alzada, b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. Mch. 5, 1856.
2941 v James Nickerson, b. June 3, 1844; d. Feb. 3, 1864, killed in Civil War.
2942 vi John, b. Jan. ——, 1846; d. in infancy.
2943 vii Sarah Cole, b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Phillip McComber, May 15, 1867.
2944 viii Annie, b. May 4, 1849; m. (1) William H. Bennett, Nov. 28, 1867; m. (2) Joseph Millett, Apl. 1, 1880.
2945 ix Ella Frances, b. June 22, 1851; m. William B. Cluny, June 18, 1873.
2946 x Ellen Fales, b. Mch. 15, 1853; m. Alonzo Kenney, Jan. 15, 1895.

2947 xi Daniel, b. Jan. 20, 1855; m. Eliza J. Unsworth, Jan. 9, 1897.
2948 xii Benjamin Smith, b. Apl. 3, 1857; m. Elizabeth Priestley, Feb. 29, 1888.

1779 NEHEMIAH KNIGHT COLE (Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1817; d. Aug. 20, 1895; m. Jan. 17, 1843, Sarah Ann Goff, b. Dec. 17, 1818, daughter Constant and Nancy (Greenman) Goff.

Children

2949 i Edward Francis, b. Apl. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1845.
2950 ii John Francis, b. June 16, 1846.
2951 iii Mary Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1848.
2952 iv Anna Maria, b. June 15, 1850.
2953 v Nehemiah, b. Mch. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1853.
2954 vi Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1854.
2955 vii Charles Freeborn, b. Apl. 28, 1859; d. May 12, 1859.
2956 viii Charles Ellsworth, b. Mch. 7, 1862.

1781 REBECCA MILLER COLE (Nehemiah P.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 15, 1819; d. June 8, 1901; m. May 30, 1838, Benjamin Peckham, b. Middletown, R. I., d. Jan. 17, 1872, son Benjamin and Sarah Peckham.

Children (Peckham)

2957 i Josiah Freeborn, b. Apl. 1, 1839; m. Elizabeth Robinson, Sept. 25, 1861.
2958 ii Eugenia Francis,b. Apl. 22, 1844; m. Seth Paul, Dec. 22, 1864.
2959 iii Mary Howland, b. Apl. 8, 1846; d. Apl. ——, 1846.
2960 iv Harriet Liscomb, b. Oct. 29, 1853.

1783 JOHN GLADDING COLE (Nehemiah P.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 12, 1824; d. May 11, 1895; m. Sarah Lawless, Dec. 19, 1843.

Children

2961 i Susan Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Feb. ——, 1889, unm.
2962 ii Gilbert Richmond, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Carrie L. Crosby, May 10, 1876.

1789 BETSEY SMITH COLE (William[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 15, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Stephen Duvall, Sept. 12, 1830.

Children (Duvall)

2963 i Stephen A., b. Mch. 27, 1840; d. Mch. 17, 1841.

2964 ii James Cole, b. Mch. 6, 1842; d. Dec. 5, 1858.
2965 iii Annette Rogers, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Nov. 18, 1858.

1795 ALLEN COLE (Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3] Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 12, 1808; d. June 8, 1847; m. July 23, 1833, Abby Phillips Carr, b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 20, 1810, d. May 17, 1846.

Children

2966 i Lydia William, b. Mch. 21, 1835; d. July 3, 1838.
2967 ii William Allen, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1845.
Allen Cole was Ensign of Warren Light Artillery in 1831.

1798 SAMUEL COLE (Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 14, 1815; d. Oct. 5, 1882; m. June 20, 1841, Mary Ann Davis, b. Rehobeth, Mass., Mch. 16, 1820; d. June 7, 1899, daughter John and Nancy (Peck) Davis. Samuel Cole was a sea captain.

Children

2968 i Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1842.
2969 ii Abby Phillips, b. Sept. 8, 1846.
2970 iii Martha Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1890; m. George D. Hazzard, Dec. 23, 1885.
2971 iv Anna Bullock, b. Mch. 16, 1851.
2972 v Susan Wheaton, b. Apl. 7, 1854, unm.

1799 WHEATON COLE (Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 14, 1818; d. Apl. 14, 1899; m. May 15, 1845, Eliza S. Trott, b. Warren, R. I., July 26, 1821, d. Oct. 22, 1872.

Children

2973 i James Allen, b. May 28, 1850; m. Mary A. Dawley.
2974 ii Eliza Wheaton, b. Apl. 26, 1849.
2975 iii John Henry, b. ————; m. Patience Bertha Richards.
2976 iv Frances Haille, b. Nov. 24, 1862.

1800 SUSAN TIBBETTS COLE (Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 9, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1890; m. Sept. 3, 1854, George S. Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1813, d. Oct. 14, 1894.

Children (Brown)

2977 i Betsey Wheaton, b. July 18, 1861; m. James R. Handy.

1813 LUTHER COLE (Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 12, 1807; d. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Elizabeth Reynolds Bradford, b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 2, 1811, d. Warren, R. I., Mch. 18, 1894, daughter Samuel and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Bradford.

Children

2978 i Mary Emily, b. July 31, 1832; d. July 30, 1844.
2979 ii Samuel B., b. Oct. 11, 1833.
2980 iii William, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. in army at New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1865.
2981 iv Luther, b. Mch. 13, 1839.
2982 v Henry Jervis, b. Jan. 21, 1841, killed at Battle Fair Oak, Va., June 25, 1862.
2983 vi George Gilbert, b. Apl. 5, 1843.
2984 vii Charles R., b. July 8, 1845; d. Mch. 15, 1865.
2985 viii Ellen F., b. June 24, 1847.
2986 ix Anna Emily, b. Oct. 5, 1849.

1814 ELIZA THROOP COLE (Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 27, 1813; d. May 13, 1866; m. Horace Peck, May 16, 1837, b. July 1, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1889, son John and Anna (Reynolds) Peck.

Children (Peck)

2987 i Eliza Throop, b. Aug. 11, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. George Smith, Jan. 16, 1867.
2988 ii Helen Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1867, unm.
2989 iii Susan Emma, b. July 27, 1844; m. Robert N. Turner, Oct. 6, 1869.
2990 iv Annie Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. George T. Webb, Sept. 2, 1872.
2991 v Abby Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1852; m. John H. Gordon, Jan. 17, 1878.
2992 vi Clara Wheaton, b. Jan. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 7, 1858.

1815 ABBY COLE (Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. ——, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1873; m. Elbridge Wheaton, Nov. 4, 1838, b. Feb. 16, 1816, d. Sept. ——, 1881, son Nathan and Content (Maxwell) Wheaton.

Children (Wheaton)

2993 i Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1839.
2994 ii James M., b. Mch. 10, 1842; m. Julia A. S. Gooding, Jan. 19, 1866.
2995 iii George L. C., b. June 1, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1881; m. Amelia Holdenhouse, Oct. 2, 1878.
2996 iv Clara, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
2997 v Grace, b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. May 27, 1850.
2998 vi Susan, b. Apl. 27, 1851; m. A. G. M. Dole, Oct. 5, 1874.

1820 WILSON C. COLE (Benjamin[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 29, 1815; d. Apl. 19, 1845; m. Rebecca B. McFarland, Providence, R. I., Mch. 5, 1818. d. July 5, 1889.

Children

2999 i Alfred Hamilton, b. Oct. 9, 1842.
3000 ii Martha Jane, b. May 9, 1841; d. June 14, 1890; m. George Rodgers, Mch. 4, 1866.
3001 iii Harriet A., b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. Isaac Brock, Nov. 9, 1865.

1822 SARAH E. COLE (Benjamin[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1820; d. Mch. 18, 1899; m. John Reed, Aug. 4, 1844, b. Dec. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 5, 1852.

Children (Reed)

3002 i Martha Ann, b. May 10, 1845; d. July 18, 1900; m. John Cooper, Dec. 31, 1862.
3003 ii William Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Kate Inez Ruttencutter, Aug. 13, 1899.
3004 iii Benjamin Cole, b. Apl. 19, 1850; m. Alice R. Cain, Feb. 26, 1875.

1823 ROBY CATHERINE COLE (Benjamin[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Belmont Co., O., Feb. 23, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Apl 1, 1845, William Rynear, b. Pendleton Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1823; d. July 3, 1882.

Children (Rynear)

3005 i Martha J., b. May 29, 1848; d. Apl. 30, 1899; m. Columbus Zenn, Feb. 21, 1884.
3006 ii Thomas Warren, b. Nov. 25, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1853.
3007 iii William H., b. Apl. 9, 1851; d. Mch. 19, 1881; m. Hattie Clayton.
3008 iv St. Pierre, b. Mch. 14, 1853; d. Mch. 27, 1853.
3009 v Carrie Belle, b. July 28, 1856; m. L. L. Westfall, Aug. 24, 1875.
3010 vi Wilson Cole, b. July 8, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1886, unm.
3011 vii Anna Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. Mch. 2, 1891; m. Charles Gassman.
3012 viii Minnie Viola, b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Fred C. Grebble, Sept. 11, 1884.

1826 SARAH COLE (Joseph[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., May 30, 1810; d. Fall River, Mass., Sept. 4, 1838; m. Biel Ledoyt, Sept. 15, 1829, b. Woodstock, Conn., Apl. 4, 1803, son Noah and Lydia (Easterbrook) Ledoyt. Beil Ledoyt m. (2) Elizabeth Potter; m. (3) Janette Mason.

Children (Ledoyt)

3013 i Mary Mason, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. William Taylor, Jan. ——, 1847.

3014 ii Joseph Cole, b. July 17, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1836.

1839 HANAN WILBUR COLE (Simmons[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 30, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1885; m. Abby Brown Shaw, Oct. 8, 1846, daughter Oliver and Sarah (Jencks) Shaw of Providence.

Children

3015 i John Hanan, b. July 23, 1848; m. (1) Lucy May Smith, Sept. 11, 1877; m. (2) Josephine R. M. Havens, June 11, 1885. Living New York City.

3016 ii Caroline Minnie, b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. F. W. Chapin, June 18, 1878.

3017 iii Charles D. M., b. June 5, 1861; m. Emma S. Cassie, May 18, 1889. Living New York City.

1844 DANIEL COLE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 22, 1817; d. July 9, 1839; m. Aug. 20, 1838, Elvira Connell.

Children

3018 i Daniel b. July 9, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1895; m. Denersa Martin, July ——, 1864.
Probably other children.

1845 HENRY COLE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1862; m. June 2, 1851, Anna G. Easterbrook, b. Oct. 24, 1829, d. Sept. 10, 1892.

Children

3019 i John Easterbrook, b. June 24, 1852; d. June 24, 1852.

3020 ii Ida Gardner, b. Dec. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 31, 1862.

3021 iii Carrie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Jesse Monroe, Dec. 4, 1894.

3022 iv Della Jolls, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Aug. 11, 1859.

3023 v Florence A., b. June 16, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1861.

3024 vi Frank, b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

1846 THOMAS COLE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., July 19, 1823; d. Warren, R. I., Feb. 17, 1881; m. May 20, 1849, Betsey Munroe, b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 14, 1820, daughter Joseph and Abigail Munroe.

Children

3025 i Annie, b. Mch. 7, 1850; m. Henry N. Cady, Dec. 25, 1872.

1828 BENJAMIN COLE (Thomas E.[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 28, 1821; d. Oct. 11, 1899; m. Eliza Reed, July 25, 1845, daughter James and Anna Reed, of Westport, Mass.

Children

3026 i Annie F., b. Aug. 15, 1850, unm.
3027 ii Mary Ella, b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. June 17, 1855.
3028 iii Emma Florence, b. Oct. 3, 1858, unm.
3029 iv Helen E., b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. Mch. 12, 1864.

1832 BURRELL B. COLE (Thomas E.[7] Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1836; m. (1) Julia Harwood, Sept. 15, 1861, b. Oct. 11, 1840, d. Apl. 20, 1879, daughter George and Eliza Harwood; m. (2) Content White, Jan. 8, 1884, widow Isaiah White and daughter Henry W. and Abby (Burt) Childs.

Children

3030 i Elisha Phinney, b. Jan. 8, 1863; m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) Susan Adams.
3031 ii Elmer Ellsworth, b. Mch. 29, 1866; m. Ada Manchester, Oct. 13, 1887.
3032 iii Emily Mason, b. May 25, 1869, M. E. Maitland, Aug. 4, 1886.
3033 iv Mabel Marion, b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. James McNeil, May 27, 1892.
3034 v Emma Gertrude, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. June 19, 1898.

1847 ELIZA ANN COLE (George[7], Landol[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., ————, 1809; d. July 16, 1889; m. John Sanders.

Children (Sanders)

3035 i William, b. ————.
3036 ii Sarah E., b. July 14, 1839; d. Nov. 17, 1899; m. Joseph Kelly, May 26, 1859.

1850 HARRIET COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1864; m. John H. Abbott, Jan. 5, 1834, b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1806; d. Sept. 24, 1885.

Children (Abbott)

3037 i George H., b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1837.
3038 ii Sarah E., b. Apl. 20, 1837; m. W. E. Thayer, Oct. 29, 1856.

3039 iii Ellen A., b. Jan. 4, 1839; d. June 20, 1841.
3040 iv George E., b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 29, 1846.
3041 v Harriet C., b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Edward Rogers, Nov. 24, 1899.

1853 PHEBE SUSAN COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814; d. Milan, O., Apl. 28, 1891; m. Timothy C. Hall, June 1, 1841.

Children (Hall)

3042 i Ella Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. James L. Swift, Mch. 31, 1874.

1854 ZILPHA A. COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, N. Y., Apl. 23, 1817; d. Jan. 13, 1884; m. Solomon Judd, Jan. 15, 1840, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1812, d. Apl. 22, 1885.

Children

3043 i George Ansel, b. Dec. 11, 1841, unm.
3044 ii Emma Roxy, b. Mch. 26, 1844; m. Burrett Brown, Oct. 3, 1866.
3045 iii Charles H., b. May 8, 1846; m. Florence Rockwell.
3046 iv Sarah Edgarton, b. ————; d. Jan. 24, 1896, unm.

1857 ELIZA A. COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1823; m. Harvey Dodge, Mch. 19, 1844, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1819, d. Aug. 10, 1881.

Children (Dodge)

3047 i Gertrude L., b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Spencer D. Weller, Feb. 12, 1867.

1858 EDWIN R. COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, N. Y., June 21, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1845, Betsey Skillman, b. June 10, 1827.

Children

3048 i Alice Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1852.
3049 ii Margaret Eliza, b. May 11, 1854.
3050 iii Harriet Lane, b. Jan. 31, 1856. Harriet Lane Cole went to Turkey as a missionary in 1883, returned in 1890 for one year, returned to Turkey in 1891. Is serving there now (1903) under the American Board. George F. is a graduate of Harvard College.
3051 iv Imogene, b. Aug. 23, 1857.
3052 v George Franklin, b. July 14, 1862; m. Jessie Miller, Jan., 1891.

1859 ELLA A. COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3],

Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, N. Y., June 18, 1848; m. Edward S. Morse, Nov. 6, 1878, b. Medford, Mass., Mch. 14, 1830.

Children (Morse)

3053 i Grace Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
3054 ii Edward Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

1861 FLORA COLE (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, N. Y., June 30, 1851; m. Peter Burch, Aug. 12, 1880.

Children (Burch)

3055 i Frank, b. June 26, 1881.
3056 ii Henry.
3057 iii Clayton, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

1863 BETSEY E. COLE (Elijah[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 4, 1814; m. Gardner E. Sherman, 1845, b. Mch. 1, 1810, d. Oct. 21, 1874, son Preserved and Avis (Gardner) Sherman.

Children (Sherman)

3058 i Elijah, b. Apl. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
3059 ii Avis Marcy, b. Mch. 28, 1850; m. James L. Thurber, Oct. 2, 1882.

1866 SETH COLE (Elijah[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 4, 1825; m. Mary Rainsford, July 6, 1848, b. Rome, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1825, d. Apl. 4, 1885. Seth Cole died at sea on his return passage from Calcutta. He lived in Cornish, N. H.

Children

3060 i Mary Marsh, b. Sept., 1849; d. unm.
3061 ii Seth Rainsford, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
3062 iii Elizabeth Marie, b. Aug. 6, 1856.

1878 ROBERT COLE (Robert M.[7], Jonathan[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 25, 1820; d. May, 1897; m. Aug. 8, 1845, Mary Vial Sisson, b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 21, 1821, d. Nov. 21, 1887.

Children

3063 i Walter S., b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Isabel F. Pierce, Nov. 29, 1871. No children.
3064 ii Frank C., b. Apl. 11, 1849.
3065 iii Robert Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1859.

1894 CLARA A. COLE (Charles[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Eben-

ezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Spraguetown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1854; m. (1) William F. Redding, Oct. 26, 1886, b. Nov. 19, 1838, d. Mch. 11, 1897; m. (2) Carl Carlson, Nov. 19, 1900, b. Feb. 1, 1842.

Child

3066 i Grace, b. Mch. 17, 1900.

1895 CLUNA JANE COLE (Charles[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jackson, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1856; m. Martin A. Lee, Aug. 28, 1887.

Children (Lee)

3067 i Clara Leonard, b. May 13, 1890.
3068 ii Ida Belle, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
3069 iii Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1899.

1898 MARTHA J. COLE (Lewis[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Mch. 2, 1868; m. Geo. A. Maxwell, Nov. 23, 1893. They live upon the farm first purchased by Major Curtis Cole, her grandfather.

Children (Maxwell)

3070 i Margaret Cole, b. Nov. 8, 1898.

1908 SARAH H. COLE (William H.[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., July 1, 1845; m. Albert P. Codding, Nov. 28, 1878, b. Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1850.

Child (Codding)

3071 i Lotta Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

1910 MARY ANN COLE (William H.[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., May 22, 1849; m. Charles Warren, Sept. 7, 1869, b. Seville, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1848.

Children (Warren)

3072 i Hattie May, b. July 16, 1870.
3073 ii Jesse Adair, b. Aug. 27, 1872; m. Minnetta Knapp, Aug. 10, 1897.
3074 iii Cora Lydia, b. Jan. 18, 1882.
3075 iv Miriam Lucille, b. May 13, 1890.

1912 LEWIS COLE (William H.[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Medina Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1853; m. Cora Belle Witter, Nov. 21, 1875, b. Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1858.

Child

3076 i Nina Catherine, b. Apl. 2, 1894.

1913 HENRIETTA COLE (William H.[7], Curtis[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Medina Co., Ohio, Mch. 9, 1855; m. Griffin Foote, May 7, 1879, b. Stamford, N. Y., July 17, 1850.

Children (Foote)

3077 i Myran Tinkham, b. May 17, 1880.
3078 ii Bessie Ann, b. July 4, 1881.
3079 iii Earl Herrington, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
3080 iv Maria Adelia, b. Apl. 5, 1888.

1933 MARY ELEANOR COLE (Edward[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Charles H. Ivans, Oct. 17, 1850.

Children (Ivans)

3081 i Reynold, b. 1853.
3082 ii Victor, b. 1853.
3083 iii Jessie Cora, b. 1855; m. William E. Stuart.
3084 iv Ernest C., b. 1856; m. Hester Blunt.
3085 v Katie Maude, b. 1861; m. Ludwig M. Hoefler.
3086 vi Arthur Shinn, b. 1862.

1935 JAMES A. COLE (Anson[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1822; d. Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 15, 1894; m. Ann Eliza Trimfelter, Nov. 9, 1843, b. Oct. 12, 1824, d. Dec. 25, 1899, daughter Adam and Hester (Vaughn) Trimfelter.

Children

3087 i Flora, b. Aug. 17, 1844.
3088 ii Anson Alden, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
3089 iii William Augustus, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. Jan. 5, 1899; m. Drus Bartholomew.
3090 iv James Edgar, b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. May 23, 1897.
3091 v Chauncy Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Amanda Weakley, July 10, 1880.
3092 vi Charles Freemont, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. July 5, 1860.
3093 vii Frank Morton, b. Aug. 28, 1861.
3094 viii Harry Grant, b. May 8, 1864.
3095 ix Nettie May, b. May 11, 1867; d. Mch. 2, 1869.

1936 CORNELIA COLE (Anson[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1827; m. Chauncy Jones, May 25, 1845, b. Jan. 1, 1822, Brown Co., Ohio, d. Mch. 10, 1895.

Children (Jones)

3096 i Albert A., b. Mch. 20, 1848; m. Alice E. Fisher, Sept. 18, 1872.

3097 ii Charlotte Jane, b. Mch. 30, 1856; d. Mch. 30, 1856.

1937 CHARLOTTE ANN COLE (Anson[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1831; d. Nov. 4, 1900; m. (1) James E. Johnson, Sept. 15, 1847; m. (2) Lambert Ireland, 1865.

Children (Johnson)

3098 i Alonzo, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. Rebecca Ireland, June 18, 1870.
3099 ii Anson, b. Mch. 4, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1851.
3100 iii Lyman Beard, b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Sarah Roodhouse, Dec. 27, 1900.
3101 iv Chauncy Bemit, b. Mch. 17, 1855.
3102 v William H., b. Oct. 30, 1858.
3103 vi Walter C., b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Mary Smith.
3104 vii Newton G., b. May 12, 1862; d. July 6, 1870.

Children (Ireland)

3105 viii Lambert, b. Apl. 19, 1874.
3106 ix Nellie Cornelia, b. Feb. 3, 1871; m. William A. Burkhardt, Nov. 23, 1899.

1939 DE LANCE COLE (Harry[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleport, N. Y.. Nov. 30, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Amanda Sutton, Feb. 15, 1855, b. Fayetteville, Ind., May 10, 1834.

Children

3107 i Walter, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Lola Stephenson, Nov. 19, 1891.
3108 ii Vern L., b. Mch. 22, 1858.
3109 iii Byron, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
3110 iv Lee, b. June 29, 1863; m. Emma L. Dana, Nov. 7, 1900.
3111 v Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. Lina B. Allman, Apl. 9, 1888.
3112 vi Edward, b. Apl. 13, 1869; m. Edith Hodge, Oct. 12, 1898.
3113 vii Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
3114 viii Bertha, b. May 8, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1875.

1942 EDWARD WHITE COLE (Harry[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Marshall, Ill., Nov. 3, 1842; m. Elizabeth Green, Feb. 22, 1870, b. in Germany, Dec. 21, 1850, daughter Philip and Barbary (Waggoner) Green. Edward Cole was Sargeant Co. G, 152 Ill. Regt., in Civil War. Postmaster of San Miguel, Cal., under President Harrison's administration.

Children

3115 i Maude F., b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. William E. Miller, Apl. 8, 1904.
3116 ii Edward W., b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. W. H. Lathrop, May 17, 1897.

3117 iii Oliver P., b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. Minnie May McCune, June 5, 1900.

1951 SARAH ELIZA COLE (David[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Ill., Feb. 1, 1854; m. Arthur N. Link, July 6, 1875, b. Paris, Ill.

Children (Link)

3118 i Foster H., b. June 9, 1876; m. Carrie G. Kessler, Dec. 14, 1898.
3119 ii Charles Percy, b. July 9, 1879.
3120 iii Maybelle, b. May 6, 1882.
3121 iv Robert N., b. Aug. 18, 1885.
3122 v Edith Christina, b. Aug. 21, 1889.

1952 WARREN DAVID COLE (David[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Ill., May 29, 1862; m. Ellen Hennesy, May 5, 1887, b. Nov. 17, 1864.

Children

3123 i Adelia, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
3124 ii Florence, b. Aug. 5, 1898.

1953 MARCUS WESLEY COLE (Washington[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Ann Eliza Little, Sept. 12, 1858, d. May 26, 1899.

Child

3125 i Alice, b. ————; m. Judge W. L. Pond, Nov. 9, 1887.

1955 MARIA ROXANNA COLE (Washington[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Marshall, Ill., Dec. 25, 1840; m. Julian P. Marsh, Sept. 31, 1860.

Children (Marsh)

3126 i Ida L., b. July 22, 1861; m. Frank Stratton, May 27, 1883.
3127 ii Walter W., b. Mch. 16, 1865.
3128 iii Minnie M., b. Aug. 22, 1868.
3129 iv Anna Zona, b. Dec. 27, 1878.
3130 v Edith, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

1958 WALTER LYMAN COLE (Washington[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Ella Crosby, Mch. 8, 1877.

Child

3131 i Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

1959 HIRAM OSCAR COLE (Jerome B.[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Ill., Sept. 2, 1846; m. Florence Riker, Apl. 13, 1879, b. Butler Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1857.

Children

3132 i Harry Ivan, b. Mch. 11, 1880.
3133 ii Gladys Ione, b. Sept. 2, 1885.

1961 NELLIE MORTON COLE (Jerome B.[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Ill., Nov. 4, 1854; m. John Kerner, Nov. 26, 1872.

Children (Kerner)

3134 i Lotta Helen, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. Russell V. Shirley, May 26, 1896.
3135 ii Maude Leonore, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
3136 iii Elizabeth, b. Apl. 15, 1878; m. John Dilg, July 22, 1899.
3137 iv Lena, b. July 14, 1879; d. Aug. 4, 1879.
3138 v Sada Lena, b. June 9, 1884; d. July 17, 1884.
3139 vi Edward Francis, b. Apl. 27, 1890.
3140 vii George Russell, b. May 3, 1895.

1992 AUSTIN HICKOK COLE (Albert P.[7], Caleb P.[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., July 16, 1834; m. Julia A. Moore, Feb. 22, 1859, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1841.

Children

3141 i William Henry, b. Mch. 27, 1860; m. Rose M. Hill, Dec. 27, 1898.
3142 ii Fred Albert, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Mary Alice Sage, Oct. 19, 1887. No children.
3142 iii Fannie Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Rev. Everett D. Burr, Feb. 9, 1838.
3143 iv Austin Hallock, b. Jan. 1, 1868.
3144 v Julia, Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1872.
3145 vi Solden Leonard, b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Jan. 6, 1901; m. Jesse M. Buell, Nov. 8, 1900.
3146 vii Julia Moore, b. June 4, 1878; m. J. A. Ford.

1995 JULIA LOUISA COLE (Albert P.[7], Caleb P.[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., June 20, 1846; d. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Alexander W. Dickson, Sept. 15, 1868.

Children (Dickson)

3147 i Caroline Stuart, b. June 17, 1869.

3148 ii Spencer Cole, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
3149 iii James Reid, b. Aug. 13, 1877.

2015 SARAH CATHERINE COLE (James L.[7], Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1852; m. Milo Judson Hickok, Oct. 7, 1874, b. Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1852.

Children (Hickok)

3150 i John Newkirk, b. July 7, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1897.
3151 ii Charles Judson, b. Oct. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 28, 1881.
3152 iii Harriet Francis, b. July 31, 1882.
3153 iv Katherine Solsbury, b. July, 1887.
3154 v Harry Judson, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

2016 JENNIE E. COLE (James L.[7], Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1853; m. Joseph W. Phelps, Oct. 22, 1872, b. Washington, Ill., Dec. 27, 1842.

Children (Phelps)

3155 i Lotta May, b. July 11, 1874.
3156 ii Fannie Maude, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. L. D. Alderney, Nov. 8, 1901.
3157 iii Joseph W., b. Dec. 11, 1876.
3158 iv Mary Ethel, b. Dec. 7, 1879.
3159 v Bessie D., b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. July 11, 1900.
3160 vi Helen Fowler, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
3161 vii George Elliott, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
3162 viii Charles Romona, b. Mch. 8, 1892.

2018 EDWIN ELLIOTT COLE (James L.[7], Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Freedom, Ill., Aug. 24, 1861; m. Clara A. Meade, Nov. 14, 1892, b. Niles, Mich., Sept. 8, 1867.

Children

3163 i Genevieve Frances, b. Feb. 21, 1894.
3164 ii Lawrence Meade, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
3165 iii Raymond Pool, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

2019 NELLIE ELECTA COLE (James L.[7], Tillinghurst[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. R. D. Palmer. Jan. 13, 1887, b. Oct. 8, 1857, son J. S. and Cynthia (Parker) Palmer.

Children (Palmer)

3166 i Horace Edgar, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

3167 ii Ina Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
3168 iii Kenneth Cole, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

2040 EBENEZER ALFRED COLE (Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 23, 1862; m. May 25, 1887, Lillian Abby Montague, b. Northboro, Mass., Mav 11, 1868.

Children

3169 i Bertha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1889.
3170 ii Ella Louise, b. July 16, 1890.
3171 iii Ebenezer, b. Dec. 23, 1891.
3172 iv Mary Lillian, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
3173 v Maria Thompson, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
3174 vi Richard Dewey, b. Apl. 20, 1898.
3175 vii Ralph Benedict, b. May 10, 1900.

2044 EMILY FRANCES COLE (Edmund[7], Luther[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1845; m. (1) Nathaniel W. Smith, Apl. 27, 1870; m. (2) Nathan G. Williams, Jan. 28, 1886.

Children (Smith)

3176 i Walter Cole, b. Jan. 9, 1872.
3177 ii Nathaniel Waite, b. Apl. 18, 1873.

2047 CHARLES EDWARD COLE (Charles G.[7], Benjamin M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Coventry, R. I., Aug. 25, 1847; m. May 10, 1869, Mary Ann Andrews, b. Providence, R. I., July 13, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1893. He served in Co. E, 2d Regt. Mass. Vols., Sept. 10, 1864, to Feb. 27, 1865.

Child

3178 i Laura Gibbs, b. Mch. 5, 1885.

2072 ANDREW COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Apl. 15, 1840, Hannah S. Smith, b. Rehobeth, Mass., June 28, 1818, d. Aug. 19, 1873.

Children

3179 i Hannah Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1841.
3180 ii Julia Jackson, b. May 23, 1843.
3181 iii Maria Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1846; d. Apl. 8, 1846.
3182 iv Mary Horton, b. Mch. 18, 1849.
3183 v Herbert Franklin, b. July 15, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1855.

2073 MARY ANN COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1893; m. Mch. 31, 1844, Ira Thomas, b. Middleboro, Feb. 16, 1815, d. Jan. 10, 1887.

Children (Middleboro)

3184 i William Henry, b. June 19, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1849.

3185 ii Edward Everett, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Anna Rosemond, Oct. 31, 1877.

3186 iii Mary Ellen, b. Mch. 21, 1851; m. William W. Pearce, Feb. 6, 1869.

3187 iv Emma Gertrude, b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Dennis W. Perkins, Oct. 10, 1877.

2074 JAMES COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Apl. 7, 1819; d. Dec. 8, 1898; m. June 8, 1845, Beulah A. T. McComber, d. June 20, 1895. He kept a livery stable in Middleboro four corners.

Children

3188 i Charlotte E., b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Henry Ellis. No children.

3189 ii Emily F., b. Apl. 11, 1847; m. Lancy De Gough. No children.

2075 HARRISON G. O. COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1820; d. July 6, 1876; m. Mch. 10, 1847, Caroline B. Silvester. His home was in New Bedford, Mass.

Children

3190 i George F., b. Dec. 6, 1847; unm.

3191 ii William F., b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. May 13, 1874; m. Phebe C. Potter, Jan. 1, 1873.

3192 iii Caroline S., b. May 29, 1860; m. (1) Ernest E. Cole, Jan. 1, 1879; m. (2) George E. Gaffney, Nov. 24, 1897. No children.

3193 iv Harrison G. D., b. Apl. 30, 1864; d. Apl. 19, 1865.

2076 LUTHER COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., May 20, 1822; m. Sarah A. Carsley, Apl. 26, 1847, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1825. His home was Fairhaven, Mass.

Children

3194 i Amelia Frances, b. July 31, 1848; m. Henry C. Lewis, Oct. 3, 1883.

3195 ii Ellen Eliza, b. May 28, 1851.

3196 iii George Lipman, b. Apl. 11, 1855.

3197 iv Edward Russell, b. Nov. 9, 1859.

2077 NATHANIEL COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., May 3, 1824; d. Aurora, Ill.; m. Martha S. Foy, Sept. 3, 1852, b. Gardner, Maine, Dec. 3, 1823. He was a ship blacksmith when young. He met with an accident which deprived him of part of his right hand. He removed to Rochester, Minn., where served as constable for five years. He removed to Aurora, Ill., and engaged in the hardware business.

Children

3198 i John Andrew, b. Oct. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 26, 1853.
3199 ii Flora Elizabeth Alice, b. June 26, 1855.
3200 iii Lubin Merton, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Ellen Mason, June, 1889. No children.

2078 ROBERT VAUGHN COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James1), b. Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1826; d. Nov. 12, 1881; m. June 16, 1849, Cordelia B. Savoy, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 29, 1828, d. Feb. 16, 1896.

Children

3201 i Emily E., b. July 19, 1850.
3202 ii Charles F., b. Feb. 4, 1855; unm.

2079 JUDITH JACOBS COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjajamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1826; m. (1) Soranus C. Bradford, May 15, 1853; m. (2) Captain Stephen Gibbs, June 11, 1856.

Children (Gibbs)

3203 i James Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Eva J. Mitchell, May 12, 1880.
3204 ii Stephen Bourne, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Elizabeth Morse, Jan. 15, 1891.
3205 iii Carleton Lynwood, b. May 4, 1864; m. Emma L. Shaw, Dec. 15, 1888.

2080 ELEANER THAYER COLE (James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Mch. 26, 1832; m. Martin P. Standish, Sept. 29, 1849.

Children (Standish)

3206 i Judith E., b. June 9, 1851.
3207 ii James Martin, b. July 23, 1853; d. Aug. 3, 1856.
3208 iii J. Myles, b. July 10, 1857; m. Harriet D. Lyon, Jan. 18, 1882.

2084 WILLIAM COLE (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4],

Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Randolph, Mass., Aug. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1883; m. Nov. 15, 1854, Patience Ann Faulkner, b. May 28, 1827.

Children

3209 i Annie, b. May 15, 1856; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
3210 ii Laura, b. June 20, 1857.
3211 iii William, b. May 14, 1860.
3212 iv Lois Amey, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

2087 LOIS FRANCES COLE (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 3, 1829; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1885; m. Jan. 12, 1847, Amos W. Kingman of East Braintree, Mass.

Children (Kingman)

3213 i Frederic, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. 1869.
3214 ii Amos William, b. June 3, 1852.

2089 FREDERIC PLUMMER COLE (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Randolph, Mass., Dec. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1889; m. (1) June 15, 1855, Sarah A. Stall, b. New Bedford, Mass., Apl. 1, 1834, d. at sea, 1862; m. (2) Juana G. DeGonzales, b. Talcangana, Chili.

Children

3215 i Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1856.
3216 ii Frederic William, b. Aug. 18, 1866.

2091 JULIA MARIA COLE (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Randolph, Mass., July 2, 1837; d. July 26, 1872; m. Apl. 5, 1855, George E. Standish, b. Apl. 3, 1836.

Children (Standish)

3217 i Emma Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. William A. Thompson, Jan. 23, 1882.
3218 ii George Frederic, b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. Mary F. Myrick, Dec. 22, 1892.
3219 iii Carminnie H. E., b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. Milton S. Fifield, June 2, 1892.
3220 iv Loranus, b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
3221 v Helen Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Frederic M. Weber, Mch. 17, 1887.

2092 EMMA WHITE COLE (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. East Braintree, Mass., Jan. 9, 1839; m. J. White Belcher, Jan. 19, 1859, b. Randolph, Mass., Nov. 14, 1823. In 1901 Mr. Belcher was president of the Randolph Savings Bank.

Children (Belcher)

3222 i Helen White, b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. Herbert W. Pratt, Jan. 26, 1881.

3223 ii Emma Louise, b. July 16, 1868; d. Apl. 23, 1895.

2093 BETSY TABOR COLE (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. East Braintree, Mass., Oct. 9, 1841; m. Henry French, Feb. 6, 1862. He d. Randolph, Mass., Mch. 19, 1899.

Children (French)

3224 i Charles Elwell, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. Elizabeth D. Rice, June 10, 1891.

3225 ii Grace L., b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Hayden M. Saben, Aug. 2, 1886.

2093a ADELINE MYRON (Abigail[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 5, 1822, Randolph, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1840, Daniel Azro Burgett, b. Shanon, Vt., May 19, 1817, son of John and Esther (Boynton) Burgett. They are both living at Lewiston, Ill. (1905).

Children (Burgett)

3225a i Ellen Marie, b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. June 18, 1846.

3225b ii William Carroll, b. July 25, 1843; m. Lucinda Morgan, Feb. 12, 1878.

3225c iii Franklin Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Mch. 24, 1875; m. Laura A. Trent, May 4, 1870.

3225d iv Adelaide Francis, b. Apl. 23, 1848; d. Apl. 21, 1849.

3225e v John M. H., b. Apl. 28, 1850; m. Jane Clarke, Nov. 16, 1892.

3225f vi Abbie Marie, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. Oliver Rice, Oct. 1, 1873.

3225g vii Florence Adelaide, b. May 3, 1855; m. George W. Stipp, Apl. 1, 1873.

3225h viii Charles Leslie, b. July 3, 1858; m. Cordelia Simms, May 5, 1880.

3225i ix Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 14, 1861; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

3225j x Frances Claribel, b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Thomas C. Robinson, June 14, 1900.

2095 HARRIETT LEONARD COLE (Samuel[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823; m. Apl. 7, 1844, Benjamin F. Holloway, b. Middleboro, Mass., Mch. 16, 1820, d. in army, June 15, 1863.

Children (Holloway)

3226 i Harriet F., b. Apl. 23, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1865.

3227 ii Sarah J., b. July 15, 1849; d. May 29, 1893; unm.

3228 iii Benjamin F., b. Mch. 30, 1851; m. (1) Elizabeth Thurston, Jan. 1, 1873; m. (2) Sadie Holton, Dec. 25, 1888.

3229 iv Samuel Elbridge, b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Agnes T. Savery, May 26, 1875.

3230 v John Thurston, b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1863.

3231 vi Cassius Mann, b. July 1, 1859; m. Mary A. Thomas, June 25, 1884.

3232 vii George Henry, b. June 6, 1862; m. Eliza E. Threcher, Oct. 22, 1885.

2098 ELLEN MARIA COLE (Thomas[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Randolph, Mass., Nov. 28, 1822; m. Daniel Kellogg, June 28, 1848, b. Skeneatles, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1817, d. Nov. 21, 1891.

Children (Kellogg)

3233 i Laura Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1853.

3234 ii Andrew Hyde, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Helen M. Albeo, June 19, 1883.

3235 iii Thomas Cole, b. Mch. 28, 1858; m. Anna K. Munhall, Aug. 3, 1897.

3236 iv Walter Hamilton, b. Mch. 8, 1860; m. Jane Louise Kellogg, June 21, 1892.

2100 THOMAS COLE (Thomas[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Bedford, Mass., Mch. 18, 1828; m. (1) Catherine K. Yates, May 8, 1862, b. Galveston, Tex., Aug. 13, 1842, d. Oct. 20, 1876; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1887, Mary Castella Moultrie.

Children

3237 i Matilda Bunner, b. Feb. 19, 1863.

3238 ii Arthur Yates, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. Feb. 3, 1866.

3239 iii Augusta W., b. Feb. 9, 1867.

3240 iv Henrietta M., b. Apl. 25, 1869; m. Harry D. Lombard, Sept. 17, 1891.

3241 v Rudolph Yates, b. July 13, 1871.

3242 vi Laura Kellogg, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

2130 CYRUS COLE (Samuel J.[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., May 13, 1835; d. June 28, 1886; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Ann G. Arnold, b. Warrick, R. I., Sept. 14, 1838.

Children

3243 i Samuel Jackson, b. Sept. 1, 1855.

3244 ii Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1858.

2131 WILLIAM MARCHANT COLE (Samuel J.[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1895; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1858, Abby F. Baxter, b. 1834, d. Jan. 26, 1860; m. (2) Harriet Perry, Apl. 12, 1863, b. Dorel, Mass., Aug. 24, 1840.

Children

3245 i Abby Francis, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1860.
3246 ii Thomas Sessions, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Susan McMorris, Dec. 21, 1900.
3247 iii Lowell Marchant, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
3248 iv Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
3249 v Washington Leverett, b. Mch. 21, 1870.
3250 vi Roby Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1872.
3251 vii Cyrus Leland, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
3252 viii William Perry, b. Sept. 22, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1877.
3253 ix Edward Jackson, b. May 13, 1882.

2133 WASHINGTON LEVERETT COLE (Samuel Jackson[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 14, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1872, Martha Stalker, b. E. Greenwich, R. I., May 13, 1848.

Children

3254 i Frances Sessions, b. Oct. 28, 1873.
3255 ii Jessie Leverett, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
3256 iii Martha Washington, b. Sept. 9, 1878.
3257 iv William Marchant, b. Apl. 10, 1882.
3258 v Robert Duncan, b. Apl. 10, 1882.
3259 vi Jackson Langford, b. Apl. 14, 1892.

2138 ANN M. COLE (Richard[7], Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Augustus Hoyt, b. Aug. 31, 1840, son Ebenezer and Lucretia (Caswell) Hoyt.

Child (Hoyt)

3260 i Orra, b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. Florence Wand, Apl. 14, 1894.

2139 VICTORIA COLE (Richard[7], Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1845; m. Lafayette T. Barney, Oct. 19, 1870, b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1845, son Jedediah and Eunice (Blackman) Barney.

Children (Barney)

3261 i Harlan W., b. Nov. 9, 1871.
3262 ii Eva, b. May 4, 1875.

3263 iii Alman Hiall, b. Apl. 29, 1877.
3264 iv Grover L., b. Feb. 5, 1885.

2140 GEORGE HENRY COLE (Richard[7], Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1850; m. May 1, 1883, Kate A. Almond, b. July 17, 1854, daughter Thomas and Hannah (Hackney) Almond.

Children

3265 i Edith Sylvia, Mch. 31, 1884.
3266 ii Ellen May, b. May 17, 1885.
3267 iii Grover Richard, b. Feb. 14, 1887.
3268 iv Lyman George, b. Dec. 28, 1894.

2148 FANNIE AUGUSTUS COLE (Sewell[7], Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 16, 1853; m. Eugene Tucker, May 7, 1877.

Children (Tucker)

3269 i James Ernest, b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Gertrude Gray, Nov. 30, 1899.
3270 ii Fred Augustus, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
3271 iii Ethel Lenora, b. June 10, 1885.
3272 iv Herman Eugene, b. Apl. 7, 1894.

2149 ALMER FRANKLIN COLE (Sewell[7], Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 27, 1855; m. Julia Sanborn, Sept. 22, 1882.

Children

3273 i Eva Lovicy, b. Sept. 7, 1884.
3274 ii Sewell Almer, b. Sept. 5, 1889.

2150 SARAH MATILDA COLE (Sewell[7], Luther[6], Parker[5], Benjajamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. (1) George Webster, Jan. 16, 1861; m. (2) A. D. Follensbee, June 2, 1881.

Children (Webster)

i Lillian Annette, b. Mch. 2, 1862; m. Herman F. Follensbee, Aug. 22, 1892.
ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
iii George Edgar, b. June 27, 1866; m. Leonora M. Anderson, Jan. 24, 1892.
iv Mary Jane, b. July 30, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1868.

2158 MARY ANN COLE (Benjamin[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 18, 1841; m.

Horace Green, Apl. 23, 1860, b. Grafton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1824, d. Grantham, N. H., Dec. 2, 1893, son Peter and Eliza (Hardy) Green.

Children (Green)

3275 i Lucy Marie, b. Apl. 27, 1861; d. Apl. 8, 1879.
3276 ii Susan Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. May 20, 1870.
3277 iii James Benjamin, b. Mch. 7, 1869; m. Alice Boyce, Jan. 7, 1890.

2160 JOHN MONROE COLE (Benjamin[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamain[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1845; m. (1) Nancy Leverett, Sept. 15, 1866, b. Grantham, N. H., June 15, 1841, d. Dec. 12, 1880, daughter Jonathan and Melinda Leverett; m. (2) Lizzie A. Pope, Dec. 19, 1889, b. May 3, 1870, daughter Frank H. and Emma Pope.

Children

3278 i Burton A., b. Aug. 19, 1868.
3279 ii Arthur Benjamin, b. July 30, 1869; m. Nettie Kimball, Dec. 10, 1894.
3280 iii Vesta Louisa, b. July 15, 1871; m. George Gile, Dec. 6, 1887. No children.
3281 iv Benjamin Monroe, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

2161 SUSAN SARAH COLE (Benjamin[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 28, 1852; m. George E. Paul, Sept. 29, 1869, b. Aug. 16, 1845, Newport, N. H., son Azor and Rosella Paul.

Children (Paul)

3282 i Sidney Eugene, b. June 8, 1875.
3283 ii George Newton, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Alice Mabel Young, Oct. 4, 1891.

2162 GEORGE SMITH COLE (Benjamin[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjaman[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Apl. 23, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1898; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Mary A. Jordon, Meriden, N. H.

Children

3284 i Susie M., b. Feb. 2, 1876.
3285 ii Clarence E., b. Aug. 23, 1878.
3286 iii Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1881; m. Agnes M. Stone, Jan. 26, 1900.
3287 iv Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1885.
3288 v Perley, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

2163 SAMUEL WINKLEY COLE (Converse[7], Parker[6], Parker[5],

Benjamin[4], Benjamin,[3] Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Meriden, N. H., Dec. 24, 1848; m. Clarice Arletta Green, Feb. 27, 1870, b. Widham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1849, daughter Charles H. and Sarah E. (Coburn) Green. Mr. Cole was for a number of years Supervisor of Music in Brookline, Mass., Public Schools and a member of the faculty of the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston.

Child

3289 i Charles Winkley, b. June 5, 1885.

2165 DARWIN BOYDEN COLE (Converse[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Meriden, N. H., Oct. 31, 1852; m. Susie Ruggles, May 10, 1881, b. Windsor, Vt., Mch. 13, 1855, daughter Cyrus F. and Harriet (Huggins) Ruggles.

Children

3290 i Florence Fay, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

2168 RUFUS PARKER COLE (Rufus M.[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 14, 1851; d. 1889; m. Hattie Mathews, July 13, 1875.

Children

3291 i Arthur Parker, b. Apl. 18, 1876.

2169 ELIZA SEAVER COLE (Rufus M.[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 22, 1852; m. Lynd T. Kimball, June 25, 1870, b. Oct. 31, 1842, son Samuel and Nancy (Whitaker) Kimball.

Children (Kimball)

3292 i Arthur Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1871.
3293 ii Bessie Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1873; m. Benjamin R. Eastman, Apl. 28, 1898.
3294 iii George Leander, b. Feb. 11, 1875; d. Apl. 30, 1884.
3295 iv Kate Cleveland, b. Apl. 14, 1877.
3296 v Alice May, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
3297 vi Harris W. C., b. June 29, 1885.
3298 vii Infant, b. Nov. 14, 1890; d. Mch. 17, 1891.

2170 MARY E. COLE (Rufus M.[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 3, 1855; m. John F. Smith, Apl. 2, 1874.

Children (Smith)

3299 i Justus F., b. Feb. 17, 1875.

2171 JENNIE ALMIRA COLE (Rufus M.[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Ben-

jamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Plainfield, N. H., June 13, 1856; m. William Hoisington, Sept. 23, 1884, b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 30, 1854, son Edward and Susie A. (Harlow) Hoisington.

Children (Hoisington)

3300 i James S., b. Nov. 18, 1885.
3301 ii Mary W., b. Mch. 16, 1887.
3302 iii Clarence H., b. Oct. 19, 1888.
3303 iv Robert S., b. Apl. 11, 1890.
3304 v Ernest H., b. July 1, 1891.
3305 vi Smith H., b. Nov. 2, 1897.

2179 ISAAC STEPHEN COLE, (Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 19, 1818; d. Adams, Mass., Mch. 6, 1876; m. Mary Judith Dunham, May 14, 1846, b. Adams, Mass., Mch. 10, 1822, d. Adams, Mass., Aug. 22, 1893.

Children

3306 i Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
3307 ii Mary Estelle, b. Mch. 26, 1859.

2182 SLYVESTER E. COLE (Dexter[7], James[6] Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Apl. 4, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. (1) Olive Aldrich, Oct. 4, 18, 1850; m. (2) Eliza Terrette, Aug. 15, 1853, b. West Granville, Mass., Aug. 15, 1829.

Children

3308 i Olive Siome, b. June 26, 1851.
3309 ii Mary Isabel, b. June 11, 1854.
3310 iii George Dexter, b. Dec. 30, 1855.
3311 iv Wellington T., b. Apl. 26, 1858; d. July 9, 1882, unm.
3312 v Maria Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1860.
3313 vi Frank Dexter, b. Jan. 27, 1861; d. May 25, 1883.
3314 vii Eleanor Catherine, b. Apl. 8, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1874.

2183 Barbara Merrick Cole (Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Mch. 21, 1829; m. Hiram Martin, Oct. 31, 1849, b. Feb. 1, 1824, d. July 13, 1869.

Children (Martin)

3315 i Henry Cole, b. Mch. 7, 1856; m. Emma A. Sweet, Apl. 2, 1879.
3316 ii Sarah Elthesda, b. Jan. 11, 1859.

2184 ELMIRA H. COLE (Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 25, 1831; m. Samuel Baker, Feb. 11, 1851.

Children (Baker)

3317 i Ellen Caroline, b. Mch. 6, 1852; m. (1) Frank Reynolds, Sept. 13, 1873; m. (2) Lewis Gardner, June 4, 1885; m. (3) George G. Partridge, Sept. 20, 1900.

2185 MORTIMER CHERBURG COLE (Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 30, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Ophelia Baker, Feb. 9, 1853. b. New Ashford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1835.

Children

3318 i Charles Williard, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Oct. 6. 1864.
3119 ii Martha Ann, b. Apl. 6, 1859.
3320 iii Warren Baker, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

2186 WILLIAM R. COLE (David[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. May 17, 1870; m. (1) Anna Comstock; m. (2) Betsey Pike; m. (3) Sarah Bennet.

Child

3321 i Albert W., b. Jan. 10, 1845.

2187 CELIA MATILDA COLE (David[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., July 15, 1821; d. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Alanson Jones, Jan. 26, 1843.

Children (Jones)

3322 i Ellen Matilda, b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. William H. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1865.

2194 MARY A. COLE (David[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1896; m. Daniel Faville, Feb. 1, 1843.

Children (Faville)

3323 i Ella C. b. Jan. 26, 1844.
3324 ii Daniel, b. Nov. 21, 1848; m. Lou. M. Walton, May 15, 1870.

2195 JEROME COLE (David W.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 25, 1827; d. July 11, 1861; m. Nancy Faville, Mch. 16, 1849.

Children

3325 i David Wheaton, b. Dec. 11, 1849.
3326 ii Lynn B., b. Jan. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1858.

2197 ALMIRON COLE (Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benja-

min[3], Hugh[2], James[1]) b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. June 20, 1893; m. Sarah Clark, Dec. ————, 1853, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1838, d. Mch. 13, 1900.

Children

3327 i Charles H., b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Lucy M. Briggs, Mch. 31, 1880, no children.
3328 ii Cora A., b. Feb. 22, 1857.
3329 iii Ada, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Henry C. Ostrander.
3329½ iv Rose B., b. Sept. 19, 1861.
3330 v Carrie, b. July 25, 1865; m. Michael Brennen.
3331 vi Henry C., b. July 25, 1869.

2199 OGDEN RICE COLE (Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Fairfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1829; m. Sarah E. Bevins, Dec. 15, 1857, b. Eaton, N. Y., Mch. 20, 1836.

Child

3332 i George Clinton, b. Dec. 4, 1858.

2202 TRUMAN R. COLE (Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Fairfield, N. Y., July 9, 1835; m. Mary A. Curtis, Feb. 28, 1860, b. Solsville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1838.

Children

3333 i Russell D., b. Jan. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
3334 ii Clarence T., b. Dec. 25, 1865.
3335 iii Minnie E., b. Oct. 2, 1867.

2203 MILTON D. COLE (Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Madison, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1841; m. Jane L. Bellows, Feb. 22, 1865, b. May 4, 1840.

Child

3336 i James Abner, b. Mch. 24, 1867.

2205 MARTIN D. COLE (Truman[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Mch. 5, 1830; m. (1) Laura M. Buck, June 15, 1864, b. June 1843, d. Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 1872; m. (2) Sara Fifield, Oct. ——, 1879, b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 10, 1848. He graduated Williams College, 1858; Albany, N. Y., Law School, 1861. Taught school a number of years. Was cashier of National Bank in Castleton and Poultney, Vt., for 17 years; removed to California in 1881.

Children

3337 i Sophia Beaman, b. Apl. 8, 1872.

3338 ii Infant, b. Feb. ——, 1882; d. Feb. ——, 1882.
3339 iii Irving, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
3340 iv Maude, b. Jan. 1887; d. Aug. ——, 1887.
3341 v Leslie May, b. Oct. 8, 1889; d. Oct. 30, 1900.

2208 DAVID DWIGHT COLE (Truman[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Adams, Mass., May 13, 1836; m. Mary Alice Sherman, Dec. 25, 1867, b. Castleton, Vt., Feb. 4, 1846, d. Nov. 11, 1893.

Children

3342 i Carlos S., b. Nov. 5, 1868.
3343 ii George L., b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Margaret L. Winston, Oct. 10, 1894.
3344 iii Harriet Rebecca, b. June 29, 1874.

2209 SYDNEY A. COLE (Alvah[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]) b. Salisbury, N. Y., May 4, 1829; m. Lydia A. Choate, Feb. 26, 1852, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1884.

Children

3345 i Dellis Eugene, b. May 23, 1854; m. Hattie E. Whitman, Nov. ——, 1873.
3346 ii Dewitt, b. Nov. 21, 1856; m. Stelle Mooney, June 6, 1884, no children.
3347 iii George L., b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Harriet E. Shoecraft, Mch. 13, 1888, no children.
3348 iv Mattie Leona, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. P. C. Harp, Dec. 27, 1883.

2212 ANNA LOVINA COLE (Alvah[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Eaton, N. Y., June 13, 1835; m. Edwin B. Chase, Jan. 20, 1857.

Children (Chase)

3349 i Sarah Elmira, b. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Rev. Leland J. Silcox, Jan. 13,1883.
3350 ii Fred, b. July 8, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1883.
3351 iii Daisy May, b. Oct. 1, 1887.

2214 ALVAH FRANKLIN COLE (Alvah[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5] Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Eaton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1847; m. Elizabeth A. Finney, Dec. 21, 1861.

Children

3352 i George Arthur, b. Nov. 17, 1866.
3354 ii Carrie Elizabeth, b. Apl. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 22, 1898; m. Wallace Rowe, June 13, 1984.

3355 iii Emma Eliza, b. Apl. 4, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
3356 iv Elvah Olive, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

2213 SARAH ELMIRA COLE (Alvah[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837; d. May 1, 1893; m. Mortimer V. Wilson, Nov. 1, 1859, b. Somerset, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1822.

Children (Wilson)

3357 i Frank Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1861; m. Addie E. Cowen, Mch. 31, 1883.
3358 ii Edwin Judson, b. Apl. 27, 1864; m. Florence Butterfield, Mch. 21, 1892.
3359 iii Helen Sarah, b. July 24, 1871; m. John L. Biggs, July 20, 1898.

2215 GORDON EARL COLE (Lansing J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., June 18, 1833; d. London, England, Oct. 3, 1890; m. Stella Caroline Whipple, Aug. 1, 1855, b. Oct. 6, 1835, d. June 10, 1872, daughter Asa H. and Mary (Huntington) Whipple. I copy a part of the notice of his death from Chicago *Tribune*. Mr. Cole received most of his literary education at Suffield Academy, Connecticut; read law in the office of Governor Briggs at Pittsfield in 1854; graduated from Dane Law School, Harvard University. He came to Minnesota in 1856, located in Fairbault, Minn., 1857. He was a member of the law firm of Cole & Williams, later Cole & Case. In 1859 he was elected Attorney General of the State, and re-elected two successive terms. Was twice elected a member of the State Legislature. In 1878 was elected Mayor of Fairbault by a unanimous vote. At the time of his death he was serving his 19th consecutive year as vestryman of the Parish Good Shepard of Fairbault. He was secretary and trustee of St. Mary's School, a prominent school for girls; treasurer of a corporation known as the Minnesota Foundation, organized to insure the salary of the Episcopal bishop of the diocese; trustee of the Bishop Seabury Mission; Regent of the State University and lecturer before the Law Department on law of corporations. Was a member of the executive board of the State Historical Society and President of the board of managers of the St. Cloude State Reformatory.

Children

3360 i Kate Isabel, b. Feb. 13, 1859.
3361 ii Mary Huntington. b. May 12, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
3362 iii Anna Laura, b. Mch. 16, 1866; m. H. C. Theobald, Mch. 8, 1894.
3363 iv Stella Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

2217 EMMA LAURA COLE (Lansing J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4],

Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 13, 1845; m. Felix F. Petit-Clerc, Sept. 23, 1870, b. Dauphine, France, July 31, 1839, d. Nov. 12, 1890.

Children (Petit-Clerc)

3364 i Felix Frank, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1895.
3365 ii Lansing J., b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Alice R. Butley, Dec. 23, 1897.
3366 iii Roswell H., b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. June 27, 1896.
3367 iv Thomas P., b. Dec. 7, 1877; d. Jan. 17, 1895.
3368 v Walter Gordon, b. June 2, 1879; d. Sept. 12, 1879.

2216 ELLEN M. COLE (Lansing J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., July 24, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1853, George C. Raynor, b. Fairfield, N. Y., July 7, 1827.

Children (Raynor)

3369 i Lansing J., b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Hanna Kingsbury, Sept. 20, 1880.

2218 HENRY ARNOLD COLE (Lansing J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 19, 1850; m. Kate Sarah Eldridge, June 1, 1881, b. Peru, Ill., Oct. 17, 1856, daughter George S. and Marie (Mosely) Eldridge.

Children

3370 i Marie Eldridge, b. Apl. 13, 1882.
3371 ii Emma Caroline, b. Apl. 8, 1885.
3372 iii Henry Eldridge, b. Apl. 8, 1888.
3373 iv Gordon Earl, b. Apl. 26, 1891.

2221 MARY JOSEPHINE COLE (Russell[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. North Adams, Mass., Apl. 22, 1827; m. Henry Millicent Kingsley, Apl. 3, 1847, b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 4, 1820, d. Mch. 24, 1884.

Children (Kingsley)

3374 i Henry Murray, b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. Nov. 18, 1860.
3375 ii Charles Russell, b. Mch. 16, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Anna L. Peel, Mch. 17, 1873.

2227 SARAH CAROLINE COLE (Harvey T.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. White Hall, N. Y., Apl. 18, 1842; m. Clark R. Foote, Oct. 17, 1872, b. Williamstown, Mass., June 2, 1838.

Children (Foote)

3376 i Harold, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
3377 ii Ethelwyn, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

2228 MILLICENT AUGUSTA COLE (Harvey T.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., July 28, 1847; m. Rev. M. Brass Thomas, Feb. 25, 1868, b. Barryville, N. Y., June 18, 1845, Professor Biblical Literature, Lake Forest University, Ills., 1900.

Children (*Thomas*)

3378 i Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

2230 CHARLES SUMNER COLE (Harvey T.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., June 18, 1851; m. (1) Effie Penfield, Oct. 3, 1876, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852, d. Dec. 31, 1878; m. (2) Mary B. Mole, July 31, 1886, b. Williamstown, Mass., July 28, 1856, d. May 19, 1896. He graduated from Williams College, 1870. Cashier Williamstown National Bank, and Treasurer Williams College in 1900.

Children

3379 i Margaret E., b. July 10, 1877.
3380 ii Harry Penfield, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
3381 iii Caroline, b. May 18, 1887.
3382 iv Charles Francis, b. Apl. 23, 1888.
3383 v Eleanor, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
3384 vi Rosamond, b. Oct. 9, 1892.

2231 ROSAMOND ELIZA COLE (Harvey T.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1853; m. Granville P. Sewell, Sept. 24, 1879, b. Westbrook, Me., Sept. 8, 1841.

Children (*Sewell*)

3385 i Anna Waterman, b. Nov. 16, 1882; d. Nov. 5, 1896.
3385 ii Albert Cole, b. Apl. 18, 1886; d. Aug. 25, 1886.
3386 iii Theodore Granville, b. Feb. 2, 1890.

2232 MARY JESSIE COLE (Harvey T.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856; m. Charles B. F. Pease, Dec. 27, 1888, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1857.

Children (*Pease*)

3387 i Dorothy, b. Nov. 29, 1890.
3388 ii Theodore Mitchell, b. Jan. 27, 1892.
3389 iii Marjorie, b. Apl. 28, 1894.
3390 iv Roger Waterman, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

2234 TRUMAN E. COLE (Truman E.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 15, 1881; m. Henrietta Grinnell, Apl. 3, 1844.

Children

3390 i Grace, b. June 6, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
3391 ii John Manning, b. May 20, 1867; m. Sarah E. Foster, Apl. 12, 1893.
3392 iii Florence Grinnell, b. Oct. 25, 1868; m. C. L. Sherwood, June 25, 1896.
3393 iv Anne Belle, b. Jan. 15, 1873; m. Perry L. Smedley, June 29, 1898.

2235 PORTER RIPLEY COLE (Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Ashford, Mass., June 26, 1818; d. May 29, 1896; m. (1) Mary Richardson at Pownell, Vt., Oct. 29, 1840, b. Adams, Mass., Mch. 16, 1822, d. Mch. 30, 1861; m. (2) Lydia Scott, Aug. 18, 1863.

Children

3394 i Sarah Adaline, b. May 21, 1842.
3395 ii George Dallas, b. May 25, 1844.
3396 iii Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1846.
3397 iv Charles Henry, b. July 4, 1848.
3398 v Herbert Richardson, b. June 19, 1850.
3399 vi Alice Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1853.
3400 vii Mason Brown, b. July 24, 1856.
3401 viii Carroll Porter, b. Mch. 21, 1860.
3402 ix Clarence John, b. May 31, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Lottie Ford, Sept. 5, 1884.
3403 x Ernest Ripley, b. Oct. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 15, 1869.
3404 xi Susie Lydia, b. Jan. 24, 1883; d. Mch. 24, 1897.

2236 ANTOINETTE URSULA COLE (Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Ashford, Mass., June, 26, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Mch. 9, 1843, Edwin C. Bridges, b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1822, d. Apl. 13, 1878.

Children (Bridges)

3405 i Benjamin F., b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. (1) Octavia Moore, Mch. 9, 1871; m. (2) Ruth Ayers, Mch. 7, 1878.
3406 ii Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. John F. Prindall, Mch. 14, 1877.
3407 iii Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 20, 1857; m. Ida Galusha, Mch. 14, 1877.
3408 iv Harriet Maria, b. July 8, 1866; m. Charles S. Hyer, Apl. 22, 1885.

2237 Lucinda Eugenia Cole (Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. North Adams, Mass., Nov. 29, 1827; d.

Nov. 26, 1872; m. Caleb Mason Brown, Apl. 5, 1851, b. Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1825, d. Oct. 26, 1872.

Children (Brown)

3409 i Edwin Mason, b. May 2, 1852.
3410 ii Squire Leonard, b. May 10, 1857; m. Kate Ann Wharton, Nov. 21, 1887.

2239 LAURA ANN COLE (Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., June 12, 1836; d. Apl. 3, 1893; m. Gilbert S. Wright, Feb. 18, 1862, b. Elbridge, N. Y., June 23, 1840.

Children (Wright)

3411 i Charles Gilbert, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. Addie Carter, Apl. 15, 1891.
3412 ii Laura Rose, b. Nov. 23, 1869.
3413 iii Miriam Amanda, b. May 11, 1879.

2240 JOHN LEONARD COLE (Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., June 22, 1839; m. Feraline W. Hatch, June 3, 1867, b. Mexico, N. Y., Sept, 21, 1844. In early life he was employed in farming. In 1876 was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. In April, 1877, he went to Copenhagen, Denmark, and for four years represented a machine company in Northern Europe. In 1882, he engaged in life insurance in Grand Forks, N. D. In 1890 accepted the position as general agent of the Northwestern Insurance Company of Milwaukee, and located in Seattle, Washington.

Children

3414 i Arthur John, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
3415 ii Ruth Eva, b. July 9, 1872; m. James M. Corbett, Sept. 9, 1897.
3416 iii Rose Ferry, b. Dec. 21, 1873.

2242 MARTIN LUTHER COLE (Silas[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1886; m. Sylvia Cain, Oct. 27, 1845, b. Savoy, Mass., Oct. 27, 1825.

Children

3417 i Luther Albertson, b. Aug. 25, 1846.
3418 ii Frances Imogene, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
3419 iii Charles Everett, b. June 13, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

2243 ALBERT EDDY COLE (Silas[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 12, 1824; m. Nov. 5, 1845, Eliza Ann Wescot, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. Apl. 1, 1905.

Children

3420 i Sarah Alice, b. May 31, 1846; m. Rollin M. Brown, Jan, 1, 1865.

2246 JOHNSON LAFAYETTE COLE (Almiron S.[7], David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Jan, 19, 1834; m. (1) Louisa A. Windaw, Apl. 14, 1859, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. June 4, 1876; m. (2) Emme L. Harlow, June 19, 1899, b. Nov. 14, 1854.

Children

3421 i Lafayette, b. July 20, 1860; m. Winnie McIntire, Apl. 16, 1884.
3422 ii Annie, b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1863.
3423 iii Elwood Andrew, b. Aug. 25, 1864.
3424 iv William E. M., b. Apl. 4, 1867; m. Laura E. Robinson, Apl. 4, 1899.
3425 v Alice Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1870.
3426 vi Chauncey G., b. Jan. 13, 1874; m. Lilliam C. Best, Oct. 5, 1898.
3427 vii Thadeus Ely, b. May 30, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1877.

2255 DAVID COLE (Return M.[7], David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 26, 1845; m. Flora Kitts, Jan. 7, 1872, b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1850, d. Dec. 22, 1876.

Children

3428 i Grace, b. Sept. 14, 1872; m. Henry Ward Cheesboro, July 23, 1891.
3429 ii Jessie, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

2257 MARY KATE COLE (Return M.[7], David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Apl. 9, 1862; m. Harry Waldo Clark, Oct. 4, 1887, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 6, 1862.

Children (Clark)

3430 i Mary Curtis, b. Apl. 1, 1888; d. Oct. 19, 1888.
3431 ii Raymond Cole, b. Nov. 15, 1890; d. Oct. 30, 1891.
3432 iii Mary Katherine, b. Oct. 25, 1895.

2274 WARREN COLE (Warren[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 29, 1833; m. Elizabeth Gault, Dec. 16, 1858.

Children

3433 i Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

2275 DANIEL W. (Warren[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 5, 1837; m. Helen Cady, Aug. 13, 1863.

Children

3434 i Charles R., b. Mch. 12, 1866.
3435 ii Edgar J., b. Mch. 5, 1870; d. Apl. 13, 1872.

2276 JENNIE L. COLE (Warren[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 6, 1842; m. Edgar J. Piatt, Mch. 14, 1864.

Children (Piatt)

3436 i Eunice, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
3437 ii Warren H., b. Oct. 30, 1866; d. Apl. ——, 1869.
3438 iii Edith, b. Mch. 8, 1872.

2278 CAROLINE P. COLE (Parker[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. Feb. 29, 1894; m. S. W. Hart, Feb. 13, 1856.

Children (Hart)

3439 i Walter P., b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1857.
3440 ii Elmer S., b. Dec. 14, 1858.
3441 iii Elon P., b. Dec. 14. 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1886.

2289 CHARLES H. COLE (Freegift[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Ellen D. Chambers, Mch. 31, 1865. She d. in Toledo, O., May 19, 1887.

Children

3442 i Harriet, b. May 6, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
3443 ii Zilla, b. June 28, 1870; m. Gordon M. Peay, Oct. 16, 1889.

2290 HENRY D. COLE (Wilson[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Freeport, Ills., July 14, 1841; m. Diana Hoag, Feb. 8, 1862.

Children

3444 i Charles L., b. June 25, 1863; m. Ida Morgan, Sept. 6, 1897.
3445 ii Frank M., b. Apl. 13, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1863.
3446 iii John H., b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. Apl 2, 1867.
3447 iv Olive L., b. Sept. 1, 1868.
3448 v Charlotte D., b. Feb. 7, 1871.
3449 vi Roscoe J., b. Oct. 22, 1872.
3450 vii Guy C., b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. Apl. 15, 1876.
3451 viii Archer W., b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. Mch. 9, 1884.
3452 ix Edward C., b. Mch. 18, 1879.
3452 x Harry A., b. Feb. 9, 1881; d. Feb. 11, 1882.
3452 xi Margie E., b. Sept. 14, 1884.

2293 FREEMAN COLE (Wilson[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b, Freeport, Ill., Jan. 23, 1848; m. Alice J. Ellsworth, Aug. 31, 1875.

Child

3453 i Charles S., b. June 6, 1887.

2294 HARVEY COLE (Wilson[7], Wilson, [6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Freeport, Ill., Jan. 21, 1850; m. Millie Mallory, Jan. 1, 1874.

Children

3454 i Edwin D., b. Oct. 27, 1874; d. Jan. 29, 1876.
3455 ii Jessie M., b. Mch. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
3456 iii Arthur P., b. Jan. 22, 1878.
3457 iv Carrie M., b. Oct. 2, 1881.
3458 v Jasper F., b. Dec. 31, 1883.
3459 vi Roy, b. Apl. 8, 1887; d. July 16, 1890.
3460 vii Jessie, b. Sept. 8, 1889.
3461 viii Viva E., b. Jan. 1, 1891.

2295 ADELBERT J. COLE (Wilson[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 13, 1853; m. Helen Hoffmaster, Sept. 20, 1877.

3462 i Ida M., b. Nov. 3, 1878.
3463 ii Viva V., b. June 13, 1883.

2296 DAVID G. COLE (Wilson[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 2, 1854; m. Johanna McCarthy, Mch. 25, 1882.

Children

3463 i George E., b. Mch. 5, 1883.
3464 ii Fred L., b. Mch. 15, 1884.
3465 iii Myrtle E., b. Oct. 18, 1886.

2301 PARALEE M. COLE (Myrone[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 7, 1851; m. Charles Purcell, July 7, 1869.

Children (Purcell)

3466 i Jennie L., b. May 7, 1872; m. James McCallis, Oct., 1887.
3467 ii Nellie, b. May 30, 1874; m. Elwood Gray, June, 1894.
3468 iii Annie, b. Mch. 15, 1878.
3469 iv Mary W., b. Oct. 7, 1880.
3470 v Charles D., b. Dec. 25, 1881.

2303 LOUISA COLE (Myrone[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch., 1857; m. Thomas Purcell, Nov. 2, 1877.

Children (Purcell)

3471 i Fred C., b. Feb. 20, 1879.
3472 ii Irene, b. July 9, 1885.

2308 FANNIE COLE (Adoniram J.[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Charles W. McLester, Nov. 17, 1874.

Children (McLester)

3473 i Charles M., b. Sept. 19, 1875.
3474 ii Judson C., b. Oct. 10, 1877.
3475 iii Paralee, b. Apl. 25, 1879.
3476 iv Palmer, b. June 11, 1883.
3477 v Amelia, b. Nov. 17, 1887.
3478 vi Francis M., b. Apl. 30, 1890.

2312 CHARLES THOMAS COLE (Adoniram J.[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1858; m. Mattie Hill, Jan. 29, 1886, b. Aug. 29, 1862, d. Mch. 3, 1899. Graduated Vanderbilt University, 1883. Afterward taught Latin and History in the university for three years. Located and lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Engaged in Real Estate and Insurance.

Children

3479 i Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1893; d. Dec. 18, 1893.
3480 ii Wiley H., b. Feb. 4, 1894.

2325 LEONARD R. COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Apl. 20, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1880; m. Sarah J. Young, Jan. 25, 1856.

Children

3481 i Ella G., b. Feb. 12, 1857.
3482 ii Jennie C., b. Feb. 10, 1862.

2326 MARY C. COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Phineas Freeman, Dec. 20, 1853.

Children (Freeman)

3483 i Carrie, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. Wilbur Beecher, May 28, 1884.
3484 ii Charles L., b. June 18, 1859; m. Emma Barnes, Dec. 12, 1884.

2327 ADALINE H. COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 3, 1833; m. Henry Odell, Feb. 11, 1852.

Child (Odell)

3485 i Edwin, b. July 21, 1861; m. Lizzie Westner, Feb. 7, 1882.

2328 CHARLES H. COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Elizabeth Lindsay, Feb. 17, 1867.

Children

3486 i Addie, b. May 30, 1868.
3487 ii Helen L., b. July 18, 1876; m. J. Morton Acheson, Apl. 29, 1900.

2329 WARREN COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. May 15, 1895; m. Mary E. Penny, Nov. 19, 1862.

Children

3488 i Alice A., b. May 11, 1864; m. W. J. Young, May 27, 1886.
3489 ii William Zina, b. July 7, 1866.

2330 FRANCIS B. COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 24, 1841; m. Minnie Crawford, Sept. 24, 1865.

Children

3490 i Senah H., b. May 18, 1869; m. Crete Sammons, May 3, 1892.
3491 ii Charles N., b. June 19, 1876.

2331 NELSON V. COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 21, 185—; m. Kate Caruth, Apl., 1868.

Children

3492 i Royal C., b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Lillian Zenor, May 25, 1893.
3493 ii Carrie, b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. D. A. McBurney, Mch. 18, 1900.
3494 iii James, b. Mch. 19, 1875.
3495 iv Alta F., b. Dec. 14, 1878.

2333 E. ZINA COLE (Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 20, 1849; m. Eva Leeds, Aug. 30, 1887. He is a graduate Hahneman College of Chicago, and spent some time in leading hospitals of Europe. He occupied the chair of Clinical and Operative Surgery in the Southern Homeopathic College, Baltimore.

Child

3496 i Howard L., b. Sept. 15, 1889.

2334 DOTHA L. COLE (Thomas[7], Russell,[6] Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Ben-

jamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1836; d. July 10, 1877; m. Newton Arvin, Sept. 25, 1854.

Children (Arvin)

3497 i Fred N., b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Jessie Hawkins, Sept. 18, 1888.
3498 ii Estella, b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Harry Crosby, Aug. 5, 1894.
3499 iii Albert, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Gertrude Miller, Feb. 2, 1898.

2335 CAROLINE COLE (Thomas[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 4, 1838; m. Samuel Perkins.

Children (Perkins)

3500 i Ida, b. Oct. 28, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1878.
3501 ii Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

2336 RUSSELL COLE (Thomas[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 17, 1840; d. Mch. 4, 1899; m. Kate Blim, July 4, 1872.

Only child

3502 Fred, b. ————.

2337 GEORGE B. COLE (Thomas[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Mary Rooney, Feb. 1, 1875.

Children

3503 i Jennie, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
3504 ii Nellie, b. Mch. 15, 1879.
3505 iii Georgie, b. Sept. 24, 1887.

2362 EUGENE H. COLE (Nathan D. R.[7], David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1844; m. (1) Helen C. Brown, Dec. 31, 1865; m. (2) Catherine Drake, July 1, 1891; m. (3) Emma Backman, Sept. 5, 1893.

Children

3506 i Albert, b. May 13, 1875; d. Mch. 11, 1876.
3507 ii Arthur Russell, b. Apl. 14, 1877.

2363 CHLOE E. COLE (Nathan D. R.[7], David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4] Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rubicon, Wis., Oct. 22, 1848; m. James A. Keat, Jan. 10, 1869.

Children (Keat)

3508 i Ann F., b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Daniel Goodman, Sept. 30, 1891.
3509 ii Alice L., b. July 17, 1871; m. Lawrence Doerr, Oct. 7, 1891.
3510 iii James H., b. Mch. 1, 1879.

2366 EDITH COLE (Nathan D. R.[7], David[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Hampton, Iowa, May 27, 1860; m. William Morrison, Aug. 8, 1894.

Child (Morrison)

3511 i Fane, b. Apl. 18, 1895.

2368 ALCESTA COLE (Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Theodore Ryman.

Children (Ryman)

3512 i Clarissa Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1844; m. (1) Mark Ellis, Feb. 23, 1863, d. Dec., 1873; m. (2) Ward Combs, Mch. 12, 1876.
3513 ii Flora Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1889.

2370 CHARLOTTE A. COLE (Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1822; m. C. P. Sheldon, Apl. 24, 1845.

Children (Sheldon)

3514 i Mary A., b. Aug. 29, 1846.
3515 ii Jane E., b. June 12, 1848; m. E. C. Lyman, June 3, 1873.
3516 iii Clara L., b. Apl. 30, 1851; m. Mark L. Cummings, Sept. 12, 1876.
3517 iv Emma M., b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. Charles Strahan, Oct. 14, 1873.
3518 v Charles A., b. Aug. 23, 1855.

2371 PELEG COLE (Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1824; m. Feb. 17, 1862, Mary Brennen. He is a farmer and lives upon a farm in Shaftsbury.

Children

3519 i Henry Bruce, b. Feb. 6, 1863.
3520 ii William Judson, b. June 25, 1864.
3521 iii Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
3522 iv Martha, b. Feb. 8, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1867.
3523 v Louis M., b. Aug. 20, 1868.
3524 vi Lorin Marcus, b. Aug. 20, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1868.
3526 vii Charles Heman, b. Sept. 16, 1871.
3527 viii Sarah Millicent, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
3528 ix Susan Florence, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

2372 GEORGE M. COLE (Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 20, 1826; d. May 5,

1897; m. (1) Sarah M. Easterbrook, Sept. 23, 1850; m. (2) Sophia E. Russell, Jan. 11, 1857.

Children

3529 i Jennie F., b. July 15, 1851.
3530 ii Charles M., b. May 6, 1855.
3531 iii Clara M., b. Sept. 21, 1861.

2373 CHARLES G. COLE (Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 23, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1896; m. (1) Mary Wadsworth, Jan. 22, 1851, d. Aug. 16, 1887; m. (2) Laura Rockwood, Sept. 27, 1888.

Children

3532 i Frank W., b. Nov., 1851; d. Aug., 1862.
3533 ii George, b. 1859; d. 1862.

2387 GEORGE S. COLE (Peleg[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Vermillion Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1836; m. Elizabeth Waples, Apl. 26, 1860, b. Feb. 14, 1843. He is said to have been the first white child born in Vermillion Co., Ill. He served as U. S. Assessor Internal Revenue, during the administration of Andrew Johnson.

Children

3534 i Charles P., b. Aug. 12, 1861.
3535 ii William Waples, b. Oct. 19, 1866.
3526 iii Ralph McCormick, b. Mch. 30, 1869; m. Rose M. Weaver, Sept. 7, 1892.
3537 iv Alice Nellie, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

2343 HENRY H. COLE (Isaac[7], Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1898; m. Mary J. Breese, d. May 18, 1895.

Children

3538 i Atlanta A., b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. Sidney C. Walrath, Sept. 21, 1864.
3539 ii Sedgwick B., b. June 21, 1845; m. Sarah J. Dean, Apl. 26, 1868.
3540 iii Vernon R., b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Kate Flynn.

2434 EDMUND ISAAC COLE (Isaac[7], Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1834; m. Rosamond Burgess, Sept. 20, 1856, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 20, 1837.

Children

3541 i Frederic Gordon, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
3542 ii Charles Munson, b. Dec. 14, 1861; m. Ida Anderson, June 23, 1894.

2440 LYDIA COLE (Anson[7], Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Milton, Vt., Sept. 6, 1843; m. John W. Kimpton, Nov. 4, 1873, b. Ramelia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1819.

Child (Kimpton)

3543 i Walter Francis, b. July 26, 1876.

2441 PHILENA COLE (Anson[7], Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Adney O. White, Nov. 21, 1868.

Child

3544 i Florence Lillian, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. A. D. Sherman, June 19, 1892.

2442 MARY J. COLE (Anson[7], Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Pierpont, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851; m. Richard Higginbotham, Sept. 28, 1875, b. Mch. 28, 1844.

Children (Higginbotham)

3545 i Elizabeth C., b. June 2, 1877; m. Carl S. Cutler, Apl. 28, 1897.
3546 ii William H., b. Jan. 25, 1879.
3547 iii Anson R., b. Sept. 1, 1882.
3548 iv Mae Alice, b. May 8, 1884.

2450 FELIX E. COLE (David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1840; m. Carrie Beebe, Nov. 14, 1863. He served in Civil War, Co. A, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols.

Children

3549 i David G., b. Apl. 4, 1866.
3550 ii Minnie A., b. Apl. 3, 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1869.
3551 iii John F., b. Jan. 2, 1871; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
3552 iv Robert L., b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
3553 v Fred M., b. July 4, 1875; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
3554 vi Edward C., b. Dec. 22, 1877.
3555 vii Max O., b. July 12, 1880.
3556 viii Nellie M., b. July 21, 1882.

2451 THEODORE BURR COLE (David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 22, 1842; d. Nov. 26, 1889; m. Julia A. Bebee, Dec. 13, 1865. He served in Civil War, in Co. A, 2d Vt. Regt. Vols.

Children

3557 i Eugene O., b. Mch. 26, 1867.
3558 ii Clifford C., b. Mch. 11, 1869.

3559 iii Howard H., b. Feb. 20, 1871.
3560 iv William E., b. July 27, 1873.
3561 v Robert R., b. Apl. 11, 1877; m. Mary I. McNulty, Apl. 24, 1898.
3562 vi Charles H., b. Feb. 13, 1879.

2452 ERSKINE ABRAM COLE (David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 24, 1845; m. (1) Ellen Dunn, Feb. 10, 1869, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1862, d. Sept. 12, 1876; m. (2) Ida Baker, June 15, 1893, b. Pownel, Vt., Dec. 29, 1865.

Children

3563 i Mary Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1871.
3564 ii Patrick Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
3565 iii John Reaves, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
3566 iv Alice Frances, b. Mch. 20, 1894.

2454 CHARLES H. COLE (David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl. 15, 1851; m. Nellie E. Whitcomb, b. Sept. 17, 1854.

Children

3567 i Gertrude C., b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Mch. 7, 1887.
3568 ii Harry H., b. July 1, 1874; m. Nellie Puryear, Aug. 18, 1895.
3569 iii Horace, b. Mch. 28, 1876.
3570 iv William M., b. Aug. 21, 1879.
3571 v Nellie M., b. July 15, 1882.

2455 WINEFRED COLE (Parker[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Charles P. Utley, Feb. 19, 1878.

Children (Utley)

3572 i Joseph Cole, b. Oct. 11, 1883.
3573 ii Catherine Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

2469 LEWELLYN W. COLE (Abram[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1846; m. (1) Lemina Whipple, Oct. 5, 1869, b. June 9, 1848, d. June 22, 1885; m. (2) Elizabeth W. Bates, Oct. 13, 1886. He lives in Shaftsbury upon land originally owned by his great grandfather Parker Cole; is a draughtsman.

Children

3574 i Isabel Lemira, b. June 6, 1885.
3575 ii Harold Way, b. Sept. 3, 1889.
3576 iii Stephen Austin, b. June 13, 1883; d. June 13, 1883.

2473 MIRANDA S. COLE (John[7], Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1870; m. S. J. McKee, Oct. 8, 1867.

Children (McKee)

3577 i Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
3578 ii Millie F., b. Mch. 29, 1875.

2474 HENRY J. COLE (John[7], Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. June 29, 1853; m. Anna L. Healy, Oct. 7, 1875.

Children

3579 i Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1877.
3580 ii Henry J., b. Oct. 1, 1883.
3581 iii Gertrude L., b. Nov. 3, 1886.

2479 WILLIAM B. COLE (James B.[7], Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Minnie Reaser, Nov. 1, 1894.

Children

3582 i Deloss, b. June 9, 1895.
3583 ii Aaron, b. June 18, 1896.

2480 ERMINNIE E. COLE (James B.[7], Uriah[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1862; m. William Wright, Dec. 25, 1883.

Children (Wright)

3584 i Rosie C., b. Mch. 6, 1885.
3585 ii Elsie F., b. Sept. 12, 1887.
3586 iii Orville G., b. Feb. 19, 1891.
3587 iv Glen Noble, b. July 7, 1893; d. Jan. 24, 1894.

2493 RUFUS M. COLE (Hiram[7], Hiram[6], David[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1863; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1900; m. Harriet B. Cutting, Sept. 2, 1886.

Children

3588 i Esther D., b. June 25, 1888; d. Nov. 10, 1895.
3589 ii Frank W., b. Nov. 2, 1889; d. Oct. 22, 1895.

2508 CAROLINE FRANCES COLE (Albert B.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1835; m. Oliver S. Dale, May 1, 1867, son Alexander and Nancy (Tyler) Dale. He was Orderly Sargt. Co. L. (2d Ind. Cavalry) 41st Regt. Ind. Vols. Taken prisoner at Newman, Ga., July 30, 1864, and was confined in Andersonville and Florence prisons for seven months.

Captain Barton W. Cole.

Children (Dale)

3590 i Ernest, b. May 20, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1868.

3591 ii Burnham Cole, b. Mch. 26, 1871; m. Edith Sweetzer, Aug. 6, 1902, daughter George and Mary (Cleveland) Sweetzer. He was graduated Indiana Medical College; served three years as Assist. Surgeon Nat. Soldiers' Military Home, Marion, Ind.

2512 CAPT. BARTON WARREN COLE (Albert B.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Jan. 4, 1844; m. Mary Thomas Carr, May 14, 1873, b. Dec. 6, 1851, daughter Thomas and Mary J. (Nugent) Carr. Capt. Cole was educated in the common schools of Noblesville, Ind., until 1873, when he entered the N. W. C. University (now Butler University). The same fall he accepted a clerical position in the 101st Ind. Vols.; failing in health he returned home. In December, 1864, he enlisted in Co. F. 146th Regt. Ind. Vols., and upon the formation of the regiment he was made 1st Lieutenant and given command of the company. The regiment formed a part of the 2d Division army of the Shenandoah under command of General John R. Brooke. Lieut. Cole was detailed as Assist. Provost Marshal under General Brooke. The 1st of January, 1865, he was commissioned Captain of his company. Upon the disbanding of the Army of the Shenandoah, Capt. Cole was detailed as a member of Court Martial to meet in Baltimore. Soon afterward his regiment was ordered home. He was discharged in September, 1865. Soon after his discharge he engaged in the manufacturing and mercantile business in Indianapolis, in which he continued until 1884, when he entered the real estate and insurance business. In the years 1881, '82 and '83, he served as a member of the Indianapolis City Council. Soon after his arrival in Indianapolis he was chosen trustee of the Central Christian Church, which position he still occupies. In 1901 he accepted a position in the Postoffice Department and holds the position now, 1905.

Children

3592 i Clara C., b. Apl. 26, 1874; d. Dec. 2, 1874.

3593 ii Helen C., b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. Dec. 15, 1894.

3594 iii Esther, b. July 27, 1881.

2513 Ernest Byron Cole (Albert B.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Feb. 27, 1846; m. May 25, 1874, Sarah E. Dunn, b. near Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 28, 1849, daughter James T. and Jane M. (Boice) Dunn. With the exception of six years upon the farm in Shelby Co., originally belonging to his grandfather, he lived in Noblesville until 1865, when he removed to Indianapolis, and engaged in mercantile business. In 1869 was appointed Deputy City As-

sessor. In 1870 appointed paying clerk, Pension Office, 1871; appointed Deputy U. S. Marshal, Dist. of Ind. In the campaign of 1872, served as assistant secretary of Republican State Central Committee; doorkeeper of the House of Representatives of Indiana, 1872 and '73. In August, 1873, appointed to position in the Postoffice Department, and still with Department. Served for a number of years as deacon of Central Christian Church. In 1895, commenced the work of collecting the data from which to compile this work. He served a short time in Co. E, 109th Regt., Ind. Vols., Civil War.

Children

3595 i Albert Burnham Cole, b. Feb. 17, 1875; m. Adelaide Rechtin, Feb. 17, 1903.

3596 ii Carolyn Dunn Cole, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

2517 MARY ALBERTA COLE (Albert B.[7], Abel,[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Aug. 5, 1855; m. May 6, 1874, Ulric Z. Wiley. Mr. Wiley graduated from N. W. C. University, 1873. Served as a member of the Indiana Legislature. Elected as Judge of the Benton County Circuit Court. Elected as one of the Judges of the Appellate Court of Indiana and reëlected twice.

Children (Wiley)

3597 i Carl Cole, b. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Bird Richmeyer, June 27, 1906.

3598 ii Nellie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

3599 iii Maxwell Harvey, b. May 7, 1882.

3600 iv Ulric Weir, b. Apl. 19, 1893.

2527 MARIE BUTLER (Cordelia[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelbyville, Ind., Feb. 15, 1831; m. P. H. Jameson, M. D., June 20, 1850.

Children (Jameson)

3601 i Mary Saunders, b. July 18, 1851; m. John M. Judah, Feb. 21, 1872.

3602 ii Ann Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Orville Peckham, Mch. 8, 1876.

3603 iii Ovid Butler, b. July 17, 1854; m. ——— —Tarkington, Nov. 10, 1886.

3604 iv Cordelia Cole, b. Apl. 21, 1860; d. June 3, 1887; m. Sloe Caldwell, Sept. 1, 1882.

2541 FLORENCE A. COLE (Eddy R.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Mch. 4, 1850; m. John M. Fitch, Apl. 22, 1873.

Children (Fitch)

3605 i Irene, b. Mch. 17, 1874; d. July 21, 1874.

3606 ii Eddy R., b. July 21, 1881; d. July 21, 1881.
3607 iii Andrew L., b. Aug. 8, 1883; d. July 29, 1887.
3608 iv Annie L., b. Nov. 13, 1889.

2546 Olive Stone (Lucy H.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1838; m. Rev. James W. Connor, Aug. 29, 1868.

Children (Connor)

3609 i Leona, b. June 16, 1862; d. Apl. 8, 1892; m. W. S. Moore, Sept. 5, 1883.
3610 ii Erastus S., b. Mch. 10, 1864; m. Mary Blount, Nov. 19, 1890.
3611 iii Mary E., b. Feb. 2, 1866; d. Apl. 9, 1887.
3612 iv Ina L., b. Oct. 14, 1870.

2553 VIOLA COLE (Fred M.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Dr. Archibald W. Spain, May 22, 1866. He died Jan. 4, 1898. Dr. Spain was a surgeon in the army during Civil War; afterwards practiced medicine in Terra Haute, Ind.

Children (Spain)

2613 i Martha D., b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. C. W. Boston, Nov. 22, 1892.
3614 ii Annie, b. June 25, 1869; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
3615 iii Grace, b. Mch. 25, 1874; d. Sept. 20, 1874.
3616 iv Gertrude, b. Aug. 12, 1878.
3617 v Robert T., b. Oct. 31, 1881.

2554 SCOTT COLE (Fred M.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1847; m. Lida James, Sept. 17, 1887. He enlisted in Co. I, 39th Regt., Ind. Vols. (8th Cavalry), Sept. 25, 1863. Discharged July 20, 1865. He served as Postmaster at Huntington, Ind., from 1897 to 1903.

Children

3618 i Grace D., b. July 21, 1888.
3619 ii Abel J., b. May 19, 1892.
3620 iii Paul G., b. July 8, 1894.
3621 iv Burnham D., b. Mch. 30, 1897.

2556 LOUISA COLE (Fred M.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1851; m. Charles M. Long, Oct. 5, 1871.

Children (Long)

3622 i Ernest D., b. July 5, 1872.
3623 ii Bessie M., b. Feb. 7, 1875.

2537 CLARK COLE (Fred M.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1900; m. Mira James, Feb. 15, 1877.

Children

3624 i Mamie, b. July 8, 1878; d. Oct. 21, 1881.
3625 ii Fred M., b. Aug. 5, 1882; d. Feb. 15, 1902.
3626 iii Joseph, b. June 5, 1884.
3627 iv Jeanette, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

2558 WILLIAM D. COLE (Fred M.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Jan. 10, 1858; m. Emma Lee, Mch. 8, 188—. She d. Sept. 5, 1904.

Children

3628 i Ann D., b. Jan. 19, 1894.
3629 ii Archie E., b. Nov. 1, 1887.

2559 LUCY COLE (Fred M.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., May 8, 1863; m. Abram J. Boughton, Apl. 2, 1885.

Children (Boughton)

3630 i Harry F., b. July 31, 1887.
3631 ii Chas. F., b. Oct. 28, 1889.
3632 iii Dales W., b. May 24, 1891.
3633 iv Robert C., b. Aug. 22, 1893.
3634 v Abram J., b. June 23, 1896.

2561 AMANDA MESICK (Julia A.[7], Calvin[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 29, 1843; m. Thomas P. Swain, July 12, 1864.

Children (Swain)

3635 i Carl Butler, b. July 14, 1865.
3636 ii Solon, b. Jan. 17, 1867; d. June 10, 1867.
3637 iii Esther, b. June 3, 1868.
3638 iv Harriet, b. Dec. 6, 1870.
3639 v Walter T., b. Nov. 12, 1872.
3640 vi Maxwell, b. May 22, 1883.

2584 CYNTHIA COLE (Warren B.[7], Seth[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1845; m. Alvin S. Davis, Nov. 29, 1866.

Children (Davis)

3641 i Abbie R., b. July 16, 1868; m. Ransom J. Powell, Oct. 29, 1891

2585 Orlando C. Cole (Warren D.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Mch. 28, 1848; m. Ella Mullen, June 28, 1878, b. June 28, 1857, daughter Thomas and Adaline (Sprague) Mullen.

Children

3642 i Warren Benjamin, b. May 4, 1877; d. May 4, 1877.
3643 ii Orlando Clarke, b. May 8, 1878.
3644 iii Adaline Sylvia, b. Jan. 1, 1882; d. Sept. 22, 1897.
3645 iv Thomas Albion, b. Mch. 9, 1884; d. Mch. 19, 1888.
3640 v Ella Gladys, b. Nov. 17, 1896.

2586 HIRAM B. COLE Warren B.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Dec. 10, 1849; m. Emma C. Newcomb, Dec. 21, 1880, d. Mch. 2, 1887, daughter Horatio C. and Eliza (Peabody) Newcomb.

Children

3647 i Lawrence C., b. Dec. 8, 1881.
3648 ii Ernest C., b. May 12, 1884.
3649 iii Lucia E., b. Feb. 7, 1887.

2587 WILLIAM W. COLE (Warren B.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Apl. 12, 1853; m. Gussie Grote, Oct. 28, 1887.

Children

3650 i Warren A., b. Nov. 19, 1890.
3651 ii Carroll F., b. Mch. 17, 1895.

2592 HENRY COLE (Hiram B.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1851; m. Emaly S. Kingsley, May 22, 1878.

Child

3652 i Nellie C., b. Sept. 26, 1881.

2593 CHARLES COLE (Hiram B.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1852; m. Cauza Wilson, Mch. 3, 1880.

Children

3653 i Robert P., b. Nov. 16, 1880.
3654 ii Francis, b. Apl. 29, 1889.

2597 FRANCES COLE (Hiram B.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1862; m. Dr. W. H. Copeland, May 9, 1888.

Children (Copeland)

3655 i Jean Doris, b. Jan. 12, 1890; d. Mch. 12, 1891.
3656 ii Ermina Francis, b. Oct. 17, 1892.
3657 iii Harriet, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

2599 WILLIAM COLE (Hiram B.[7], Seth M.[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shelby Co., Ind., July 29, 1868; m. Maude Woodward, Sept. 14, 1892.

Children

3658 i Eugene W., b. June 12, 1893.
3659 ii Helen C., b. Aug. 29, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

2652 MARTHA HOOPER COLE (George W.[8], Gershom[7], Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Edwin S. Spofford, Nov. 28, 1878.

Children (Spofford)

3660 i Charles Edwin, b. Mch 25, 1880.
3661 ii Abbie Keith, b. May 22, 1881.
3662 iii Judson Gould, b. June 8, 1883.

2666 WILLIAM EMERSON COLE (William H.[8], Gershom[7], Gershom[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Paris, Me., June 10, 1861; m. Gertie E. Whitman, June 10, 1882, b. Oct. 5, 1863, daughter Leonard and Ellen H. (Bryant) Whitman.

Child

3663 i Roy Emerson, b. Apl. 10, 1885.

2678 THOMAS MORTON COLE (Job T.[8], Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 24, 1836; d. July 25, 1866; m. Sarah Abby Harrub, June 16, 1864.

Child

3664 i Katherine Florence, b. Feb. ——, 1866; d. July 19, 1887; m. Dr. Charles Lewis, Oct. 1885.

2679 HANNAH JANE COLE (Job T.[8], Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. June 28, 1838; d. June 16, 1895; m. Robert F. Means, Jan. 15, 1865..

Children (Means)

3665 i Anna Cole, b. July 16, 1866; d. Jan. 11, 1868.
3666 ii Clara Frances, b. July 7, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1887.

2681 GEORGE SAMUEL COLE (Job T.[8], Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1843; d. Dec. 14, 1898; m. May 19, 1870, Frances Adelaide Peabody, b. July 6, 1857, daughter Thomas and Frances (Blake) Peabody.

Children

3667 i Mary Francis, b. May 8, 1873; m. Winthrop H. Taylor, Oct. 21, 1893.

3668 ii Alice Frye, b. Nov. 24, 1877; m. Gilbert F. Ralston, Sept. 2, 1901.

3669 iii Minnie Josephine, b. June 21, 1879; m. Fred D. Lawley, Sept. 12, 1900.

3670 iv George Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

2682 CHARLES HENRY COLE (Job T.[8], Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847; m. Mary L. Ball, Nov. 9, 1870, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 11, 1853, daughter Edward L. and Emily A. (Carter) Ball.

Children

3671 i Charles H., b. Oct. 30, 1871.

3672 ii Morton, b. Apl. 11, 1873; d. Sept. 23, 1892.

3673 iii George Albert, b. May 30, 1876; m. Mary E. Wood, June 24, 1901.

3674 iv Frederic Sumner, b. May 10, 1878; d. June 5, 1883.

3675 v Edward Ball, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

2680 ALBERT FRYE COLE (Job T.[8], Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Andover, Mass., July 14, 1840; m. Frances J. E. Osborne, Oct. 6, 1864, b. So. Boston, Oct. 3, 1843, daughter John H. and Emeline (Tolby) Osborne.

Children

3676 i Helen Josephine, b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1867.

3677 ii Albert Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. Agnes G. Grace, Sept. 19, 1898.

3678 iii Aline Frye, b. Feb.7, 1883; d. Aug. 26, 1883.

2688 EDGAR FREEMAN COLE (Alvan B.[8], Alvan[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., May 19, 1852; m. Elizabeth Egleston, Aug. 26, 1872, b. June 18, 1845.

Children

3679 i Edgar Bayliss, b. 3, 1873.

3680 ii Mary Morton, b. Mch. 19, 1875.

3681 iii Una Chase, b. July 25, 1880.

2689 IDA FRANCES COLE (Alvan B.[8], Alvan[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Mch. 2, 1857; m. Hubert W. Locke, Nov. 29, 1876.

Child

3682 i Henry Wilson, b. May, 1879.

2690 HARRIET ELIZA COLE (Alvan B.[8], Alvan[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 25, 1859; m. William J. Cushman, Nov. 8, 1894, b. Oct. 1, 1858.

Children (Cushman)

3683 i Earl Clifton, b. July 28, 1898.

2691 EUGENIA FRENCH COLE (Alvan B.[8], Alvan[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861; M. Ambrose W. Bosworth, June 30, 1881, b. Jan. 1, 1859.

Children (Bosworth)

3684 i Mattie Lawrence, b. May 15, 1884.
3685 ii Flossie May, b. June 23, 1882; d. Feb. 24, 1884.

2692 ELMER D. COLE (Dennis W.[8], Southern[7], Calvin[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Greenwood, Me., Jan. 11, 1862; m. (1) Bertie D. Holt, Sept. 6, 1885, d. June 24, 1892; m. (2) Emma L. Parker, May 23, 1893, daughter Albert L. and Louise Parker.

Children

3686 i Maude Evelyn, b. May 15, 1895; d. July 15, 1895.
3687 ii Miriam Frances, b. Apl. 3, 1897.
3688 iii Eva Loannah, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

2731 WILLIE FREEMAN COLE (Virgil D.[8], Lauranson[7], Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. July 23, 1869; m. Katie E. Martin, Sept. 1, 1890.

Children

3689 i Virgil Warren, b. May 12, 1891.
3690 ii Ervena Myrtle, b. June 7, 1893.
3691 iii Archie Claude, b. Mch. 25, 1896.
3692 iv Viola Lucile, b. Mch. 31, 1901.

2742 PERLY RICHARD COLE (Samuel F.[8], Lauranson[7], Cyprian[6], Eleazer[5], Joseph[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. May 19, 1875; m. Florence P. French, June 2, 1897.

Children

3693 i Ruth Ervena, b. June 11, 1898.
3694 ii Grace M., b. May 1, 1900.

2766a STEPHEN D. COLE (George W.[8], Stephen[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1843; m. Nellie Dillon, 1866.

Children

i May, b. 1867.
ii Jennie, b. 1870.
iii George, b. 1873.
iv Kate, b. 1875; m. Robert Le Mattie.
v Ann, b. 1878.
vi Agnes, b. ————.
vii Robert, b. 1883.
viii Edith, b. 1885.

2766c EDITH WILBUR COLE (George W.[8], Stephen[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Westport, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1849; m. Robert Weir Colville, Mch. 4, 1866, son of Robert and ———— (Maxwell) Colville, b. Mch. 31, 1839.

Children

i Alma, b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Victor Emanuel Bender, June 11, 1889.
ii Nita, b. Sept. 14, 1874; m. Nevin Cecil Lescher, Oct. 25, 1893.
iii Robert Rex, b. Nov. 19, 1886.

2766f FRANK THOMAS COLE (George W.[8], Stephen[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 4, 1858; m. Emma Rebscher, 1893.

Children

i William, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
ii Harrell, b. ————.
iii Ardene, b. ————.
iv Jessie, b. Dec., 1905.

2780 HARRISON GRAY COLE (Henry H.[8], Harrison G.[7], Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], James[4], Ephraim[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1878; m. Alice B. Whitmore, Oct. 25, 1899.

Child

3695 i Marjory, b. Sept. 9, 1901.

2799 SAMUEL FREDERIC COLE (Almon C.[8], Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Lizzie Burns.

Children

3696 i Robert B., b. Mch. 20, 1881.
3697 ii Lula A., b. June 24, 1884.
3698 iii Fred, b. Oct. 26, 1887.

2800 WILLIAM ELWIN COLE (Almon C.[8], Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. Mary Warner.

Child

3699 i Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1884.

2802 EVERET E. COLE (Almon C.[8], Samuel[7], Peabody[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Otsego Co., N. Y., July 12, 1860; m. Anna Hadsell, Dec. 18, 1884, b. Mch. 4, 1863, daughter Charles and Mary (Lewis) Hadsell.

Child

3700 i Lillian Anna, b. Apl. 1, 1886.

2803 ABEL HOPKINS COLE (Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Foster, R. I., Dec. 28, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1899; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1832, Clarinda McFarland, daughter Jonathan McFarland; m. (2) Cynthia Luce, Mch. ——, 1845, b. Oct. 5, 1812, daughter John and Ruth (Goddard(Luce.

Children

3701 i Theodore Spencer, b. June 30, 1845.
3702 ii Rosa Ruth, b. Apl. 16, 1855.

2804 HEZEKIAH WALKER COLE (Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Scituate, R. I., July 21, 1808; d. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1892; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Charity Washburn, b. July 14, 1809, d. Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1889, daughter William and Desire (Girard) Washburn.

Children

3703 i George Augustus, b. Mch. 2, 1832; m. Sarah Jane Dresser, Dec. 11, 1856.
3704 ii Orange Theodore, b. Oct. 12, 1834.
3705 iii Meriam Imogene, b. Mch. 4, 1838.
3706 iv Desire Girard, b. May 6, 1840.
3707 v William Siss, b. Feb. 4, 1845.
3708 vi Ann Eliza, b. Apl. 16, 1851.

2805 MARY MARCIA COLE (Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Scituate, R. I., Mch. 11, 1811; d. Mch. 11, 1893; m. June 1, 1835, Calvin Washburn, b. Jan. 21, 1813, d. Mch. 29, 1890.

Children (Washburn)

3709 i Nelson U. C., b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. Isabella Targer, Sept. 12, 1866.
3710 ii Edwin, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1838.

3711 iii Clarinda, b. Apl. 14, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. P. P. Chaffee, Oct. 1, 1873.
3712 iv Theresa P., b. Dec. 22, 1840, unm.
3713 v Lucretia, b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1857.
3714 vi Oliver A., b. June 14, 1844; m. Rose M. Fritts, Jan. 24, 1877.
3715 vii George, b. Apl. 22, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1890; m. Ella M. West, Mch. 25, 1879.
3716 viii Mary L., b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Sexton D. West, Sept. 20, 1876.

2807 HORACE ARNOLD COLE (Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1815; d. Pittsfield, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1840, Julia Spellman, b. Mch. 22, 1822, d. Mch. 22, 1886, daughter James Spellman.

Children

3717 i Roena M., b. Apl. 4, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1877; m. James Probert, Oct., 1863, had one child, a daughter.
3718 ii Lewis E., b. Sept. 20, 1847.
3719 iii Edgar E., b. May 13, 1863; d. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Cora Morgan, Feb. 18, 1885, had one child, a son.

2809 RUTH PARMELIA COLE (Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Otsego Co., N. Y., May 27, 1819; d. May 30, 1892; m. Jacob Talbott, Oct. 27, 1842.

Children (Talbott)

3720 i Amelia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Morris S. Sutherland, Mch., 1875.
3721 ii Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. John Tyler Belden, Sept. 6, 1871.
3722 iii Angeline C., b. May 10, 1850; m. Charles A. Allen, Jan. 5, 1876.
3723 iv George Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1855.
3724 v Charles H., b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. Apl. 2, 1902; m. Carrie L. Briggs, Dec. 15, 1887.

2827 CLARK WESLEY COLE (Emory[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 24, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Caroline Root, b. West Exeter, N. Y., July 24, 1827, daughter Norman L. and Isabella (Austin) Root.

Children, all born Richland, N. Y.

3725 i Ida May, b. Mch. 11, 1852.
3726 ii Anna Maria, b. Mch. 4, 1854.
3727 iii Martha Sophronia, b. Aug. 17, 1855.

3728 iv Walter Wesley, b. June 2, 1857.
3729 v Emma Caroline, b. June 14, 1861; m. Hobert A. Stowell, Sept. 6, 1882.
3730 vi Emory, b. June 17, 1866; m. Jane Van Schoick, Sept. 12, 1901.
3731 vii Freeman Harlow, b. Apl. 12, 1868; m. Lulu Thurman, Oct. 6, 1893.
3732 viii Norman Root, b. Aug. 18, 1872.

2828 DR. WILLIAM A. COLE (Jeremiah[8], Jeremiah[7], Richard[6] Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Eliza Hodges, 1859.

Children

3733 i Wm. Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Minnie E. Bowers, Aug. 13, 1889.
3734 ii Harriet Crapon, b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Charles Stillman, Jan. 13, 1887.
3735 iii Frederick B., b. May 14, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

2829 ELIZA ALMENA COLE (Jeremiah[8], Jeremiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec., 1823; m. Rev. Edward D. Lewis, Feb. 9, 1865.

Children (Lewis)

i Lenora Luella, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
ii Alice Almena, b. Apl. 3, 1867.
iii William Herbert, b. Oct. 5, 1868.
iv Viola Lilia, b. Apl. 19, 1873.

2846 Williard Cole (Luther[8], Stephen[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Columbia, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1828; d. Cedarville, N. Y., May 6, 1868; m. Bethania Cole, Mch. 21, 1866, b. Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1832, daughter Samuel and Tabitha (Cole) Cole.

Child

3736 i Martin Luther, b. May 25, 1867; d. Apl. 26, 1890.

2858 ALMA JANE COLE (William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Orleans Co., N. Y., May 8, 1826; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Alson D. Smith, b. May 18, 1820, d. June 1, 1889, son Moses and Chloe (Dickenson) Smith.

Children (Smith)

3737 i R. Othello, b. Oct. 1, 1849; m. Elizabeth Watt, Feb. 2, 1876.
3738 ii Alice DeVere, b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1855.
3739 iii Franklin Cole, b. June 19, 1854; m. Lucy S. Stocton, May 3, 1876.

2859 VEEDER HARRY COLE (William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1827; m. (1) Apl. 18, 1854, Caroline Smith, b. June 15, 1829, d. Mch. 3, 1898, daughter Moses and Chloe (Dickenson) Smith; m. (2) Mrs. Isabella Quance, Dec. 24, 1902.

Children

3740 i Mary Asenath, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Apl. 3, 1885.
3741 ii Clara Chloe, b. May 6, 1863; m. ————.

2861 CLARRISSA ELIZABETH COLE (William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Albion, N. Y., Apl. 3, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1878; m. June 3, 1853, William Tanner, b. Mch. 14, 1829, d. Nov. 3, 1893, son Samuel N. Tanner.

Children (Tanner)

3742 i Spencer N., b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Addie M. Peck, May 13, 1882.
3743 They had one child, Clara, b. May 13, 1883.

2862 HARRIET ASENATH COLE (William[8], William[7], Sisson[6] Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Mch. 17, 1834; m. May 30, 1861, Joseph S. Hart, b. Albion, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1820, son Joseph and Lucy (Kirtland) Hart.

Children (Hart)

3744 i Lucy Kirtland, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. John C. Edgerton, Jan., 1888.
3745 ii Alice Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Darius W. Evarts, May, 1886.
3746 iii Harriet Cole, b. Aug. 26, 1867; unm.
3747 iv Jennie Snow, b. Jan. 6, 1870; unm.
3748 v Kittie Louise, b. May 9, 1871; m. Myrone J. Billings, June 31, 1896.

2868 PHINA ROSETTA COLE (William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Barre, N. Y., June 5, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1866, Sullivan Eugene Howard, b. Apl. 8, 1842, son Edson and Abigail F. (Ely) Howard.

Child (Howard)

3749 i William Cole, b. Jan. 29. 1869; m. Susan M. Stowell, Mch. 8, 1898. They have two children.

3750 1 Sullivan Eugene, b. Sept. 11, 1899.
3751 2 Veeder Stowell, b. May 10, 1901.

2868 WINFIELD SCOTT COLE (William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5],

Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1846; m. June 7, 1870, Ellen A. Howard, b. July 15, 1852, daughter Josiah Howard.

Children

3752 i Alma Louisa, b. Apl. 27, 1871.
3753 ii Charles Howard, b. Oct. 13, 1872.
3754 iii Nellie LaVance, b. Apl. 30, 1874.

2869 HIRAM COLE (Welcome[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Otsego, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1817; m. May 16, 1844, Nancy Finch, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Mch. 7, 1822, daughter Christian and Phebe (Rockwell) Finch.

Children

3755 i Catherine, b. Feb. 20, 1847.
3756 ii John Leroy, b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. Ann Murray, Jan. 20, 1875. No children.
3757 iii Alice M., b. May 7, 1864; unm.

2871 ALICE M. COLE (Welcome[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1822; m. Moses Smith, 1846.

Children (Smith)

3758 i Sarah, b. 1848; m. Albert Hopkins, May 14, 1866.
3759 ii Charles, b. 1852; m. Rhoda Carras, Nov. 20, 1870.

2876 ALONZO COLE (Calvin[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Sept., 1870; m. Nov. 17, 1847, Clara Eliza Holmes, b. Nov. 22, 1826, daugter Walter F. and Olive E. (Sanford) Holmes.

Children

3760 i Lucilia, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Apl. 28, 1850.
3761 ii Lucretia Adele, b. Dec. 24, 1849.
3762 iii Rosetta Isabel, b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Joshua Carwood, Apl., 1872.

2879 THOMAS JEFFERSON COLE (Calvin[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Freedonia, Michigan, July 29, 1844; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Mary A. Gardner, b. Nov. 4, 1837, daughter Eli and Ellen Gardner.

Children

3763 i Emma T., b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. ——— Barnett, Dec. 6, 1891.
3764 ii Lydia A., b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. Louis L. Daux, Nov. 6, 1896.
3765 iii Daisy m., b. Mch. 10, 1880; m. James H. Grande, Feb. 8, 1900.
3766 iv Bell A., b. Mch. 7, 1882; m. J. A. Fisk, Jan. 31, 1902.
3769 v Samuel H., b. Dec. 16, 1884.

3768 vi Rose E., b. June 11, 1886; m. Sydney Palmer, Mch. 23, 1902.
3769 vii Fred J., b. Jan. 28, 1888.
3770 viii Ella S., b. Nov. 29, 1889.

2884 PATIENCE COLE (Calvin[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Litchfield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1823; d. California, 1867; m. Richard L. Pardee.

Children (Pardee)

3771 i Abbie, b. ————; d. 1847.
3772 ii Colonel, b. 1854.
3773 iii Denver E., b. Sept. 6, 1856; m. Lena R. Rhodes, Dec. 30, 1883.

2888 CHARLES WESLEY COLE (Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 10, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1900; m. May 28, 1854, Mary P. Flowers, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1835.

Children

3774 i Carrie A., b. Aug. 21, 1856.
3775 ii Viola S., b. Aug. 22, 1858.
3776 iii Mary A., b. June 6, 1860; m. Julian Giro, June 6, 1880. No children.
3777 iv Alice A., b. June 19, 1862.
3778 v Flora L., b. Jan. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Levi Tyrell, Nov. 19, 1882.
3779 vi Alpheus R., b. June 25, 1867.

2889 SABRINA LUNA COLE (Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1831; m. Sept. 18, 1861, Charles Sutton, b. Gloucester, Mass., July 17, 1832, d. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1899, son Charles and Ann (Caster) Sutton.

Children (Sutton)

3780 i Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1862; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
3781 ii William, b. May 4, 1864; d. Apl. 30, 1888.
3782 iii Ada Josephine, b. May 7, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1883.
3783 iv Charles, b. July 15, 1869; d. ————.
3784 v Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Apl. 10, 1882.
3785 vi Solomon Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1875; m. Charlotte Chesworth, Nov. 12, 1902.

2892 FLORA ANN COLE (Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1840; d. Mch. 26, 1878; m. June 26, 1859, George Westcott, b. June 25, 1840, son Izah and Eliza (Virgil) Westcott of Rhode Island.

Children (Westcott)

3786 i Charles Hunter, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Ada S. Westenhaver, Nov. 9, 1884.

3787 ii George Henry, b. July 26, 1866.

2893 WILLIAM AMES COLE (Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1842; m. Harriet Fairchild, 1871.

Children

3788 i Arthur Alton, b. Apl. 18, 1881; m. Mary Porter, May 11, 1902.

3789 ii Marshall Hunter, b. July 23, 1885.

2899 JERRY HARTLAND COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1828; m. (1) Caroline A. Goodrich, Apl. 1, 1849, daughter Alvin and Hannah (Johnson) Goodrich; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1860, Elnora Cornell; m. (3) Jan. 27, 1876, Ada Mills, daughter Jerome B. and Deborah (Dutton) Mills.

Children

3790 i Adeline Maria, b. Apl. 8, 1850.

3791 ii Mina May, b. July 19, 1857.

3792 iii Willis, b. June 11, 1862; d. in infancy.

3793 iv Hattie, b. July 31, 1864; drowned in 1869.

3794 v Frank, b. Oct. 11, 1865; m. Ida Arndt, Feb. 23, 1887. No children.

3795 vi Fred, b. Apl. 28, 1868; m. May Hubbard.

3796 vii Maude, b. Apl. 19, 1880; m. Walter J. Hales, Apl. 30, 1901.

3797 viii Claude, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

3798 ix Harry, b. Aug. 5, 1886; d. July 31, 1887.

3799 x Earl, b. June 11, 1890.

2915 JOHN W. COLE (Sisson[8], Eseck[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. West Amboy, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1842; m. Serrella M. Ashley, May 6, 1869. Was a graduate Whitestown Seminary. Taught in public schools 27 years.

Children

3800 i Belle, b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Apl. 14, 1871.

3801 ii Glen P., b. May 16, 1872; m. Ella G. Roberts, Sept. 4, 1901; was Corporal Co. G, 203d Regt. N. Y. Vols. Spanish-American War.

3802 iii Arthur A., b. Feb. 21, 1875.

3803 iv Claude R., b. Feb. 14, 1879.

3804 v Aden J., b. Sept. 9, 1883.

2900 ELMIRA ABIGAIL COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Penfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1829; m. Henry Wyman, July 21, 1852, b. Dec. 5, 1829, son John and Eliza (Wack) Wyman.

Children (Wyman)

3805 i Alice Amelia, b. May 27, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1853.
3806 ii Fred Freemont, b. May 6, 1856; m. Reana Baxter, Mch. 20, 1887.
3807 iii LeGrand Dumont, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Minnie L. Burt, Oct. 31, 1885.

2901 MARIA MELVINA COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2] James[1]), b. Apl. 6, 1831; d. May 1, 1892; m. Eli Adams, Apl. 9, 1851, b. Dec. 8, 1829, son William and Louisa (Clark) Adams.

Children (Adams)

3808 i Alice Elmira, b. June 5, 1854; m. Shepherd Williams, Apl. 3, 1881.
3809 ii Effie Sobrina, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. Obed Thompson, Jan. 2, 1877.
3810 iii Leon Eli, b. Mch. 30, 1870; m. Alda Wing, May 28, 1892.

2905 HARRIET PAULINE COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Columbus, Ohio, May 6, 1841; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Samuel Hunter, son James and Elizabeth (Axford) Hunter, b. May 3, 1844.

Children (Hunter)

3811 i Orlix Lovina, b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1889.
3812 ii Rose Elizabeth, b. Apl. 2, 1872.
3813 iii Emma Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Sydney C. Renner, Sept. 3, 1895.
3814 iv Hattie Lorena, b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. Clare Warner, Apl. 22, 1903.
3815 v Ella Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. Mch. 4, 1884.

2907 NANCY AURELIA COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1869, David Johnson, b. May 25, 1840, son Robert and Juliet (Gainer) Johnson.

Children (Johnson)

3816 i Cora Estella, b. Aug. 8, 1870.
3817 ii Julia Edna, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
3818 iii Charles Robert, b. May 18, 1895.

2908 DANIEL DARIUS COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Columbia, O., Aug. 31, 1847; m. Feb. 12, 1874,

Emma E. Vansickle, b. Fairfield, Ohio, May 22, 1857, daughter William B. and Mary A. (Failing) Vansickle.

Children

3819 i William Otis, b. Apl. 22, 1876; m. Mary E. Tucker, Dec. 23, 1902.
3820 ii Effie Edna, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

2909 EMMA ADELIA COLE (Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. William W. Divine, Aug. 6, 1862.

Children (Divine)

3821 i Alma Maude, b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. John A. Hecock, Dec. 23, 1895.
3822 ii Leroy Cole, b. May 14, 1876; m. Flory E. Sherman.
3823 iii Walter Eurelma, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. May 27, 1879.
3824 iv W. R., b. Mch. 20, 1880.
3825 v Lucy A. B., b. Nov. 3, 1882.
3826 vi Lola Ethel, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

2926 WILLIAM REYNOLDS COLE (Jonathan F.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Apl. 23, 1830; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Amanda McHenrie, b. Jan 17, 1835.

Children

3827 i Freeborn Russell, b. Mch. 6, 1866.
3828 ii Annie Marie, b. Dec. 11, 1869.
3829 iii Juliet, b. Apl 30 1870; m. Charles H. Bickford, Jan. 18, 1902.

2927 NATHAN NELSON COLE (Jonathan F.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 9, 1832; m. Elizabeth Potter West, Feb. 25, 1850, daughter Benjamin and Antros West.

Children

3830 i Lizzie Potter, b. ————; d. in infancy.
3831 ii William Reynolds, b. ————; d. in infancy.
3832 iii Alvin Freeborn, b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. Artie C. Carper, July ——, 1900.
3833 iv Nathan Nelson, d. in infancy.
3834 v Jennie Nelson, d. in infancy.

2932 HARRIET COLE (Nathan P.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 6, 1839; m. Thomas M. Towner.

Children (Towner)

3834 i Leta Elaine, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
3835 ii Horace Cole, b. June 26, 1890.
3836 iii Constance Merriam, b. Dec. 23, 1902.

2933 CHARLES T. COLE (Nathan P.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 4, 1843; m. Helen D. Bevins.

Children

3837 i Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apl. 13, 1867.
3838 ii Charles Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

2950 JOHN FRANCIS COLE (Nehemiah K.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., June 16, 1846; d. Apl. 18, 1887; m. Elizabeth Davis, Oct. 25, 1878.

Children

3839 i Carrie Wardell, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
3840 ii Corda Fales, b. Apl. 15, 1883.
3841 iii Alvin Bennett, b. Jan. 31, 1887; d. Nov. 23, 1888.

2951 MARY LEWIS COLE (Nehemiah K.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 22, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Freeborn C. Dunbar, Nov. 25, 1867.

Children (Dunbar)

3842 i Lillian Freeborn, b. June 26, 1869; m. George W. Warren, Feb. 8, 1890. They have one child.
3843 ii Helen Byron, b. July 14, 1891.

2952 ANNA MARIA COLE (Nehemiah K.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., June 15, 1850; m. William J. Duffy, Nov. 25, 1872.

Children (Duffy)

3844 i William Joseph, b. Mch. 16, 1878.
3845 ii Maria Louise, b. Mch. 28, 1881.
3846 iii Charles Cole, b. Aug. 9, 1883.

2954 SARAH ELIZABETH COLE (Nehemiah K.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1879, William Johnston, b. Jan. ——, 1849, d. July ——, 1895, son David and Henrietta Johnston.

Children (Johnston)

3847 i Algeron Le Baron, b. Sept. 7, 1880.
3848 ii Charles Elmer, b. July 25, 1882.
3849 iii Mildred Cole, b. May 11, 1889.
3850 iv Nehemiah Lewis, b. July 11, 1892.

2956 CHARLES ELLSWORTH COLE (Nehemiah K.[8], Nehemiah[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]) b. Bristol, R. I., Mch. 7, 1862; d. Apl. 8, 1896; m. Mary Canfield, Dec. 30, 1886.

Children

3851 i Eva May, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
3852 ii Charles Ellsworth, b. Oct. 8, 1894; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
3852 iii Marion Ellsworth, b. Dec. ——, 1895; d. Oct. 16, 1896.

2962 GILBERT RICHARD COLE (John G.[8], Nehemiah P.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 11, 1850; m. Carrie L. Crossley, May 10, 1876.

Child

3853 i William R., b. Aug. 22, 1877.

2969 ABBY PHILLIPS COLE (Samuel[8], Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 8, 1846; m. June 3, 1869; Gilbert B. Roffie.

Children (Roffie)

3854 i Gilbert Howard, b. Mch. 2, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1875.
3855 ii Arthur Preston, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. Hattie L. Tillinghurst.
3856 iii Charles Christopher, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. Lottie E. Perkins.
3857 iv Alice Mabel, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
3858 v Edith, b. July 2, 1877.
3859 vi Maria Lyndon, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
3860 vii Walter Irving, b. Apl. 24, 1886.

2971 ANN BULLOCK COLE (Samuel[8], Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 16, 1851; m. Thomas H. Mowry, Dec. 31, 1871, b. in Scituate, R. I., July 8, 1850.

Children (Mowry)

3861 i Frank Howard, b. Jan. 31, 1875.
3862 ii Mabel Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

2976 FRANCES HAILLE COLE (Wheaton[8], Allen[7], Allen[6], David[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 24, 1862; m. Elizabeth W. Emery, Feb. 15, 1888, b. Springfield, Mass., Apl. 10, 1864.

Children

3862a i Grace Emery, b. July 5, 1890.
3862b ii Elizabeth Francis, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
3862c iii Sarah Wheaton, b. Dec. 6, 1894.

2979 SAMUEL BRADFORD COLE (Luther[8], Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 11, 1833; d. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 5, 1873; m. June 4, 1868, Mary E. Phinney, daughter Elisha and Sarah (Williams) Phinney. Was a Sargent Co. I., 9th Regt., R. I. Vols, Civil War.

Child

3863 i Frederick Bradford, b. Apl. 23, 1869.

2981 LUTHER COLE (Luther[8], Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 13, 1839; m. Dec. 22, 1863, Alice H. Cole, b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 5, 1840, daughter Alvan and Lydia (Hoar) Cole.

Children

3864 i Alice Bradford, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
3865 ii Louise Jarvis, b. May 2, 1872.

2983 GEORGE GILBERT COLE (Luther[8], Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 5, 1843; m. Anne Martin, Nov. 10, 1870, daughter Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Hubbard) Martin. George G. Cole served three years in Co. G., 2d Regt., R. I. Vols, Civil War.

Children

3866 i Charles Francis, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
3867 ii Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

2986 ANNIE EMILEY COLE (Luther[8], Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. George F. Peck, Sept. 11, 1873.

Children (Peck)

3868 i Walter Everett, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
3869 ii Henry Jarvis, b. June 10, 1880.
3870 iii Margaret Bradford, b. July 31, 1884.

2999 ALFRED HAMILTON COLE (Wilson C.[8], Benjamin[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Powhattan Pt., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Dorcas M. Reynolds, b. St. Marys, W. Va., Mch. 6, 1848. He served in 15th Regt., W. Va. Vol. Infantry, U. S. A., Aug. 11, 1862, to June 24, 1865.

Children

3871 i Charles Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1867; m. Cora A. Barker, Feb. 14, 1893.
3872 ii Cora May, b. July 16, 1869; m. William L. Coe, Apl. 15, 1891.
3873 iii Sarah Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. James H. Cook, Apl. 27, 1887.
3874 iv Warren Wilson, b. Aug. 27, 1872; d. Nov. 25, 1872.
3875 v Lillian Mabel, b. May 1, 1874; m. John Ritchie, Nov. 22, 1900.
3876 vi Walter Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Edith Bachman, July 5, 1897.
3877 vii Sylvia Amanda, b. Nov. 18, 1880; m. Israel McCandless, Dec. 27, 1899.
3878 viii Martha Priscilla, b. July 31, 1882.
3879 ix Chester Alfred, b. Apl. 21, 1884.

3016 CAROLINE MINNIE COLE (Hanum W.[8], Simmons[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 24, 1850; m. June 18, 1878, Dr. Fred W. Chapin, b. Nov. 17, 1849, son Abijah W. and Sarah (Wilcox) Chapin.

Children (Chapin)

3880 i Lawrence W., b. Nov. 19, 1880.
3881 ii Leslie Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
3882 iii Eleanor, b. Oct. 3, 1885.

3025 ANNIE C. COLE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[3], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Mch. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Henry N. Cady. She is the author of several historical works, History of the American Continent, and several other children's histories.

Children (Cady)

3883 i Annie Cole, b. Apl. 25, 1874; d. Apl. 26, 1874.
3884 ii Lawrence Whittridge, b. Apl. 25, 1874.
3885 iii Henry Dewees, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
3886 iv Alice Clementine, b. June 11, 1878.

3040 ALICE ELIZA COLE (Edwin R.[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Broone Co., Me., Feb. 1, 1852; m. A. C. Tibbetts, Mch. 5, 1874.

Children (Tibbetts)

3887 i Blanche Adele, b. July 29, 1879.

3061 SETH REMINGTON COLE (Seth[8], Elijah[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 11, 1851;

m. (1) June 1, 1873, Lettie E. Hook, b. June 26, 1851, d. Jan. 3, 1878; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1884, Georgiana Wells, b. Cornish, N. H., Dec. 31, 1860, d. Apl. 17, 1896; m. (3) Apl. 20, 1898, Valleen Smith, b. Clempester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1867.

Children

3888 i Clarence Seth, b. Aug. 12, 1876; m. Mary Wood, June 27, 1899.
3889 ii Max Weld, b. Aug. 28, 1886.

3062 ELIZABETH MARIE COLE (Seth[8], Elijah[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. May 30, 1897; m. Frank Wiley, June 25, 1881.

Children (Wiley)

3890 i Mary Elizabeth, b. Apl. 7, 1880.
3891 ii Fritz Rainsford, b. Apl. 26, 1887.
3892 iii Harry Albert, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
3893 iv Lois Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

3064 FRANK CLAFFLIN COLE (Robert[8], Robert M.[7], Jonathan[6], Curtis[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Apl. 10, 1849; d. Dec. 7, 1891; m. Mch. 23, 1871, Abby Ann Brown, b. Barrington, R. I., Oct. 22, 1847.

Children

3894 i Harry Lee, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
3895 ii Ida Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. Edward L. Barton, June 26, 1900.
3896 iii Mary Frank, b. Sept. 28, 1875.
3897 iv George Robert, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
3898 v Ethel Sisson, b. Mch. 24, 1880.
3899 vi Edith Brown, b. Mch. 24, 1880.
3900 vii Florence Elizabeth, b. Apl. 11, 1882; d. July 21, 1882.
3901 viii Harriet Richmond, b. May 31, 1884.

3087 FLORA COLE (James A.[8], Anson[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, Ind.. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Apl. 18, 1866, James M. Armstrong, b. Somerville, Ohio, May 26, 1844, son Samuel and Amanda C. (Search) Armstrong.

Children (Armstrong)

3902 i Lillian May, b. July 20, 1867; d. July 21, 1868.
3902 ii Ada Carlisle, b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. J. C. Ross, Dec. 14, 1890.
3903 iii Eldon Search, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Emma A. Scott, Mch. 3, 1894.
3904 iv Minnie E., b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. J. A. Kamp, Nov. 12, 1895.

3905 v Harry Cole, b. Nov. 12, 1876.
3906 vi Charles, b. Mch. 25, 1881.
3907 vii Flora Pearl, b. July 13, 1884.

3094 HARRY GRANT COLE (James A.[8], Anson[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Lafayette, Ind., May 8, 1864; m. Apl. 10, 1887, Ann Maria Clemens, b. Apl. 1, 1864, daughter Peter J. and Mary (Schuebe) Clemens.

Children

3908 i Nellie May, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
3909 ii Clara Pearl, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
3910 iii Maria Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
3911 iv Richard W., b. July 29, 1899.
3912 v Alice Adele, b. Oct. 28, 1901.

3121 ALICE COLE (Warren M.[8], Washington[7], Levi[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. ————; m. Judge W. L. Pond, Nov. 9, 1887.

Children (Pond)

3913 i Jessie, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

3141 WILLIAM HENRY COLE (Austin H.[8], Albert P.[7], Caleb P.[6], Edward[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1860; m. Rose McFarron Hill, Dec. 29, 1898.

Children

3914 i Rilla Carol, b. Dec. 25, 1899.

3179 HANNAH FRANCES COLE (Andrew[8], James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass, Aug. 3, 1841; m. (1) Capt. Isaac Wrisley, June 10, 1860, b. May 7, 1830, Montpelier, Vt., d. Jan. 10, 1868; m. (2) Lawrence Hawkins, Jan. 29, 1870, b. Birmingham, England, May 2, 1848.

Children (Wrisley)

3915 i Andrew Cole, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Jessie Isabella Baker, June 2, 1884.

Children (Hawkins)

3915a ii Mabel Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

3180 JULIA JACKSON COLE (Andrew[8], James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., May 23, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1893; m. Albert Wilmarth, July 18, 1880, b. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 23, 1823.

Child

3916 i Josephine Daggett, b. Oct. 13, 1881.

3182 MARY HORTON COLE (Andrew[8], James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Mch. 18, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1897; m. July 3, 1874, Samuel H. Ghen, b. Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1836, d. June 22, 1894.

Children (Ghen)

3917 i Herbert Franklin, b. July 15, 1875.
3918 ii Annette Freeman, b. June 14, 1877.
3919 iii Mary Southworth, b. Dec. 21, 1889.

3197 EDWARD RUSSELL COLE (Luther[8], James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Fairhaven, Mass. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Maria L. Hackett, Jan. 17, 1898. b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 21,

Child

3920 i Alice Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1898.

3199 FLORA ELIZABETH ALICE COLE (Nathaniel[8], James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1855; m. William C. Gilbert, b. May 19, 1850, son Samuel and Farida S. (Cook) Gilbert.

Children (Gilbert)

3921 i Una Maud, b. Aug. 21, 1889.
3922 ii Hattie Lucile, b. Sept. 25, 1891.
3923 iii Beulah Fay, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

3211 WILLIAM COLE (William[8], William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Randolph, Mass., May 14, 1860; m. Anna Florence Gore, June 20, 1899, b. Randolph, Mass., June 1, 1869.

Child

3924 i Alice Jackson, Apl. 15, 1900.

3201 EMILY ELIZABETH COLE (Robert V.[8], James[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., July 19, 1850; m. Charles W. Kingman, Dec. 15, 1871. b. Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 15, 1851.

Children (Kingman)

3924a i Lydia D., b. Jan. 12, 1873.
3924b ii Sarah B., b. Dec. 1, 1874.
3924c iii Delia R., b. Aug. 17, 1876.

3924d iv Walter R., b. Nov. 3, 1878.
3924e v Myra C., b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Jan. 30, 1885.
3924f vi Helen E., b. Dec. 17, 1885.

3215 SARAH ELIZABETH COLE (Frederic P.[8], William[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. New Bedford, Mass., Apl. 3, 1856; m. Sept. 30, 1880, William S. Metcalf, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1, 1846.

Children (Metcalf)

3925 i Frederick Cole, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
3926 ii Carrie Beulah, b. June 16, 1884.
3927 iii Charles Ray, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

3237 MATILDA BUNNER COLE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Nathaniel[6], Isaiah[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 19, 1863; m. James John Searle, Sept. 30, 1884, b. San Francisco, July 7, 1855.

Children (Searle)

3928 i Catherine Du Carmo, b. Feb. 11, 1886.
3929 ii James Russell, b. June 13, 1887.
3930 iii Edith Matilda, b. Jan. 24, 1889.
3931 iv Elizabeth Maria, b. July 2, 1890.

3243 SAMUEL JACKSON COLE (Cyrus[8], Samuel[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; m. Jennie F. Johnson, Mch. 5, 1877, b. Warren, R. I., Sept. 4, 1858.

Children

3932 i Mabel Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
3933 ii Anna Maria, b. July 14, 1879; m. William L. L. Tarrant, Dec. 6, 1899.
3934 iii Susan Langford, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

3244 FRANK COLE (Cyrus[8], Samuel[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Warwick, R. I., Sept. 18, 1858; m. (1) Theresa J. Johnson, Jan. 23, 1878, b. Warwick, R. I., Sept. ——, 1858; m. (2) Mary Grace Place, Apl. 19, 1893, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1867.

Children

3935 i Cyrus, b. Mch. 19, 1879; m. Emma L. Goff, Oct. 11, 1899.
3936 ii Albert Frank, b. May 19, 1882.
3937 iii William Arnold, b. June 26, 1884; d. Oct. 15, 1884.

3227 LOWELL MARCHANT COLE (William M.[8], Samuel J.[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 19, 1866; m. Sarah C. Carpenter, Oct. 9, 1895, b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872.

Child

3938 i Dorothy Lowell, b. Sept. 14, 1896.

3248 SUSAN ELIZABETH COLE (William M.[8], Samuel J.[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Seekonk, Mass., Oct. 12, 1868; m. Charles A. Gray, Apl. 19, 1892.

Children

3939 i Harriet Abby, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
3940 ii Ada Perry, b. Nov. 16, 1894; d. Jan. 9, 1895.
3941 iii Edith Frances, b. July 8, 1897.
3942 iv Elizabeth Marchant, b. Sept. 25, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1899.

3250 ROBY ANN COLE (William M.[8], Samuel J.[7], Cyrus[6], Andrew[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 6, 1872; m. James A. Welch, Apl. 24, 1895, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 11, 1864.

Children (Welch)

3943 i Leverett Cole, b. Apl. 20, 1900.

3278 BURTON A. COLE (John M.[8], Benjamin[7], Parker[6], Parker[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1868; m. Edith Clark, Dec. 25, 1893.

Child

3944 i Myrl Gila, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

3308 OLIVE SIOME COLE (Sylvester E.[8], Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 26, 1851; m. Lorenzo Dudley, Nov. 18, 1874, b. Cheshire, Mass., June 11, 1853.

Children (Dudley)

3945 i Nellie Maude, b. Dec. 31, 1876.
3946 ii Nelson Cole, b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Alma Lange, Nov. 1, 1899.
3947 iii Webb Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1881.
3948 iv Jesse Jay, b. Feb. 24, 1885.

3310 GEORGE DEXTER COLE (Sylvester E.[8], Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Dec. 30, 1855; m. Mary E. Griswold, July 26, 1883. b. Chatfield, Minn., Mch. 12, 1862.

Children

3949 i Lois Gertrude, b. May 27, 1885; d. Nov. 7, 1894.
3950 ii Jessie Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
3951 iii Robert Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
3952 iv Ruth Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
3953 v Olive Marion, b. Jan. 28, 1898.
3954 vi Dexter, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

3119 MARTHA ANN COLE (Mortimer C.[8], Dexter[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass. Apl. 6 1859; m. Morgan Elbert Phelps Mch. 6, 1879, b. New Ashford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1854.

Children (Phelps)

3955 i Bertha May, b. Mch. 20, 1881.
3956 ii Maude Lillian, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
3957 iii Grace Muriel, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

3328 CORA A. COLE (Almiron[8], Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Stockbridge, N. Y., July 22, 1857; m. Alfred T. Rockwell, ————, b. Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857.

Children (Rockwell)

3957a i Nellie, b. ————.
3957b ii Frank, b. ————.
3957c iii Lillie, b. ————.
3957d iv Charles, b. ————.

3330 ROSE B. COLE (Almiron[8], Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1861; m. Fred D. Benjamin, Dec. 30, 1879, b. Waterville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1854.

Children (Benjamin)

3957e i Emma Imogene, b. Dec. 17, 1881; m. J. Lee Vincent, June 13, 1900.
3957f ii Ella Viola, b. June 2, 1891.

3331 HENRY C. COLE (Almiron[8], Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]) b. Munnsville, N. Y., July 21, 1869; m. Martha L. Luce, Mch. 6, 1894, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869.

Child

i Ada Marion, b. Jan. 26, 1900.

3321 ALBERT W. COLE (William R.[8], David[7], James[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Adams, Mass., Jan. 10, 1845; m. Esther Gillett, Aug. 31, 1871.

Children

3958 i Betsey E., b. Jan. 10, 1872.

3959 ii Dora L., b. Aug. 26, 1895; m. Charles Tyler, Jan. ——, 1893. He enlisted in Co. C, 3d Wisconsin Regt., Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlisted Mch. 24, 1864, and served to Sept. 29, 1865.

3325 DAVID WHEATON COLE (Jerome[8], David W.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1849; m. Julia A. Savin, Sept. 29, 1874.

Children

3960 i Ethelyn Pearl, Aug. 24, 1875; m. George G. Wagner, May 1, 1895.

3961 ii Mabel Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

3332 GEORGE CLINTON COLE (Ogden R.[8], Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6]. Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Madison, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1858; m. Kate Curtis, Nov. 6, 1890, b. Madison, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1862.

Child

3962 i Katherine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

3336 JAMES ABNER COLE (Milton D.[8], Jervis J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Solsville, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1867; m. Jennie A. Dunn, Feb. 24, 1892, b. Camden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1872.

Children

3063 i Gladys L., b. Jan. 2, 1893; d. July 23, 1895.

3964 ii Harold Milton, b. Apl. 11, 1895.

3352 GEORGE ARTHUR COLE (Alvah F.[8], Alvah[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Morrisville Station, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; m. Lillian Gertrude Short, Jan. 12, 1872.

Child

3965 i Kenneth Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

3362 ANNA LAURA COLE (Gordon E.[8], Lansing J.[7], Jonathan[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 16, 1866; m. Herbert C. Theabold, Mch. 8, 1894.

Children (Theabold)

3966 i Gordon Cole, b. Nov. 22, 1897.

3380 HENRY PENFIELD COLE (Charles S.[8], Harvey T.[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878; m. Marion Davis, Nov. 8, 1898, b. North Adams, Dec. 11, 1880.

Children

3967 i Charles Waterman, b. Nov. 28, 1899.

3394 SARAH ADELAIDE COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., May 21, 1842; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Frank Galusha, b. Williamstown, Mass., June 14, 1832.

Child (Galusha)

3968 i Mary Bertha, b. May 26, 1864.

3395 GEORGE DALLAS COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., May 25, 1854; m. (1) Alice C. Stiles, May 25, 1882; m. (2) Mary F. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1895.

Children

3969 i Harry Stiles, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
3970 ii Ada Ruth, b. Aug. 16, 1885.
3971 iii Jennie Vina, b. July 4, 1887.

3396 MARY ELIZA COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1871, George Sly, b. North Adams, Mass., May 30, 1846.

Children (Sly)

3972 i Alice Rhoby, b. Apl. 12, 1873.
3973 ii Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

3397 CHARLES HENRY COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., July 4, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Lucy Spencer, b. West Dover, Vt., Sept. 23, 1852, d. Nov. 14, 1894; m. (2) May 6, 1897, Pauline Linton, b. Germany, Sept. 12, 1866.

Children

3974 i Nellie May, b. Sept. 17, 1877.
3975 ii Grace Merriam, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

3398 HERBERT RICHARDSON COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., June 19, 1850; m. Ida May Green, Apl. 15, 1875.

Children

3976 i Marion Green, b. Apl. 18, 1876.
3977 ii Harold Herbert, b. June 6, 1879.
3978 iii John Leonard, b. May 19, 1888.

3399 ALICE HARRIET COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1853; m. Alfred Fay, Mch. 12, 1879, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 5, 1848.

Children (Fay)

3979 i Clara Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1881; d. Sept. 17, 1894.
3980 ii Herbert Cole, b. Sept., 1882.

3400 MASON BROWN COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1856; m. Ella Adelaide Loomis, Sept. 6, 1876, b. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1856.

Child

3981 i Florence Ella, b. Mch. 8, 1880.

3401 CARRELL PORTER COLE (Porter R.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Mch. 21, 1860; m. Olive Dean, Aug. 6, 1885, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 1865.

Children

3982 i Oliver Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1886; d. Aug. 29, 1896.
3983 ii Emma Ruth, b. May 17, 1888.
3984 iii Gertrude Esther, b. May 15, 1894.
3985 iv Mary Gladys, b. Mch. 30, 1898.

3414 ARTHUR JOHN COLE (John L.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; m. Adelaide E. Knapp, Dec. 7, 1892, b. Ontario, Canada, Nov. 26, 1869.

Children

3986 i Ruth Feroline, b. Jan. 4, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1895.
3987 ii Merriam Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

3416 ROSE FERRY COLE (John L.[8], Leonard W.[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 21, 1873; m. Edward E. Sharpe, June 14, 1894, b. Bracebridge, Ontario, Apl. 11, 1871.

Child (Sharpe)

3988 i Ruth Cole, b. Mch. 27, 1895.

3417 LUTHER ALBERTSON COLE (Martin L.[8], Silas[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1845; m. Martha A. Edwards, Mch. 12, 1872.

Children

3989 i Ella Maria, b. Mch. 19, 1873; m. Emerson B. Clark, Aug. 27, 1899.

3990 ii Mary Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

3420 SARAH ALICE COLE (Albert Eddy[8], Silas[7], Ebenezer[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Adams, Mass., May 31, 1846; m. Rollin M. Brown, Jan. 1, 1865.

Children (Brown)

3991 i Lua A., b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Maurice E. Slevy, June 2, 1884.

3992 ii Hattie V., b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. Alfred G. Cole, Feb. 23, 1889.

3993 iii Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. Hiram T. Barber, Nov. 25, 1891.

3994 iv Albert H., b. July 27, 1871; m. Julia D. Nichols, Apl. 2, 1892.

3995 v Berget R., b. Dec. 25, 1872.

3996 vi Jessie A., b. Oct. 20, 1877; d. Feb. 1, 1878.

3997 vii R. Raymond, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

3423 ELWOOD ANDREW COLE (Johnson L.[8], Almiron S.[7], David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. East Peoria, Ill., Aug. 25. 1864; m. Mina C. Tripp, Dec. 8, 1886.

Children

3998 i Everett Tripp, b. Sept. 26, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1895.

3999 ii Chauncy Ayres, b. June 27, 1891.

4000 iii Edwood Rowland, b. July 3, 1897.

3428 GRACE COLE (David[8], Return M.[7], David[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 14, 1872; m. Harry W. B. Cheesboro, July 22, 1891, b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 12, 1871.

Children (Cheesboro)

4001 i Flora Kitts, b. Mch. 13, 1892.

4002 ii Wendell Beecher, b. Feb. 24, 1900.

3443 ZILLA COLE (Charles H.[8], Freegift[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mitchell, Iowa, June 28, 1870; m. Gordon M. Peay, Oct. 16, 1889.

Children (Peay)

4003 i Gordon M., b. Aug. 8, 1890.

4004 ii Helen F., b. Sept. 1, 1895.

3447 OLIVE L. COLE (Henry D.[8], Wilson[7], Wilson[6], Freegift[5], Eben-

ezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. William M. Flatt, Oct. 24, 1888.

Children (Flatt)

4005 i Hazel, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
4006 ii Bessie, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
4007 iii Margie, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
4008 iv Lillie, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
4009 v Lyle, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

3481 ELLA G. COLE (Leonard R.[7], Zina[6], Russell[5], Freegift[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 5, 1857; m. C. F. Brayton, Aug. 12, 1876.

Children (Brayton)

4010 i Florence C., b. July 15, 1881.
4011 ii Clarence L., b. Oct. 10, 1889; d. May 5, 1896.

3482 JENNIE C. COLE (Leonard R.[8], Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Ed Loomis, May 15, 1887.

Child (Loomis)

4012 i Jay C., b. May 18, 1888.

3490 SENAH H. COLE (Francis B.[8], Zina[7], Russell[6], Freegift[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 18, 1869; m. Crete Sammons, May 3, 1892.

Children (Sammons)

4013 i Frank N., b. May 13, 1893.
4014 ii Minnie, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
4015 iii Russell C., b. May 30, 1897.

3520 WILLIAM JUDSON COLE (Peleg[8], Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. South Shaftsbury, Vt., June 25, 1865; m. Mabel C. Buck, Apl. 30, 1889, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apl., 1866.

Children

4016 i Grace Gaylord, b. Jan. 29, 1893; d. Oct. 12, 1893.
4017 ii Camilla G., b. Mch. 13, 1895.
4018 iii Dewey Irving, b. Sept. 5, 1896.

3523 LOUIS MARTIN COLE (Peleg[8], Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1868; m. Elsie E. Hughs, Aug. 8, 1895.

Children

4019 i Myrtle Evelyn, b. July 4, 1896.
4020 ii Clara Alida, b. Nov. 7, 1898.

3526 CHARLES HEMAN COLE (Peleg[8], Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. South Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 16, 1871; m. Nelcine C. Back, Nov. 11, 1895.

Child

4021 i Morris Peleg, b. May 5, 1903.

3529 JENNIE F. COLE (George M.[8], Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 1, 1851; m. Franklyn Dalton, Jan. 20, 1870.

Children (Dalton)

4022 i William H., b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Ella A. Small, July 4, 1897.
4023 ii Benton C., b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. William Hargear.
4024 iii Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1873.
4025 iv Clyde F., b. Mch. 5, 1876.
4026 v Herbert, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
4027 vi Ethel C., b. June 9, 1880.
4028 vii Russell C., b. June 10, 1888.

3530 CHARLES M. COLE (George M.[8], Micajah[7], Peleg[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 6, 1855; m. Jennie Bright, Feb. 22, 1822.

Children

4029 i Sadie, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
4030 ii Myrtle E., b. Aug. 8, 1887.

3538 ATLANTA A. COLE (Henry H.[8], Isaac[7], Seth[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1843; m. Sidney C. Walrath, Sept. 21, 1864.

Children (Walrath)

4031 i Irwin S., b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Lida L. Emerson, Feb. 12, 1899.
4032 ii May N., b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Burt D. Ives, Sept. 6, 1893.

3549 DAVID G. COLE (Felix C.[8], David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 4, 1866; m. Mabel Davenport, Feb. 8, 1890.

Child

4033 i Helen C., b. Nov. 16, 1890.

3557 EUGENE O. COLE (Theodore B.[8], David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 26, 1867; m. Cyntha A. Bain, Mch. 12, 1894. Lieut. Co. A, 2d Regt. Vt. Vols.

Children

4034 i Linwood Burr, b. Jan. 23, 1895.
4035 ii Orlan, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

3558 CLIFFORD C. COLE (Theodore B.[8], David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 16, 1869; m. Ella Hauck, May 27, 1892.

Children

4036 i Linwood Burr, b. Jan. 23, 1893.
4037 ii Orlan, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

3559 HOWARD H. COLE (Theodore B.[8], David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. Bertha L Newman, Apl. 11, 1897.

Child

4038 i Elwood, b. Jan. 1, 1899; d. Jan. 17, 1899.

3560 WILLIAM E. COLE (Theodore B.[8], David G.[7], Abram[6], Parker[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. July 27, 1873; m. Thurza M. Brown, Sept. 28, 1895.

Child

4039 i Pauline, b. Mch. 21, 1897.

3595 ALBERT BURNHAM COLE (Ernest B.[8], Albert B.[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Ebenezer[4], Benjamin[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 17, 1875; m. Feb. 17, 1903, Adalaide Rechtin, b. Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1876, daughter John and Helen (Holters) Rechtin.

4040 i Sarah Marjorie, b. Dec. 18, 1903.
ii Helen Elizabeth, b. Mch. 10, 1906.

TENTH GENERATION

TENTH GENERATION

3664 KATHERINE FLORENCE COLE (Thomas M.[9], Job T.[8], Samuel[7], Job[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], James[2], James[1]), b. Feb., 1866; d. July 19, 1887; m. Dr. Charles Sawin, Oct., 1885.

Child (Sawin)

4041 i Katherine Morton, b. June 12, 1887.

3701 THEODORE SPENCER COLE (Abel H.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. West Plainfield, N. Y., June 30, 1845; m. Agnes Colder, Dec. 4, 1872, b. West Westfield, N. Y., Aug., 1844, daughter John and Lydia (Van Slyck) Colder.

Children

4042 i Clarence Arnold, b. June 19, 1884.
4043 ii Warren W., b. June, 1887.

3702 ROSIE RUTH COLE (Abel H.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Exeter, N. Y., Apl. 16, 1853; m. Alvin D. Rose, Feb. 28, 1872, b. May 26, 1850, son E. Pomeroy and Lydia Jane (Beckwith) Rose.

Children (Rose)

4044 i Arthur James, b. Jan. 23, 1873.
4045 ii Edna May, b. Mch. 25, 1875; m. John Wellenstein, Oct. 1, 1899.
4046 iii Cora Belle, b. Dec. 27, 1877; m. Scott Fitch, Dec. 5, 1900.
4047 iv Edward Pomeroy, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

3704 ORANGE THEODORE COLE (Hezekiah W.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. Mch. 17, 1872; m. Minerva Garrison, Aug., 1860. Served as Sergeant in Co. C, 20th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Civil War.

Child

4048 i Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1861.

3705 MERIAM IMOGENE COLE (Hezekiah W.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1896; m. Isaiah I. Rassmasse, Apl. 22, 1870.

Children (*Rassmasse*)

4049 i Mary Emmerson, b. Apl. 18, 1876; m. George M. Pinney, Apl. 19, 1899. Mr. Pinney died Dec. 30, 1901. They had two children.

4050 1 George M., b. Feb. 5, 1900.
4051 2 Irvine M., b. Nov. 13, 1901.

3706 DESIRE GIRARD COLE (Hezekiah W.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 6, 1840; m. Eben Hubbard, b. Oct. 11, 1833, son Eber and Abigail (Rumble) Hubbard.

Children

4052 i William Walter, b. July 2, 1859; m. Ella M. Smiley, Oct. 17, 1880.
4053 ii Marshall Elmer, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Lizzie M. Clidesdale, Dec. 14, 1892.
4054 iii James Raymond, b. May 29, 1869; m. Mary E. Knott, Dec. 4, 1890.
4055 iv Charles Fayette, b. Aug. 27, 1874; m. Florence Hill, Feb. 5, 1899.
4056 v Eber Jesse, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. Ella M. Tucker, Oct. 17, 1901.
4057 vi Glenn Cole, b. Aug. 16, 1881.
4058 vii Allen Miles, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

3707 WILLIAM SISS COLE (Hezekiah W.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1845; m. Clara Elizabeth Chitty, Aug. 11, 1867, b. England, Feb. 16, 1850, daughter Edwin and Mary A. (Macket) Chitty, Deputy United States Marshal Northern District of New York.

Child

4059 i William Edwin, b. May 7, 1869; m. Fidelia Williams, Nov. 11, 1891.

3708 ANN ELIZA COLE (Hezekiah W.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 16, 1851; m. William Harris, Nov. 6, 1873.

Child (*Harris*)

4060 i Medora Maude, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

3718 LEWIS A. COLE (Horace A.[9], Arnold[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. York, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1847; m. Asenath Aldrich, Oct. 29, 1868, b. Jan. 26, 1848, daughter George and Mary (Wyman) Aldrich.

Children

4061 i Clayton A., b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. Anna Clark, Dec. 21, 1893.
4062 ii Gertrude E., b. July 12, 1871; m. Dayton Hobbs, June 10, 1891.
4063 iii Roy Harrison, b. June 23, 1873.
4064 iv Lois B., b. Aug. 3, 1883.

3725 IDA MAY COLE (Clark W.[9], Emery[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 11, 1852; m. Benjamin H. Eggleston, Dec. 1, 1869, b. Sept. 25, 1849.

Children (Eggleston)

4065 i Emma Louisa, b. Apl. 8, 1871; m. Oscar Oster, Jan. 13, 1891.
4066 ii Will, b. Mch. 31, 1878.
4067 iii Grace, b. Dec. 16, 1881; d. Sept. 4, 1883.
4068 iv Arthur Cole, b. June 11, 1883.
4069 v Frederic Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
4070 vi Roy Harrison, b. May 3, 1888.
4071 vii Elizabeth B., b. Feb. 21, 1892.

3726 ANNA MARIA COLE (Clark W.[9], Emery[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Mch. 4, 1854; m. Marion J. Whitney, Nov. 21, 1880.

Child (Whitney)

4072 i Blanche, b. June 11, 1886.

3727 MARTHA SOPHRONIA COLE (Clark W.[9], Emery[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Albert Eugene J. Garrett, Sept. 9, 1879, b. Jan. 2, 1858.

Children (Garrett)

4073 i Nellie Emma, b. Feb. 28, 1881.
4074 ii Eugene John, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
4075 iii Emery, b. Apl. 27, 1885.

3728 REV. WALTER WESLEY COLE (Clark W.[9], Emery[8], Hezekiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[1], James[2]), b. June 2, 1857; m. Floretta Elmira Groves, Aug. 29, 1883, b. Aug. 26, 1854, daughter Nathan and Ella (Crawford) Groves.

Children

4076 i Florence Eva, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
4077 ii William Harder, b. June 22, 1892.
4078 iii Edith Louisa, b. Aug. 26, 1895.
4079 iv Warner Root, b. Oct. 27, 1897.

3733 WILLIAM FRANKLIN COLE (William A.[9], Jeremiah[8], Jeremiah[7], Richard[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Minnie L. Bowers, Aug. 13, 1889. He is a teacher in School of Technology at Worcester, Mass.

Child

4080 i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

3741 CLARA CHLOE COLE (Veder H.[9], William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. May 6, 1863; m. Clark F. Thomas, Mch. 28, 1888.

Children (Thomas)

4081 i Mabel Florence, b. Mch. 15, 1889.
4082 ii Helen Caroline, b. July 27, 1890.
4083 iii Harvey Cole, b. Oct. 9, 1892.

3752 Alma Louis Cole (Winfield S.[9], William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[3], Hugh[4], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 27, 1871; m. John G. Forbes, Nov. 30, 1899.

Child (Forbes)

4084 i Herbert Howard, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

3753 CHARLES HOWARD COLE (Winfield S.[9], William[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Ida B. Hough, Aug. 28, 1901.

Child

4085 i Lucille Ida, b. May 25, 1902.

3754 NELLIE LA VANCH COLE (Winfield S.[9], William[8], Wiliiam[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 30, 1874; m. Charles Lewis Hurd, 1897.

Child (Hurd)

4086 i Vivian Ferry, b. July 13, 1898.

3755 CATHERINE COLE (Hiram[9], Welcome[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1847; m. Judson H. Dowd, Mch 4, 1869.

Children (Dowd)

4087 i Mabel C., b. June 5, 1872.
4088 ii Emma W., b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 21, 1899.
4089 iii Levi F., b. Nov. 14, 1879.

3761 LUCRETIA ADELIA COLE (Alonzo[9], Calvin[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. J. H. McNames, Jan. 1, 1870.

Children (McNames)

4090 i Ada Bell, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Charles G. Warner, Oct. 20, 1896.
4091 ii George D., b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. Pearl Boyer, Aug. 1, 1903.
4092 iii Robert D., b. Jan. 29, 1884.

3762 ROSETTA ISABEL COLE (Alonzo[9], Calvin[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Joshua Carwood, Apl. ——, 1872.

Children (Carwood)

4093 i Ruby A., b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. Lon Albaugh, ————, 1889.
4094 ii Minnie M., b. May 27, 1875.

3774 CARRIE A. COLE (Charles W.[9], Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Albion, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1856; m. Harry A. Wygant, June 17, 1876.

Children (Wygant)

4095 i Geneva Ethel, b. June 3, 1878.
4096 ii Harry Clifton, b. Sept. 5, 1879.
4097 iii Edna Miranda, b. Dec. 16, 1880.

3775 VIOLA S. (Charles W.[9], Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Albion, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1858; d. July 31, 1893; m. Charles P. Burch, July 19, 1874.

Children (Burch)

4098 i Grace E., b. July 15, 1877; m. Roy D. Emmons, Dec. 19, 1900.
4099 ii Hilan C., b. Feb. 11, 1880; d. Feb. 1, 1890.

3777 ALICE A. COLE (Charles W.[9], Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Albion, N. Y., June 19, 1862; m. (1) L. A. Gaylord, Jan. 24, 1880, d. Sept. 18, 1894; m. (2) John E. Babcock, Mch. 29, 1900.

Children (Babcock)

4100 i Ada J., b. May 2, 1881; m. Mark Bevans, Sept. 18, 1901.
4101 ii Charles A., b. May 18, 1884.

3779 ALPHEUS R. COLE (Charles W.[9], Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Albion, N. Y., June 25, 1867; m. Carrie Crocco, Aug. 1890.

Children

4102 i Flora F., b. July 21, 1891.
4103 ii Alice A., b. Mch. 14, 1893.
4104 iii Louis W., b. Aug. 6, 1895.
4105 iv Walter C., b. July 21, 1898.

3788 ARTHUR ALTON COLE (William A.[9], Alpheus[8], William[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 18, 1881; m. Mary Porter, May 11, 1902.

Child

4106 i Lucia Harriet, b. Feb. 15, 1903.

3790 ADALINE MARIA COLE (Jerry H,[9], Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Apl. 8, 1850, Brunswick, Ohio; m. Chester H. Sherman, Nov. 25, 1869, b. Aug. 24, 1850, son Cornelius and Samantha (Hisco) Sherman.

Children (Sherman)

4107 i Harvard Homer, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Jennie Sterling, Aug. 23, 1894.
4108 ii Grace May, b. Aug. 31, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1900; m. William J. Clark, Sept. 19, 1898.
4109 iii Charles Ernest, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. Carrie May Chalker, May 30, 1901.
4110 iv Wallace Bert, b. July 31, 1882.
4111 v Irene Addie, b. July 27, 1888.
4112 vi Floyd Raymond, b. July 6, 1891.

3791 MINA MAY COLE (Jerry H.[9], Otis[8], James[7], Sisson[6], Hugh[5], Hugh[4], Hugh[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Brunswick, Ohio, July 19, 1857; m. William Nixon, Mch. 22, 1876, b. June 24, 1855, son Andrew and Sarah E. (Pond) Nixon.

Children (Nixon)

4113 i Carrie Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1877; d. Oct. 15, 1892.
4114 ii Arthur William, b. May 21, 1880; m. Catherine M. Mink, Sept. 24, 1902.
4115 iii Myrtie Marie, b. Apl. 12, 1883.
4116 iv Elmer Francis, b. May 6, 1885.
4117 v Alvin Leonard, b. Apl. 9, 1891.
4118 vi Jesse Jay, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
4119 vii Herbert, b. Feb. 21, 1897; d. Feb. 21, 1897.

3863 FREDERIC BRADFORD COLE (Samuel B.[9], Luther[8], Luther[7], Luther[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. Bristol, R. I., Apl. 23, 1869; m. Gertrude Collins, Jan. 16, 1895. Graduate Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1898. Rector St. Paul's Church, Wickford, R. I., 1900.

Children

4120 i Milford Woffenden, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
4121 ii Kenneth Collins, b. Apl. 26, 1898.

3873 SARAH REBECCA COLE (Alfred H.[9], Wilson C.[8], Benjamin[7], Ichabod[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], Hugh[2], James[1]), b. St. Marys, W. Va., Jan. 14, 1871; m. James M. Cook, Sept. 29, 1887.

Children (*Cook*)

4122 i Louis Alfred, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
4123 ii Calvin Cole, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

ADDENDA

The following records of descendants of Esau[5] Cole (No. 337), son of Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1] were received too late to appear in regular order. About 1792 he settled in Oneida County, N. Y., on what was known as the Royal Grant. He died here prior to 1820. After his death his widow Susannah removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where several of her children had preceded her. She was buried in Herkimer.

MARY COLE, 1st ch. (Esau[5], Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Oct. 20, 1768; d. Bridgeport, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1848; m. Mathew Marvin, 1796 (his 2d wife), son of Stephen Marvin of Sharon, Conn.

Children (Marvin)

i Susannah, b. Apl. 26, 1798; d. Dec. 20, 1867; m. (1) Chas. Morris; m. (2) Peter Folts, Sept. 1, 1861.
ii Seth, b. Dec. 8, 1800; d. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Content Burdick, Feb. 7, 1822.
iii Mathew, b. July 16, 1803; d. unm.
iv James, b. Dec. 28, 1805; d. Apl. 23, 1816.
v Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1807; d. Apl. 23, 1883; m. Hannah A. Gillette, Feb. 8, 1848.

JOSEPH COLE, 2d ch. (Esau[5], Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. ———, 1770.

Children

i Simeon, b. ———. Said to have had 12 children.
ii Mary Ann, b. ——.

GILBERT COLE (Esau[5], Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., May 16, 1780.

Children

i William, b. ——.
ii Benjamin, b. ——.
iii Joseph, b. ——.
iv Anna, b. ——.

SUSANNAH COLE, 4th ch. (Esau[5], Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1782; m. Conrad Folts.

Children (Folts)

i Elmira, b. ——; m. Phillip Harter.
ii Susannah, b. ——; m. Zinna Chrisman.
iii Anna, b. ——; m. William Harter.
iv Milchard, b. ——.
v Allen, b. ——.
vi John, b. ——.
vii William, b. ——.
viii Joseph, b. ——.

ANNA COLE, 7th ch. (Esau[5], Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 12, 1791; m. Peter Folts.

Children (Folts)

i Mary Ann, b. ——.
ii William, b. ——.
iii Lydia, b. ——.
iv Catherine, b. ——.
v Susannah, b. ——.
vi Grace, b. ——; m. Joseph Palmer.
vii Judson, b. ——; m. Harriet Lawton.

MERCY COLE, 8th ch. (Esau[5], Seth[4], John[3], John[2], James[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., ————; m. ———— Tabor.

Children (Tabor)

i Hannah, b. ——.
ii Chauncey, b. ——.
iii William, b. ——.
iv John, b. ——.
v Walter, b. ——.

THE BURNHAM, HUNTINGTON AND WINSHIP FAMILIES

THE BURNHAM FAMILY

LINE OF DESCENT FROM ROBERT BURNHAM OF NORWICH, ENGLAND, 1600, TO REBECCA BURNHAM, BORN SHAFTSBURY, VT., FEBRUARY 5, 1782, MARRIED ABEL COLE, OCTOBER 6, 1803.

"Walter Le Ventre came to England at the Conquest, 1066, with William of Normandy in the train of his cousin German Earl Warren. At the survey in 1080 was made Lord of the Saxon villages of Burnham, County of Norfolk, and many other manors. From this manor he took the name of De Burnham, and became the ancestor of the numerous family of that name. According to Ferguson in his 'English Surnames,' the name means 'chief, hero, knight or noble.' It also means 'brook or small river.' King Alfred the Great, before 900, mentions in his will Burnham County of Somerset and Burnham County of Sussex."

The above is copied from Burnham family record by Roderick H. Burnham, 1869.

While no attempt is made to connect the family of Robert Burnham with this family, it may be noted, Norwich, where he lived, is in this same county of Norfolk. There is but little doubt they belong to the same family.

Thomas, John and Robert Burnham, sons of Robert and Mary (Andrews) Burnham, of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, sailed in the ship *Angel Gabriel* from Norwich in the spring of 1635. The vessel was wrecked off the coast of Maine. The three brothers settled in Chebasco, (Ipswith) Mass. Thomas joined the Pequot expedition in 1636 and '37. He was Selectman of town, 1647; on town committee, 1664; was made Sargeant of Ipswitch Co., 1664; Ensign, 1665; commissioned Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy of General Court and Representative, 1683, '84 and '85.

In 1667, he erected a saw mill on the Chebasco River, near the falls. He owned a large amount of real estate in Chebasco and Ipswith, which he divided between his sons, Thomas and James.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS BURNHAM, son of Robert, b. Norwich, England, 1623; d. Ipswich, Mass., May 19, 1694; m. Mary Tuttle, 1645, b. 1624, d. May 12, 1689, daughter of John Tuttle.

Children

i Thomas, b. ——, 1646; d. Feb. 21, 1728; m. Lydia Pingree, Feb. 13, 1666.

ii John, b. ——, 1648; d. Jan. 12, 1704; m. Elizabeth Wells, June 6, 1668.
iii James, b. ——, 1650; d. June 30, 1829; m. Mary ————.
iv. Mary, b. ——, 1652.
v Johannah, b. ——, 1654; m. (1) John Newmarsh; (2) Erastus James, 1692.
vi Abigail, b. ————.
vii Ruth, b. July 1, 1657; d. in infancy.
viii Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1658; m. John Carter, 1678.
ix Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1660.
x Nathaniel, b. Sept. 4, 1662.
xi Sarah, b. June 28, 1664; m. (1) ———— Clark; m. (2) Meschek Farley, Aug. 6, 1684.
xii Esther, b. Mch. 19, 1666.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS BURNHAM, JR. (Lieut. Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b. Ipswich, Mass., 1646; d. Feb. 21, 1728; m. (1) Lydia Pingree, Feb. 13, 1666, d. Mch. 19, 1688, daughter of Moses Pingree; m. (2) Hester Bishop, Dec. 16, 1689; m. (3) Susannah (name and date of marriage unknown). In 1672 he was given right of commonage at Ipswich; was commissioned Lieutenant by Governor Joseph Dudley in 1702.

Children

i Thomas, b. Jan. 19, 1667; d. in childhood.
ii Phebe, b. Mch. 16, 1668; m. Mathew Perkins.
iii Moses, b. Jan. 24, 1670; m. Anne ————.
iv Job, b. ——, 1673; m. Abigail ————, 1697.
v Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1674; d. Apl. 21, 1731, unm.
vi Aaron, b. Sept. 12, 1676; d. Aug. 18, 1727.
vii Eleazer, b. Sept. 5, 1678; m. Lydia Waterman, Nov. 20, 1708.
viii Abigail, b. June 2, 1680.
ix Nathaniel, b. Apl. 4, 1682; m. Mary Stimpson, Aug. 4, 1720.
x Mary, b. ——, 1685.
xi James, b. ————; d. May 22, 1757; m. Elizabeth Hough.
xii Susannah, b. Jan. 29, 1693; d. ————.
xiii Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1695; d. Apl. 4, 1730; m. Priscilla Appleton.
xiv Benjamin, b. Dec. 21, 1696; d. Oct. 15, 1737; m. Mary Kinsman, Apl. 20, 1727.
xv Joseph.
xvi Elizabeth.

ELEAZER BURNHAM (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 15, 1678; d. ——, 1743; m. Lydia Waterman, Nov. 20,

1708, b. 1683, d. 1743, daughter Sargt. Thomas and Merriam (Tracy) Waterman. Thomas Waterman was son of Robert and Elizabeth (Browne) Waterman. Merriam Tracy was daughter of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich. Eleazer Burnham was recognized as a resident of Norwich in 1703. In 1704, he applied for liberty to set up a fulling mill upon the stream that runs into the Shetucket River, near Medical Springs. Thirty acres of ground was granted him to encourage the undertaking, and more land was promised if successful. The project failed, as competent workmen in this branch of business were scarce in the country. Before 1710 there was but one clothier in the whole colony of Connecticut.

Children

i Elizabeth, b. ——, 1710; m. Jabez Lathrop.
ii Daniel, b. Mch. 21, 1718; m. Irene Tracy, Dec. 20, 1743.
iii Eleazer, b. ——, 1722; m. Mary Norman.

ELEAZER BURNHAM (Eleazer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., 1722; d. 1766; m. Mary Norman, Nov. 2, 1752, d. ——, 1811, daughter James and Mary (Rudd-Leffingwill) Norman. Mary Norman was the daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Bushnell) Rudd, and widow of Thomas Leffingwell. James Norman was a captain in 1715. Eleazer Burnham removed to Preston, Conn.

Child

i Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Lucy Huntington, Feb. 26, 1778.

ASA BURNHAM (Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b. Preston, Conn., Aug. 28, 1753; d. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846; m. Lucy Huntington, Feb. 26, 1778, b. Feb. 26, 1756, d. Aug. 27, 1827, daughter Nathan and Amy (Brown) Huntington. His name appears upon roll of men who marched from Connecticut towns to relieve Boston, April, 1775, from the town of Preston, Conn. He served as Sargeant Captain James Morgan Co., 8th Regt., Conn. Militia, Col. Oliver Smith, Sept. 8, 1776, to Nov. 1776. Sargt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st Conn. Regt., Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1778. From Preston, Conn., he removed to Shaftsbury, Vt.; from there to Aurora, N. Y.

Children

i Eleazer, b. July 15, 1780.
ii Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1782; m. Abel Cole, Oct. 6, 1803.
iii Julia A., b. Mch. 20 1784; m. Charles Mattoon. Their children were Myron, Charles N., Julia A., Francis, and Caroline.
iv Polly, b. Mch. 15, 1786; m. Allen Draper. Their children were Laura, Cornelia, Charlotte, Emaline, Lucy, and Charlotte, 2d.

v Asa, b. Jan. 9, 1787; m. ————; one son, Thomas H., b. Nov. 14, 1819.

vi Lucy, b. Mch. 8, 1791; m. George Galusha. Their children were Myron, Martin, Julia A., Almira, Parthena, Rebecca, and Augusta.

vii Joshua, b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. in infancy.

viii Sophia, b. Apl. 15, 1797; m. Seneca Wood. Their children were Sophia, Caroline, Matilda, Ann.

ix Charlotte, b. June 9, 1803; m. Sherman Smith. Their children were Elizabeth, James N., Caroline M.

THE HUNTINGTON FAMILY

LINE OF DESCENT FROM SIMON HUNTINGTON OF NORWICH, ENGLAND, TO LUCY HUNTINGTON, BORN NORWICH, CONN., FEBRUARY 26, 1753, MARRIED ASA BURNHAM, FEBRUARY 26, 1778.

Huntington, like many of the modern names of England, was originally conferred as a title of honor on a faithful servant by a grateful king.

"Before titles were hereditary in England, Sirvard, who had rendered important services in the restoration of Malcom the 3d on the defeat of the famous Macbeth in 1067, was honored with the officiary Earldom of Huntington. The first use of the name on record. He afterwards became Duke of Northumberland. His son Waldorf married a niece of William the Conqueror. The daughter of Waldorf marrying Simon St. Lys, brought him the Earldom of Huntington, and had by him a son Simon. After husband's death she married David, brother of Maude, Queen of England, and he became King of Scotland, by this David she had a son Henry, Earl of Huntington, who also had a son Simon."

No attempt has been made by the author to connect the above named Simon with Simon Huntington, who sailed from Norwich, England, for America, in 1633.

Simon Huntington, who stands at the head of the family in America, sailed from Norwich, England, with his wife, Margaret Baret, and his four sons and one daughter, namely, William, Simon, Christopher, Thomas and Ruth. Simon Huntington died at sea. The emigrants landed at the mouth of the Connecticut River. There the body of Simon was buried, at a point now known as Lynn or Saybrook.

The widow remained at Saybrook several years, when she married Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester. Taking with them three of the sons they removed to Winsor, Conn. In 1660 two of the brothers, Simon and Christopher, located in Norwich. William, the eldest son, located at Salem, Mass. Thomas, the youngest son, went to Branford and afterward removed to Newark, N. J.

CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON, son of Simon, b. (probably) Norwich, England, 1629; d. Norwich, Conn., 1691; m. Ruth Rockwell, Oct. 7, 1652, daughter of William Rockwell of Windsor, Conn. They lived in Saybrook until 1660, when they removed to Norwich. He was elected the first town clerk of Norwich. This office was held by the Huntington

family for 117 years. Of his descendants one was a signer of the "Declaration of Independence." Two were Generals, two were Colonels, and several others held commissions in the Revolutionary Army.

Children

i Christopher, b. Jan. 6, 1653; d. young.
ii Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1653; d. young.
iii Ruth, b. ——, 1658; m. Samuel Pratt, Mch. 26, 1683.
iv Christopher, b. Nov. 1, 1660; m. Elizabeth Backus, Feb. 10, 1686.
v Thomas, b. Mch. 8, 1664; d. Nov. 7, 1832.
vi John, b. Mch. 16, 1666; m. Abigail Lathrop, Dec. 9, 1686.
vii Susanna, b. Aug. ——, 1668; m. Samuel Griswold, Dec. 10, 1685.
viii Lydia, b. Aug. ——, 1672.
ix Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1675; m. Jonathan Bingham, Oct. 28, 1697.

DEACON CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON (Christopher[2], Simon[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 1, 1660; d. Apl. 24, 1735; m. (1) Sarah Adgate, May 26, 1681, b. 1663, d. 1705, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Marvin) Adgate; her mother was the daughter of Mathew Marvin, and at the time of her marriage widow of Richard Bushnell; m. (2) Judith (Stephens) Brewster, Oct., 1706. Deacon Christopher was the first male child born in Norwich.

Children

i Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1683; m. Ralph Wheelock, Jan. 8, 1708.
ii Christopher, b. Sept. 12, 1686; m. Abigail Lathrop, Feb. 4, 1717.
iii Isaac, b. Feb. 5, 1688; m. Rebecca Lathrop.
iv Jabez, b. Jan. 26, 1694; m. Elizabeth Edwards, June 20, 1724.
v Mathew, b. Apl. 16, 1695; m. (1) Mary Morgan, Sept. 3, 1719. She died Mch. 20, 1720; m. (2) Elizabeth Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1721, she died Oct. 3, 1725; m. (3) Lydia Leonard, May 17, 1726.
vi Hezekiah, b. Dec. 16, 1696; m. (1) Hannah Frenk, July 9, 1719; m. (2) Dorothy Williams, Mch. 3, 1749.
vii Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1699; m. Thomas Bingham, Apl. 23, 1724.
viii Jeremiah, b. Dec. 15, 1703; d. unm.
ix Judith, b. Sept. 10, 1707; m. Samuel Leffingwell, Nov. 10, 1725.
x John, b. Nov. 14, 1709; m. (1) Civil Tracy, Nov. 5, 1735; m. (2) Mary Tracy, Feb. 13, 1748.
xi Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1712; m. Mathew Hyde, Apl. 19, 1733.
xii Jeremiah, b. Dec. 20, 1718; m. Sarah Reynolds, Nov. 11, 1744.

MATHEW HUNTINGTON (Christopher[3], Christopher[2], Simon[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., Apl. 10, 1695; m. (1) Mary Morgan, Sept. 3, 1719, d.

Mch. 20, 1720; m. (2) Elizabeth Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1721, d. Oct. 3, 1725; m. (3) Lydia Leonard, May 17, 1726. He inherited land from his father at Preston, Conn.

Children

i Mathew, b. Mch. 20, 1720; m. Elizabeth Heath, 1742.
ii Mary, b. July 17, 1723; d. May 6, 1745.
iii Lydia, b. Apl. 25, 1725; m. Jacob Galusha, Sept. 10, 1745.
iv Nathan, b. Oct. 30, 1730; m. Amy Brown ————, 1756.
v Sarah, b. Apl. 18, 1733; d. May 8, 1733.
vi Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1734; d. young.
vii Samuel, b. Mch. 4, 1736.
viii Amos, b. Sept. 4, 1737; d. July 2, 1842; m. Pence Clark, 1767
ix Anne, b. Aug. 5, 1746.
x Elias, b. Sept. 2, 1749.

NATHAN HUNTINGTON (Mathew[4], Christopher[3], Christopher[2], Simon[1]), b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 30, 1730; d. Nov. 14, 1794, Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Amey Brown ————, 1756, d. Mch. 8, 1795, daughter of John Browne of Preston, Conn. He owned land at Preston, which he sold and removed to Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1779.

Children

i Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1756; d. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Asa Burnham, Feb. 26, 1778.
ii Zeruah, b. Sept. 24, 1757; m. David Cole, Nov. 18, 1784.
iii Samuel, b. June 3, 1759; m. Bethiah Daggett, Jan. 24, 1780.
iv John, b. Oct. 8, 1763; m. Olive Clark.
v Elizabeth, b. ——, 1761; d. young.
vi Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1846; m. (1) Chloe Stanley; m. (2) Peggy Browne.
vii Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1767; d. Mch. ——, 1848; m. Simon Bottom.
viii Eunice, b. Feb. 12, 1769; m. Timothy Stanley.

THE WINSHIP FAMILY

The Line of Descent of Jabez L. Winship, Born in Norwich, Conn., 1752, from Edward Winship of Harwich, England.

Edward Winship, who stands at the head of the family in America, embarked in the ship *The Defense,* at Harwich, England, Aug. 10, 1635. He arrived in Boston Oct. 3, 1635, and two days later located in Cambridge, Mass. In 1638 he purchased the land commencing at the easterly corner of Brattle and Mason streets, Cambridge, and extending to the Commons. He was for many years one of the most active and energetic citizens of Cambridge. He was a Lieutenant of Cambridge Militia in 1660. He was Selectman of Cambridge for fourteen years, between 1637 and 1684. Was the Representative from Cambridge for eight years, between 1663 and 1686. He was born in 1613, and died in Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1688. He married (1) Isabella Wilkinson, daughter of Jane Wilkinson; she died in Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1656. He married (2) in 1657, Elizabeth ——— (maiden name unknown). She died in Cambridge, 1690.

Children

i Sarah, b. Apl. ——, 1638; d. Dec. 20, 1665; m. James Habbard, Sept. 29, 1659.

ii Mary, b. July 2, 1641.

iii Ephraim, b. June 29, 1643; d. Oct. 19, 1696; m. Hannah Raynor, Oct. 7, 1670.

iv Joanna, b. Aug. 1, 1645; d. Nov. 19, 1707, unm. She was for many years a school teacher in Cambridge and the following lines appear upon her grave stone:

> "This good school dame no longer school must keep,
> Which gives us cause for children's sake to weep."

v Edward, b. June 8, 1648; d. in infancy.

vi Elizabeth, b. Apl. 15, 1652; d. Sept. 15, 1652.

vii Edward, b. Mch. 3, 1654; m. Rebecca Bashaw, Mch. 4, 1683.

viii Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1656; m. William Russell, Mch. 18, 1683.

ix Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1658; d. June 18, 1696; m. Mary Poulter, Apl. 12, 1687.

x Joseph, b. June 21, 1661; d. Sept. 15, 1705; m. Jane Harrington.

xi Margery, b. Dec. 11, 1665; m. John Dixon, May 12, 1687.

xii Mehitable, b. Nov. 17, 1667.

JOSEPH WINSHIP (Edward[1]), b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1661; d. Charleston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1725; m. (1) Jane Harrington, d. Nov. 28, 1710 He m. (2) Sarah (maiden name unknown). He removed to Menot, and from there to Charleston, Mass. He was for a number of years Selectman of Charleston.

Children

i Joanna, b. Jan. 14, 1689; d. unm.
ii Sarah, b. ——, 1691; m. Nathaniel Carter of Charleston, Dec. 11, 1712.
iii Susanna, b. ——, 1693; m. Thomas Carter of Woburn.
iv Joanna, b. ——, 1695; d. unm.
v Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1698; m. John Manning of Hopkinton.
vi Joseph, b. Feb. 1701; d. Feb. 24, 1761; m. Ann ————.
vii Margery, b. Oct. 8, 1703; m. John Elder, Mch. 26, 1729.

JOSEPH WINSHIP (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1701; d. Feb. 24, 1761; m. Ann ———— (maiden name unknown) and removed to Norwich, Conn.

Children

i Francis, b. Aug. 5, 1723; d. ——, 1754.
ii Sarah, b. Apl. 25, 1725; m. Harvey Spring, Jan. 30, 1744.
iii Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1727; m. Elizabeth Lathrop, ————, 1752.
iv Anne, b. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Samuel Manning of Norwich.
v Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1730; d. young, unm.
vi Mary, b. Apl. 18, 1732; m. Ebenezer Wyeth, Nov. 15, 1751.
vii Joanna, b. Sept. 30, 1733; m. Andrew Wilson, July 5, 1757.
viii Philemon, b. Oct. 12, 1735; m. Mary Stedman.
ix Aaron, b. Dec. 26, 1736.
x Kezia, b. May 29, 1744.
xi Elizabeth, b. ——, 1746; m. William Teel.

JOSEPH WINSHIP (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1727; d. at sea, 1765; m. Elizabeth Lathrop, 1752, b. Norwich, Conn., 1730. She was only child of Jabez and Elizabeth (Burnham) Lathrop. Elizabeth Burnham was the daughter of Eleazer and Lydia (Waterman) Burnham. Jabez Lathrop was the great grandson of the Rev. John Lathrop. Educated at Queen's College, Cambridge. Was made curate of Parish Church of Edgerton, County of Kent. From conscientious scruples he resigned his office from Church of England, and organized the first Independent Church in London. They met from house to house. He and many of his followers, on account of their teaching, were thrown into prison. Released in 1634. They emigrated to New England. He was pastor of churches in Barnstable and Scituate from 1634 to 1653. Lydia Waterman was daugh-

ter Sargeant Thomas and Meriam (Tracy) Waterman. Capt. Joseph Winship and his brother Philemon were both sea captains. The town records of Norwich say: "Capt. Joseph Winship sailed from New London, Oct. 11, 1765, and was spoke off the coast Dec. 18 following, and has not since been heard from. Supposed to have been lost in the storm." His son Joseph, aged 11 years, was with him.

Children

i Joseph, b. ——, 1750; d. ——, 1752.
ii Jabez Lathrop, b. ——1752; d. Brookville, Ind., 1827; m. Hannah Forsythe.
iii Joseph, b. ——, 1754; d. at sea with his father, 1765.
iv Elizabeth, b. ——, 1756.
v Nabby, b. ——, 1758.
vi Anna, b. ——, 1759.
vii Philothela, b. ——, 1761.
viii Philemon, b. ——, 1763.

JABEZ LATHROP WINSHIP (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Norwich, Conn., 1752; d. Brookville, Ind., 1727; m. Hannah Forsythe of New London, Conn., d. in Noblesville, Ind., 1838. I have often heard my grandmother say he was a captain in Revolutionary War. Have been unable to find any such record. While living in New London he served in Capt. John Lattimer's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Regt., Conn. Militia. In 1777, he removed to New York State and thence to New Jersey. In 1805 they removed to Franklin Co., Ind. He purchased a farm near Brookville, Ind., where he lived until time of his death.

Children

i Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1771; d. Jan. 7, 1852; m. (1) Betsey Bates, Oct. 11, 1792; m. (2) Elizabeth Ross, Sept. 12, 1818.
ii Elizabeth, b. Mch. 9, 1785; d. 1867; m. James Ross, Oct. 13, 1799.
iii Jesse, b. Apl. 23, 1787; d. Nov. 18, 1854; m. Celia Lefforge, Nov. 4, 1810.
iv Lovina, b. ————; d. ————; m. John Conner, Mch. 13, 1813.
v Laura, b. ————; d. ————; m. Lewis Ramsey.

JOSEPH WINSHIP (Jabez L.[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. New London, Conn., Sept. 11, 1771; d. Jan. 7, 1852; m. (1) Betsey Bates, Oct. 11, 1792, d. Aug. 31, 1804; m. (2) Elizabeth Ross, Sept. 12, 1818, d. Nov. 5, 1840.

Children

i Luke, b. Mch. 30, 1794.
ii Sally, b. Mch. 9, 1796; d. July 18, 1823; m. Reuben Penwell, Feb. 4, 1813.
iii George, b. Apl. 4, 1798.
iv Martin L., b. July 14, 1800.
v Francis E., b. Oct. 13, 1802.
vi Jabez L., b. Aug. 31, 1804.
vii Celia, b. June 9, 1819; m. David C. Makir, Sept. 2, 1837.
viii Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1821; m. Joseph Ramsey, Mch. 13, 1838.
ix Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1824.

ELIZABETH WINSHIP (Jabez L.[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mch. 9, 1785; d. Noblesville, Ind., 1869; m. James Ross in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 13, 1799. He was born Mch. 9, 1780; d. Nov. 26, 1836. They removed to Indiana in 1805. The first three children were born in New York State, the others in Brookville, Ind.

Children (Ross)

i Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1801; d. July 27, 1861; m. (1) William Dewees; m. (2) William Lyons.
ii Vincent, b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. Feb. 17, 1804.
iii Samuel B., b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. May 4, 1865; m. Candace Maker.
iv Jesse W., b. Dec. 23, 1806; d. July 14, 1888; m. Winnie Davis.
v Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1829; m. Peace Maker.
vi Lovina, b. Apl. 6, 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1898; m. John D. Stephenson.
vii Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1890; m. Albert B. Cole, Apl. 1, 1832.
viii James S., b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Olice Calburn, Jan. 1, 1835.
ix Jabez W., b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. July 18, 1863; m. (1) Martha Hurlock, Aug. 31, 1837; m. (2) Lucinda Hess, Nov. 24, 1850.
x William D., b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. ————; m. Ann Messick, July 1, 1840.
xi Joseph W., b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1899; m. Elizabeth Dale, Jan. 7, 1844.
xii George W., b. May 16, 1826; d. May 16. 1826.
xiii Nancy E., b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. July 25, 1826.
xiv John, b. May 9, 1829; d. Mch. 11, 1830.

JESSE WINSHIP (Jabez L.[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. New York State, Apl. 23, 1787; d. Rush Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1854; m. Celia Lefforge, Nov. 4, 1810, d. Aug. 12, 1854.

Children

i Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Sallie Posten, May 12, 1831.

ii John, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1863; m. Elizabeth Posten, Oct. 28, 1833.

iii Jabez L., b. Feb. 4, 1815; d. Nov. 9, 1885; m. (1) Margaret Evans, May 18, 1834; m. (2) Sarah Caldwell; m. (3) Jane Mulliken.

iv Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. ————; m. James King, Mch. 5, 1835.

v Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1818; d. ————; m. Gabriel Springer, Feb. 1, 1837.

vi Lewis E., b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. (1) Mary J. Bennett, June 14, 1849; m. (2) Margaret Ruddell, Mch. 10, 1853.

vii Jesse, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1889; m. (1) Esther Murray, Sept. 6, 1849; m. (2) Emma Coleman.

viii Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. ————; m. John M. Ferree, Sept. 21, 1844.

ix Celia, b. May 12, 1828; d. May 25, 1892; m. Augustus Miller, Mch. 25, 1850.

x Wm. George, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1866; m. (1) Nancy E. Morris, Aug. 25, 1853; m. (2) Ella Robinson.

LOVINA WINSHIP (Jabez L.[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ————; d. ————; m. John Conner, Brookville, Ind., Mch. 13, 1813.

Children (Conner)

i William W., b. ————; d. ————; m. Amanda Coggswell, Nov. 11, 1841.

ii Henry John, b. ————; d. unmarried.

At the request of several of the family I give the line of descent of Jabez L. Winship from William the Conqueror. Those who desire can trace a large portion of the Burnham, Huntington, and Cole families through this same record. This record is copied from O. Harts' Irish Pedigrees, published 1892, and the Tracy family records.

1 William the Conqueror.
2 Princess Gundred.
3 William, 2d Earl.
4 William, 3d Earl.
5 Isabella, Countess of Surrey.
6 Lady Isabella Plantagenet.

7 Lady Mary Bigod.
8 William De Hastings.
9 Henry De Hastings; m. Ada, daughter of David, Earl of Huntington, grandson of David, 3d King of Scotland.
10 Henry De Hastings.
11 Henry De Hastings and Lady Jane De Canteloupe.
12 John De Hastings and Lady Isabella De Bruce.
13 Lady Isabella De Hastings and Roger De Gray.
14 Reginald De Gray and Lady Isabella Le Strange.
15 Reginald De Gray and Lady Jane Astley.
16 Lady Allemer De Gray and Sir William Lacy.
17 Sir William Lacy, K. B. of Charlotte.
18 Edmund Lacy, d. 1498.
19 Sir Thomas Lacy, d. 1525.
20 William Lacy, d. 1551.
21 Sir Thomas Lacy, M. P., d. 1600.
22 Sir Thomas Lacy, Knight, d. 1605.
23 Lady Barbara Lacy and Richard De Tracy.
24 Nathaniel Tracy of Tewksberry.
25 Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn.
26 Merriam Tracy and Sergeant Thomas Waterman.
27 Lydia Waterman and Eleazer Burnham.
28 Elizabeth Burnham and Jabez Lathrop.
29 Elizabeth Lathrop and Capt. Joseph Winship.
30 Jabez Lathrop Winship and Hannah Forsythe.

OTHER COLE FAMILIES IN AMERICA

In collecting the data from which to write the record of the descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, there has come to me a large amount of record of the Cole families who at an early date located in Boston, Charlestown, Eastham, Hartford, Salem, and Long Island. I shall try to arrange the data that has come to me in such a way that it may be of use to these families, should they ever desire to use it. I give a short record of each of these families, much of which I copy from the record published by Frank T. Cole in 1886.

THE BOSTON FAMILY

SAMUEL COLE and his wife Ann came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630. His wife died soon after his arrival, and he married Margaret Green (widow). He m. (3) Ann Keayne.

He opened the first public house of entertainment in Boston, in 1634, and probably the first in New England. He was several times chosen Selectman of Boston, and held other official positions. In his will he gave forty shillings to Harvard College. His children were:

i Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Edward Weeden.
ii Mary, b. ——; m. ——— Jackson.
iii John, b. ——; m. Susannah Hutchinson.

The children of Elizabeth Cole and Edward Weeden were: 1. Samuel; 2. John; 3. Edward; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Hannah; 6. Mary.

The children of Mary Cole and ——— Jackson were: 1. Edward, b. Oct. 30, 1654; 2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1657; 3. Elisha, b. Feb. 12, 1659.

The children of John Cole and Susannah Hutchinson:

i Samuel, b. Mch. 24, 1656.
ii Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1658.
iii John, b. Jan. 23, 1660.
iv Ann, b. Mch. 7, 1661.
v John, b. Jan. 17, 1666.
vi Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1668.
vii William, b. July 13, 1671.
viii Elisha.

THE CHARLESTOWN FAMILIES

ISAAC COLE with his wife Joan and two children came to Boston in 1632. Two children born in Boston. They removed to Charlestown in 1638. Their children:

i ————————.
ii Isaac, b. ——; m. Jane Britton.
iii Abraham, b. Oct. 3, 1636.
iv Mary, b. ———, 1638.
v Jacob, b. July 16, 1641; m. Sarah Train.

The children of Jacob and Sarah (Train) Cole were: i. Sarah; ii. Abigail; iii. Hannah; iv. John.

RICE (or Ryse) COLE and wife Arrold came from England and settled in Charlestown in 1630. Was admitted as Freeman in 1632. He died in 1646. Their children were:

i John, b. in England; m. Joan ———.
ii Name unknown, b. ——.
iii Mary, b. ———; m. Richard Lowden.

John and Joan, his wife, lived in Boston; their children:
i Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1642.
ii John, b. Jan. 17, 1643.

THE EASTHAM FAMILIES

In 1633 three brothers, Job, John, and Daniel Cole, came to Plymouth, Mass., with William Collier, a merchant of London. They were probably brothers of James of Plymouth. The youngest, John, died in 1637, unm.

In 1634 Job, the oldest brother, married Rebecca Collier, daughter of William, and removed to Duxbury. In 1643 removed to Eastham. He was several times chosen Deputy for Eastham. His children were:

i John, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Keiler Nov. 21, 1667.
ii Job, b. ——.
iii Daniel, b. ——; m. Ruth ———. Their children were Thomas and Hester.
iv Rebecca, b. ——.

DANIEL COLE, the younger brother, m. Ruth Chester and removed to Yarmouth. They joined Job at Eastham in 1650. He was chosen Deputy for Eastham ten times. Held the office of Selectman, Constable, and other official positions. His children were:

i John, b. July 15, 1644; m. Ruth Snow, 1666.
ii Timothy, b. Sept. 4, 1646.
iii Hepsebah, b. Apl. 16, 1649; m. (1) Daniel Doane; m. (2) George Crisp.
iv Ruth, b. Apl. 15, 1651; m. John Young.
v Israel, b. Jan. 8, 1653; m. Mary (Paine) Rodgers, 1674.
vi James, b. Nov. 3, 1655.
vii Mary, b. Mch. 10, 1658; m. Joshua Hopkins, May 26, 1681.
viii William, b. Sept. 15, 1663; m. Hannah Snow, Dec. 2, 1688.

JOHN COLE, son of Daniel, m. Ruth Snow. He was a Lieutenant. He died June 6, 1725. His children were:

i Ruth, b. Mch. 11, 1668; m. Wm. Twining, Mch. 26, 1689.
ii John, b. Mch. 6, 1670.
iii Hepsebah, b. June 20, 1672.
iv Hannah, b. Mch. 27, 1675; d. June, 1677.
v Joseph, b. June 11, 1677.
vi Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1679.
vii Sarah, b. June 10, 1682.

The children of Hebsebah Cole were:

i Constant Doane, b. ——.
ii Mercy Crisp, b. Oct. 18, 1781.

The children of Ruth Cole and William Twining were:

i Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1690.
ii Thankful, b. Jan. 11, 1697.
iii Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1699.
iv Hannah, b. Apl. 2, 1702.
v William, b. Sept. 2, 1704.
vi Barnabas, b. Sept. 29, 1705.
vii Mercy, b. Feb. 20, 1708.

The children of Mary Cole and Joshua Hopkins were:

i John, b. Apl. 16, 1683.
ii Abigail, b. Mch. 9, 1686.
iii Elisha, b. Dec. 17, 1688.
iv Lydia, b. Apl. 1, 1692.
v Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1695.
vi Joshua, b. Feb. 20, 1698.

The children of Willian Cole and Hannah Snow were:

i Elisha, b. June 26, 1689.
ii Daniel, b. Oct. 4, 1691.
iii Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1693.
iv Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1695.

THE HARTFORD (CONN.) FAMILY

JAMES COLE came from Essex Co., England. His first wife died leaving one child, Abigail. He m. (2) Ann Edwards (a widow). His name appears as one of the original settlers of Hartford in 1635. His home stood upon the corner of the streets now known as Main St. and Governor St. He was a cooper. His children:

i Abigail, b. in England; m. Daniel Sullivan.
ii John, b. in England; d. 1685.

JOHN COLE (James[1]). Name of wife unknown. Children:

i John, b. ——; m. Rachel ———.
ii Job, b. ——. Probably lived and died in England.
iii Samuel, b. ——; m. Mary ———.
iv Mary, b. ——.
v Ann, b. ——; m. Andrew Benton.
vi Lydia, b. ——; m. John Wilson.
vii Nathaniel, b. ——; m. (1) Lydia Davis; (2) Mary Benton.

JOHN COLE (John[2], James[1]). Lived in Farmington, Conn.; m. Rachel. His children:

i. John, b. 1665; ii. Rachel, b. 1668; iii. Samuel, b. 1676; iv. Nathaniel, b. 1678; v. Dorothy, b. 1681; vi. Lydia, b. 1684.

SAMUEL COLE (John[2], James[1]); m. Mary ———. Lived in Hartford. Their children:

i. Samuel; ii. Ichabod; iii. John; iv. Jonathan; v. Elizabeth; vi. Dorothy; vii. Hannah.

NATHANIEL COLE (John[2], James[1]); m. (1) Lydia Davis; m. (2) Mary Benton. Child by 1st wife, Nathaniel, b. Nov. 6, 1682; d. Apl. 23, 1735.

HENRY COLE. Probably cousin of James; m. in Hartford, Sarah Rusco, Dec. 10, 1646. They removed to Middletown. Their children were:

i Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1647; m. Mary ———.
ii James, b. Feb. 8, 1649.
iii John, b. Feb. 14, 1652; m. Mary Gallop.
iv William, b. Apl. 25, 1653; m. Martha ———.
v Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1654.
vi Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1656; m. Lydia ———.
vii Mary, b. June 11, 1658; m. Richard Goodale.
viii Joanna, b. Aug. 1, 1661; m. Aaron Goff.

THE SALEM FAMILY

THOMAS COLE; settled in Salem, Mass., in 1649. He married Ann ————; name and date unknown.

Children

i Abraham, b. ——; m. Sarah Davis, 1670.
ii John, b. ——; m. (1) Mary Knight; m. (2) Sarah Alsbee.

The children of Abraham Cole and Sarah Davis were:
i Samuel, b. May 11, 1670; d. June —, 1670.
ii Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1672.
iii Abraham, b. Jan. 6, 1674.
iv Isaac, b. June 6, 1677.
v Elizabeth, b. ——.
vi Samuel, b. May 19, 1687; m. Elizabeth ———.
vii Thomas, b. ——; m. Mary Petey.

Children of John Cole and Mary Knight were:
i John, b. May 8, 1668; m. Mary Eaton.
ii Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1669
iii Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1671 } 1st wife.
iv Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1674
v Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1687
vi Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1690 } 2d wife.

THE LONG ISLAND FAMILY

ROBERT COLE (often spelled Coles) came with Winthrop in 1630. In 1632 was in Roxbury. The same year went to Plymouth. In Providence, R. I., in 1638. He was one of the founders of the first church of Providence in 1639. He married Mary ————. After his death in 1654, his widow m. Mathias Harvey and removed to Oyster Bay, L. I. The children of Robert Cole were:

i John; ii Daniel; iii Nathaniel; iv Robert; v Ann; vi Elizabeth; vii Sarah.

John Cole had one son, Solomon.

The children of Daniel Cole were:

Samuel, Benjamin, Joseph, Susannah, Sarah, Dinah, Mary, Ann.

NATHANIEL COLE, son of Robert[1], m. (1) Martha Jackson; m. (2) Deborah ————.

Children

i Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1668.
ii Caleb. iii Harvey. iv Martha.

ROBERT COLE, 4th ch. Robert[1], m. Mercy Wright.

Children

i Nathan, b. Mch. 18, 1672; m. Rachel Hopkins.
ii Tamor, b. ——; m. Nathaniel Carpenter.
iii John, b. ——.
iv Charles, b. ——.
v Robert, b. ——.
vi Mercy, b. ——; m. Wm. Carpenter.
vii Mary, b. ——; m. Wm. Thorneycroft.

COWLES

JOHN COLE, who settled in Farmington, Conn., to distinguish his family from others of the name of Cole, changed the way of spelling to Coles, Colles, Coule, and Cowles. The last way of spelling was finally adopted by the family. He removed to Hatfield. Was admitted Freeman, 1666. He married Hannah ————. Their children were:

i John, b. ———, 1641; m. Deborah Bartlett.
ii Hannah, b. ———, 1644; m. Caleb Stanley.
iii Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1646; m. Nathaniel Goodwin, 1664.
iv Mary, b. ——; m. Nehemiah Dickenson.
v Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Richard Lyman, 1675.
vi Samuel, b. ——; m. Abigail Stanley, June 14, 1661.
vii Esther, b. ——; m. Thomas Bull, 1669.

JOHN COWLES (1st ch. of John[1]), m. Deborah Bartlett Nov. 22, 1668. Their children were:

i Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1668; d. unm.
ii Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1671; m. Prudence Frary, Jan. 21, 1697.
iii Samuel, b. May 27, 1673; m. Sarah Hubbard, ———, 1698.
iv John, b. June 15, 1676; d. June 18, 1690.
v Sarah, b. June 5, 1681; m. Joseph Bust.
vi Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1683; d. unm., 1742.
vii Ester, b. Apl. 14, 1686; m. Nathaniel Dickenson, 1713.

SAMUEL COLE (6th ch. John[1]), m. Abigail Stanley, June 14, 1661. Their children were:

i Samuel, b. Mch. 17, 1662.
ii Abigail, b. Jan. —, 1664.
iii Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1664.
iv Timothy, b. Nov. 4, 1666.
v Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1668.
vi John, b. Jan. 28, 1671.
vii Nathaniel, b. Feb. 11, 1673.
viii Isaac, b. Mch. 28, 1675.
ix Joseph, b. June 18, 1677.
x Elizabeth, b. Mch. 17, 1680.
xi Caleb, b. June 20, 1682.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

The following is a complete list of the Coals, Coles, Cooles, and Cowles who served in the Army and Navy of the United States during the Revolution, including the Militia of the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, North Carolina, New Jersey, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia, as shown by the Military Records of the different States; the records at Washington, D. C., the records of several Historical Societies, Regimental and Company rolls, and Pension Papers in the possession of private individuals.

CONNECTICUT

FROM PUBLISHED REPORTS FROM THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Coals, ————; Hartford; enlisted May 24, 1777, for three yrs.

Cole, Abner; 2d Co. 2d Regt. Gen'l Spencer's Regt; enlisted May 17, 1775; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Cole, Abner; Chatham; Sergt. Jan. 1, 1777; com. Ensign June 1, 1778; retired May 29, 1780.

Cole, Abner; Glastonbury; Capt. Sanford's Co. 5th Regt.; enlisted 1777; served till end of war, June, 1783. (Pensioned.)

Cole, Alban; dis. from Gen'l Wooster's 1st Regt., Nov., 1775.

Cole, Alvin; 2d Regt. Col. Waterbury's; enlisted May 7, 1775; dis. Oct. 30, 1775.

Cole, Alvin; Comstock; enlisted Mch. 4, 1777; dis. Apl. 29, 1780.

Cole, Alvin; Capt. Morgan's Co. 8th Regt. Militia; dis. Sept. 7, 1775.

Cole, Asa; 3d Co. 4th Regt.; dis. Nov. 24, 1775.

Cole, Asa; Capt. Smith's Co. State troops; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington; enlisted July 14, 1776; dis. Nov. 16, 1776.

Cole, Asaph; Capt. Hearst's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. State troops; enlisted Apl. 16, 1776; dis. May 15, 1776.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Capt. Spaulding's Indpt. Co.; enlisted June 21, 1775; dis. Dec. 18, 1775.

Cole, Benjamin; Westmoreland; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; dis. 1783.

Cole, Benjamin; Leinster, Mass.; enlisted May 9, 1780, for the war.

Cole, Benjamin, priv. Capt. Ball's Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; dis. Dec. 31, 1781.

Cole, Carpenter; priv. Capt. Smith's Co. Gen'l Waterbury's Brigade, Aug. 2, 1781.

Cole, David; priv. 3d Co. 3d Regt. Gen'l Putnam's; enlisted June 1, 1775; dis. Dec. 16, 1775.

Cole, David; priv. 6th Co. 8th Regt., Col. Huntington; enlisted July 11, 1775; dis. Dec. 17, 1775.

Cole, David; priv. Capt. Hitchcock's Co. 13th Regt. Militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; dis. Sept. 9, 1776.

Cole, David; priv. Capt. Clark's Co. Col. Lattimer's Regt. at Saratoga; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; dis. Oct. 23, 1777.

Cole, David, Glastonbury; four day's service Lexington Alarm.

Cole, David; priv. 10th Co. 3d Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted May 3, 1775; dis. Dec. 17, 1775.

Cole, David; Barnard; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; taken prisoner Aug. 22, 1777.

Cole, David; North Milford; priv. Capt. Warner's Co. 7th Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Mch 31, 1777, for the war.

Cole, David; North Milford; priv. Capt. Potter's Co. 2d Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Mch. 31, 1777, for the war.

Cole, David; priv. Capt. Chapman's Co. 2d Regt. Conn Line; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; dis. Dec. 31, 1781.

Cole, David; priv. Capt. Hall's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt., 1776.

Cole, David; in list of names of persons in comptroller's office who marched under Gen'l Gales to the northward in State Militia in 1777.

Cole, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Cowles' Co.; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington; enlisted Aug. 14, 1776; dis. Dec. 11, 1776.

Cole, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Hearst's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. State troops, 1776.

Cole, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Bray's Co. Col. Hooker's Regt. State troops; enlisted Apl. 16, 1777; dis. May 15, 1777.

Cole, Elijah; priv. 3d Co. 8th Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted July 8, 1776; dis. Nov. 10, 1776.

Cole, Elisha; Hartford; Capt. Ward's Co. for the war; enlisted July 12, 1778; transferred to Invalid Corps, Apl. 6, 1781; dis. Apl. 29, 1783; was pensioned.

Cole, Elisha; priv. Capt. William's Co. Jan. 1, 1781, to Apl. 5, 1781.

Cole, Gideon; priv. 3d Co. 8th Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Apl. 10, 1775; dis. Dec. 18, 1775.

Cole, Gideon; priv. Capt. Champion's Co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, for three years; died June 1, 1779

Cole, Gideon; Lyme; priv. Capt. Lee's Co.; enlisted Mch. 1, 1778, for the war.

Cole, Hezekiah; priv. Capt. Beardsley's Co. Col. Whiting's Regt. Militia; enlisted Oct. 5, 1777; dis. Oct. 9, 1777.

Cole, Jabez; priv. Capt. Sloper's Co. Major Shellon's Regt. Light Horse; enlisted Oct. 26, 1776; dis. 28, 1776.

Cole, James; priv. 7th Co. 5th Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted May 20, 1775; dis. Oct. 8, 1775.

Cole, James; Kent; enlisted Apl. 9, 1777, for war; dis. Dec. 30, 1777.

Cole, James; priv. Capt. Smith's Co. 8th Regt.; enlisted May 29, 1777; dis. Feb. 1, 1778.

Cole, James; Cornwall; Col. Cornwall's Regt.; dis. Mch., 1780; ten months' service.

Cole, Jesse, New Milford; Capt. Pendleton's Co. Regt. of Artificers; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777, for three years.

Cole, Joel; priv. Capt. Cowles' Co. Bradbury's Battalion State troops; enlisted Aug. 14, 1775; dis. Jan. 11, 1776.

Cole, John; Plainfield; 17 days in Lexington Alarm.

Cole, John; Corporal 4th Co. 2d Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted May 9, 1775; dis. Dec. 10, 1775.

Cole, John; Sergeant; Sept. 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Quebec.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. John Stevens' Co. Col. Barrell's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1776; taken prisoner Cedars, Canada; May 9, 1776.

Cole, John; Farmington; Lieut. 2d Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt.

Cole, John; priv., on ship Trumbull six months from Jan. 3, 1775.

Cole, Jonathan; priv. Capt. Godfrey's Co. 4th Militia, Oct. 5, 1777.

Cole, Joseph; priv. Capt. Lay's Co. Col. Butler's Regt., Sept. 7, 1781.

Cole, Josiah; Champion; Feb. 26, 1778; Corporal Sept., 1780.

Cole, Josiah; Farmington; Col. Humphrey's Regt. Jan. 1, 1777, for the war.

Cole, Josiah; 4th Regt. Conn. Line, Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Cole, Leonard; Killingsworth; 2d Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777, for the war.

Cole, Leonard; 4th Regt. Conn. Line; Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Cole, Marcus; Chatham; Lexington Alarm five days as Sergeant.

Cole, Marcus; Chatham; commissioned Ensign May 1, 1777; 1st Lieut. Col. Wiley's Regt.; detailed as Engineer Com. Jan. 1, 1777; ret. Feb. 6, 1778.

Cole, Mathew; Col. Hooker's Regt. Militia, Apl. 15 to May 16, 1775.

Cole, Mathew; Col. Stanley's Regt. Militia.

Cole, Mathew; Farmington; captain; enlisted 45 men to serve under the command of George Washington.

Cole, Nathan; 4th Regt. Conn. Line, July 15, 1780, to Dec. 15, 1780.

Cole, Nathaniel; Durham; Col. Canfield's Regt. State Militia.

Cole, Nathaniel; Capt. Chapman's Co. Col. Baldwin's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; dis. July 6, 1778.

Cole, Phineas; 8th Regt. Conn. Line, July 26, 1778, to Dec. 12, 1778.

Cole, Reuben; Capt. Judd's Co. 3d Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; died May 6, 1778.

Cole, Samuel; 10th Co. 2d Regt.; May 8, 1775, to Dec. 10, 1775.

Cole, Samuel; 5th Co. 7th Regt.; July 20, 1775, to Dec. 19, 1775.

Cole, Samuel; 8th Regt.; July 1, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780.

Cole, Samuel; 21st Regt.; Sept. 4, 1776, to Oct. 4, 1776.

Cole, Samuel; Litchfield; Regt. Artificers, Feb. 6, 1776, for three years.

Cole, Samuel; Capt. Wells' Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt.

Cole, Samuel; Corporal Major Sheldon's Light Horse; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; dis. Dec. 24, 1780.

Cole, Samuel; Farmington; Capt. James Stoddar's Co.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1776; a fifer.

Cole, Selah; 5th Co. 2d Regt.; May 4, 1775, to Oct. 11, 1775.

Cole, Silas; Norfolk; Col. Hogan's Regt.; Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777.

Cole, Simeon; priv. Capt. Ball's Co. Major Sheldon's Light Horse; Sept. 23, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776.

Cole, Solomon; Farmington; Capt. Smith's Co. Gen'l Waterbury's Brigade, Aug. 12, 1781.

Cole, Thaddeus; 7th Co. 7th Regt.; July 12, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775.

Cole, Thaddeus; Kent; Capt. Hall's Co.; Sept. 21, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1778.

Cole, Timothy; 7th Co. 7th Regt.; July 2, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775.

Cole, Timothy; Whiting; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; dis. Feb. 26, 1780.

Cole, Will; priv. Capt. Robbins' Co. Militia; Dec. 11, 1781, to Dec. 19, 1781.

Cowle, Asa; Cornwall; Capt. Rogers' Co. Col. Gay's Regt. Militia, 1776.

Cowle, Asahel; Tarryton; Capt. Allen's Co. 15th Regt.; July 29, 1779, to Mch., 1780.

Cowle, Daniel; Southington; Capt. Wilcox's Co.; Apl. 16, 1780, for the war.

Cowle, Gamiliel; Sergeant Capt. Hooker's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. Artificers; Dec. 25, 1775, to Feb., 1776.

Cowle, George; Capt. Fitche's Co. Independent Co. Vols. State Conn.; Aug. 17, 1781, to Nov. 17, 1781.

Cowle, Jabez; Capt. Hearst's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. State troops, 1776.

Cowle, Joel; 7th Co. 1st Regt.; dis. Nov. 28, 1775.

Cowle, Joseph; Hartland; Corporal Capt. Watson's Co. 7th Regt.; May 7, 1777, three years.

Cowle, Joseph; Capt. Newell's Co. 18th Regt.; in N. Y. City, 1776.

Cowle, Samuel; Norfolk; Sergt. Lexington Alarm five days.

Cowle, Samuel; Waggoner Capt. Judd's Co.; Apl. 22, 1778, to Aug. 7, 1778.

Cowle, Samuel; Capt. Stanley's Co. Col. Gray's Regt., June 24, 1776.

Cowle, Selah; Capt Hearst's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. State troops, 1776.

Cowle, Silas; Capt. Parmlee's Co. Col. Edmund's Regt.; May 26, 1776.

Cowle, Roswell; Capt. Barnes' Co. Col. Douglass' Regt.; Aug. 27, 1776, to Dec. 25, 1776.

Cowle, Solomon; Hartford; Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt.; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; resigned Mch. 31, 1778.

Cowle, Thomas; Waterbury; Ensign 8th Regt. Conn. Line; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; dis. Dec. 15, 1777.

Cowle, Timothy; Capt. Dunning's Co. 13th Regt.; enlisted Apl. 12, 1776; dis. Sept. 30, 1776.

Cowle, Wickliffe; Tarryton; detached from 6th Brigade to serve on coast defense until Mch. 1, 1780; 15th Regt.

Cowle, Ziba; Capt. Cole's Co.; detached from 15th Regt. to serve in Battalion Lieut. Col. Meade; July 29, 1779, to Mch. 1, 1780.

Cole, Ziba; Capt, Hearst's Co. Col. Wolcott's Regt. State troops, 1776.

MARYLAND

FROM THE MARYLAND ARCHIVES, MUSTER ROLLS, AND OTHER RECORDS OF THE SERVICE OF THE TROOPS IN THE REVOLUTION, PUBLISHED BY MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE.

Cole, Benjamin; Lieut. Col. Wiltner, White Plains; enlisted May 20, 1778; dis. Jan. 1, 1781.

Cole, Benjamin; Corporal 5th Co. 2d Regt; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782; dis. Feb. 13, 1782.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Md. Line, Lieut. Lynn's Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1783; dis. Apl. 1, 1783.

Cole, Charles; drafted July 27, 1781; St. Mary's Co.

Cole, David; priv. Md. Line; enlisted Aug. 1, 1782; dis. Nov. 15, 1783.

Cole, Francis; 3d Co. Md. Line; enlisted Apl. 2, 1776.

Cole, George; 1st Corporal Capt. Geo. Keeport's Co. 1st Gen'l Battalion, Col. Nich. Husacker; enlisted July 15, 1776; Philadelphia.

Cole, Henry; 4th Regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; taken prisoner July 2, 1777.

Cole, Hoshier; ship *Defense,* Geo. Cook, Commander, Sept. 19, 1776.

Cole, James; Nov. 22, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; Matrosses.

Cole, J. B.; Sergt. 5th Co. 3d Regt.; Oct. 4, 1777; killed in service.

Cole, Jessey; age 18, served as substitute for Robt. Avery.

Cole, John; 20th Bat. Infantry; enlisted July 20, 1776.

Cole, John; Lieut. 2d Regt.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; died Mch. 29, 1777.

Cole, John; Sergeant 7th Regt.; dis. July 24, 1779.

Cole, John; Capt. Geo. Keeport's Co., Philadelphia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1776.

Cole, John; Capt. Eccleston's Co. 2d Regt.

Cole, John; 5th Co. 3d Regt.; dis. May 28, 1781.

Cole, John; 1st Co. 3d Bat.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782.

Cole, John; 4th Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1783.

Cole, John; 1st Sergt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Apl. 1, 1783.

Cole, John; Capt. Wm. Henry's minute men, Kent County; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched to Northampton Co., Va.

Cole, Joseph; priv.; enlisted Apl. 1, 1778; dis. Jan. 5, 1780.

Cole, Joseph; from England; Col. Stone's Regt.; enlisted Apl. 16, 1778, for three years.

Cole, Michael; 1st Regt.; enlisted Mch., 1780; dis. Nov. 1, 1780.

Cole, Michael; recruited by Capt. Basil Roberts from Montgomery Co., 1779; exchanged prisoner of war, Sept. 18, 1781.

Cole, Patrick; mariner, on board ship *Defense,* Geo. Cook, Commander.

Cole, Richard; enlisted Aug. 14, 1776.

Cole, Thomas; Drummer; Harford Co.; July 15, 1776; from England.

Cole, William; 6th Independent Md. Co., Dorchester Co.; Jan. 1, 1776.

Cole, William; Corporal 2d Regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; dis. Jan. 10, 1780.

Cole, William; 7th Regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; Corporal Oct. 1, 1777; dis. Apl. 6, 1780.

Cole, William; 6th Regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1780; dis. Nov. 1, 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS

FROM "MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION," PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Coal, Abial; Freetown; priv. Capt. Levi Rounsewell's Co. of Minute Men which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service three days; roll dated Roxbury camp.

Coal, Daniel; Capt. Joseph Butler's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

Coal, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Reuben Dyer's (also given Lieut. Nickel's

Co) Co. Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) Regt.; marched Sept. 15, 1777; dis. Oct. 1, 1777; service 16 days at Machias while British ships lay in the harbor.

Coal, Elkanah; Cape Cod; seaman Brigantine *Hazard,* commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777 (service not given).

Coal, John; Rehobeth; return dated Oct. 29, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, muster master for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 9th Co. Col. Carpenter's Regt.; age 21, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, hair dark, eyes blue; residence Rehoboth.

Coal, Jonathan; priv. Capt. Geo. Webb's Co., Col. William Shepard's 3d Regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated camp at Providence; dis. Feb. 1, 1778; enlistment eight months.

Coal, Joseph; Capt. Richard Dodge's Co. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Coal, Nathan; Cape Cod; seaman brigantine *Hazard,* commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777 (service not given).

Coal, Samuel; Capt. John Port's Co. Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant's Regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Coal, Samuel; Capt. George Smith's Co. Col. Joseph Vose's Regt.; return dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, of men in need of accoutrements mustered by Daniel Ilslay, muster master for Cumberland Co.; enlistment three years.

Coal, Theodore; Taunton; list Oct. 28, 1779; mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, muster master, to serve in Col. Jacob's Regt. at Rhode Island until Apl. 1, 1780; enlisted in town of Swansey.

Coal, William; priv. Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. Col. Benjamin Simon's Regt. (Berkshire Co.); enlisted July 1, 1780; dis. July 31, 1780; service in northern department; roll dated Hancock.

Coale, Benjamin; Beverly; priv. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's Co. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, four months, seven days at Rhode Island; also same Co. and Regt. muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing one month five days at Rhode Island.

Coales, William; Boston; priv. Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. (7th) Col. Henry Jackson's 16th Regt. Continental Army; pay account from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; also muster rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania; enlisted for the war.

Coals, William; Marblehead; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship *Jack* (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown; sworn to July 1, 1780; age 25, stature 5 ft. 5 in., complexion dark, residence Marblehead.

Coawl, John; Berwick, enlisted Feb. 11, 1782, Continental Army, for three years.

Cole, Aaron; Rehobeth; priv. Lieut. John Dryer's Co. Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehobeth to Bristol on an alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehobeth. Also Capt. Hick's Co. Col. John Daggett's Regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; dis. Mch. 31, 1778; service two months five days at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehobeth. Also Capt. Stephen Bullock's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt. (Bristol Co.); enlisted July 27, 1778; dis. Sept. 10, 1778; service one month 17 days on expedition against Rhode Island. Also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehobeth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; dis. July 31, 1780; service under Gen'l Heath five days on an alarm; company detached for six days' service.

Cole, Aaron, Jr.; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; service from Apl. 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Also Capt. Simeon Cole's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service nine days on an alarm at Tiverton.

Cole, Abel; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., Col. Simon Carey's Regt.; service one day; roll dated Roxbury, Apl. 1, 1776.

Cole, Abel; priv. Capt. Benjamin Plumer's (Seacoast) Co., stationed at St. Georges; enlisted Mch. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, six months.

Cole, Abel; list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, muster master, Aug. 18 (year not given), Capt. Joseph Sibley's Co., Col. Danforth Key's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence. Also same Co. and Regt; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777. Also some Co. and Regt., return of men in service at North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1777, dated Sturbridge. Also same Co. and Regt., service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, one month two days at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence. Also Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's Co., Col. Jacob Davis' Regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; dis. Aug. 7, 1780; service five days at Rhode Island; reported as having enlisted with the three months' levies. Also Capt. Daniel Grout's Co., Col. Enoch Hallet's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; dis. Oct. 30, 1780; service two months 27 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Abial; priv. Capt. Manassah Kempton's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; dis. Aug. 29, 1777; service one month seven days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Also same Co. and Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1. 1777.

Cole, Abil; priv. Capt. William Tucker's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrick's

Regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; dis. Jan. 1, 1779; service five months 23 days.

Cole, Abijah; Harvard; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received to Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen'l John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age 17 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion dark, residence Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott. Also list of men raised for six months' service and returned to Brig. Gen'l Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780. Also pay roll for six months' men raised by the town of Harvard for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; dis. Jan. 22, 1781; service six months twelve days.

Cole, Abner; Williamsbury; priv. Capt. Israel Chapin's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service two months nineteen days. Also company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Cole, Abner; Williamsbury; receipt dated Danvers, Apl. 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Cole by Benjamin Proctor of Class 6 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for term of three years.

Cole, Abraham; Newton; list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, Boston, Mch. 30, 1777; Capt. Wiley's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt. Also priv. Capt. John Wiley's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service Mch. 7, 1777, to July 2, 1779; reported transferred to Invalid Corps.

Cole, Abraham; Gunner brigantine *Active,* commanded by Capt. Aden Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; dis. Aug. 31, 1779; service two months nineteen days; roll sworn in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Abram; list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1777; Major Stevens' (Artillery) Battalion.

Cole, Adnah; priv. Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) Co. of Vols., 2d Hampshire County Regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782; three days.

Cole, Adonijah; priv. Capt. Eli Parkes' Co., Col. Leonard's Regt.; marched from Hampshire County May 8, 1777; service two months eight days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for two months.

Cole, Allen, Rehobeth; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; service from July 20, 1777, one month five days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol, and from Providence to Rehobeth. Also Capt. Sylvanus Martin's Co., Col. William's Regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted

Oct. 9, 1777; roll dated Rehobeth. Also Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) Co., Col. Geo. William's Regt.; service twenty-one days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777. Also descriptive list dated Taunton, June 5, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, muster master, for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Cole's 7th (also given as 8th Co.), Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) Regt.; age 16 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, hair black, eyes black, residence Rehobeth. Also list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778. Also priv. Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehobeth, R. I., July 28, 1780; dis. July 31, 1780; service five days under General Heath on an alarm; company detached for six days' service.

Cole, Amos; Dighton; priv. Capt. Peter Pitts' Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service three months six days. Also company return (probably Oct., 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775. Also Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's Co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) Regt.; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service four days; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's ferry.

Cole, Amos; Dighton; priv. Capt. William Douglass' Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to Mch. 22, 1777; ninety-six days at Ticonderoga. Also same Co. muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1775; enlistment to expire Mch. 15, 1777; reported on command as blacksmith. Also Capt. Asa Barnes' Co., Col. Simmond's Regt.; marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 14, 1780; service seven days at the northward. Also same Co. and Regt., marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service five days on an alarm at the northward.

Cole, Amos; Corporal Capt. Simeon Cole's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 8, 1780; service eight days at Tiverton, R. I.

Cole, Amos; Capt. Oliver Capron's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. (24th); receipt for advance pay dated camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775. Also priv. same Co. and Regt.; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service two months twenty-one days. Also Corporal, company return dated (probably Oct., 1775). Also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

Cole, Andrew; Middleborough; priv. Capt. Isaac Wood's Co. (2d Middleborough) Minute Men, which marched on an alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service three days. Also Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilis Cotton's Regt., company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also Capt.

Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; dis. May 7, 1778; service two days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn at Middleborough. Also same Co. and Regt., enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; dis. Sept. 10, 1778; service six days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated at Middleborough. Also Capt. Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service nine days.

Cole, Andrew; Colonel Bristol County Regt; list of officers commissioned in 1767.

Cole, Archeppus; Middleborough; Lieut. Capt. Amos Wade's Co. (3d Middleborough Co.) of Minute Men which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service three days. Also Capt. Amos Wade's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's Regt., list of officers ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that a commission be issued. Also Capt. Amos Wade's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service three months eight days. Also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also Lieut., serving as priv. Capt William Tupper's Co. (Middleborough), Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service five days. Also Lieut. same Co. and Regt., engaged Sept. 6, 1778; dis. Sept. 12, 1778; service six days, alarm at Dartmouth. Also priv. Capt. William Tupper's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service nine days; roll sworn at Middleborough.

Cole, Asa; priv. Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775.

Cole, Asa; priv. Capt. Elijah Denning's Co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Apl. 26, 1777; dis. May 20, 1777; service twenty-five days; company called out and ordered to Saratoga by Major Gen'l Gates; roll endorsed; service at Ticonderoga. Also Capt. Daniel Taylor's Co., Lieut. Col. John Callan's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; dis. Oct. 20, 1781; service twelve days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, on an alarm at the northward.

Cole, Asaph; account current, showing money received on account between Jan. 29 and Mch 30 (year not given, probably 1776); reported enlisted Jan. 29; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's Co.

Cole, Barnabas; Chesterfield; priv. Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) Co., Col. John Fellows' (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service three months six days. Also company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec.

Cole, Barnabas; Northampton; descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Wales' Co., Capt. Chapin's Regt.; aged 28

years; stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion brown, residence Northampton. Also list of men from Hampshire Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Cole, Barnabas; priv. Capt. Job Knapp's Co.; enlisted Mch. 2, 1781; dis. Mch. 15, 1781; service fifteen days, travel included, to Rhode Island; roll dated Douglas.

Cole, Barnet (also given as Barnol); Sutton; priv. Capt. Samuel Baldwin's Co., Col. Dike's Regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to Mch. 1, 1777. Also list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, muster master, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's Co., Col. Wesson's Regt.; mustered Apl. 9, 1777; enlistment three years. Also Capt. John Blanchard's Co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) Regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Mch. 31, 1777, to Mch. 31, 1780; residence Sutton; credited to town of Sutton.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Capt. William Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Simmond's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service fifteen days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen'l Lincoln at Pawlet.

Cole, Benjamin; New Marlborough; descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age 40 years, stature 5 ft. 5 in., complexion dark, hair black, eyes blue; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment during the war. Also priv. Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts service Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Capt. Wm. Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; dis. Oct. 18, 1780; service six days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen'l Fellows.

Cole, Benjamin; York; priv. Capt. Johnson Moulton's Co. of Minute men, raised in York; enlisted Apl. 21, 1775; service four days.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Capt. Noah Allen's (Late Soul's) Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; dis. Dec. 31, 1776; service thirteen days on alarm at Bristol; roll sworn to at Swanzey. Also Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. George William's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Oct. 30, 1777; service one month one day, under Maj. Gen'l Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Fales' Co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; dis. Aug. 15, 1779; service thirteen day; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of General Lovel.

Cole, Benjamin; priv. Benjamin Peabody's Co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service three months

eighteen days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

Cole, Benjamin; petition dated Boston, June 30, 1780, signed by said Cole in behalf of Nathaniel Silsbee and others of Salem, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the schooner *Surprise* (privateer) for the purpose of cruising against the enemy, and especially to pursue a schooner belonging to Liverpool, N. S., under the command of one Bradford, an absentee, which had been cruising about the coast and preying upon the commerce of the Colonies, and had captured said Cole a short time previously; ordered in Council, June 30, 1780, that the commission be issued. Also a petition dated June 4, 1781, signed by said Cole in behalf of Nathaniel Silsby and others of Salem, asking that the said Cole be commissioned as commander of the schooner *Thrasher* (privateer); age 32 years, stature 5 ft. 2 in., complexion dark; ordered in Council, June 4, 1781, that the commission be issued. Also petition dated Boston, Apl. 18, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the brigantine *Surprise* (privateer); ordered in Council, Apl. 18, 1782, that a commission be issued said Cole.

Cole, Benjamin; Corporal Capt. Joseph Pierce's Co., Col. Asa Barnes' (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service ten days; company marched by order Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Cole, Briant; priv. Capt. David Batchellor's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt; enlisted July 28, 1780; dis. Aug. 8, 1780; service fifteen days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Cole, Charles; Boston; mate. list of prisoners returned from New York in the steamer *Speedwell,* Aug. 3, 1777.

Cole, Charles; New Marlborough; Sergeant; return of men enlisted into the Continental Army, date Jan. ——, 1781, Capt. J. K. Smith's Co., 6th Regt.; enlisted by Capt. E. Smith, Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment during the war.

Cole, Charles; Rehoboth; priv. Jacob Fuller's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported dis. Oct. 15, 1778; service four months 21 days at Rhode Island. Also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; enlisted Mch. 18, 1779; dis. Mch. 31, 1779; 13 days' service at Howlands Ferry. Also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehoboth July 28, 1780; dis. July 31, 1780; service five days under General Heath at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company detached for six days' service.

Cole, Charles; priv. John Statson's Co., Major Edward Proctor's detachment of militia detached Dec. 10, 1777; dis. Mch. 1, 1778; service two months 22 days, with guards under General Heath at Boston.

Cole, Charles; priv. Capt. Amos Tucker's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt.

(Plymouth Co.); enlisted July 26, 1780; dis. Oct. 30, 1780; service three months eight days; company enlisted to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

Cole, Charles; petition dated Boston, May 23, 1782, signed by Ebenezer Woodward and others of Boston, asking that the said Cole be commissioned as commander of the schooner *Industry* (privateer); ordered in Council, May 24, that the commission be issued.

Cole, Consider; Pembroke; 1st Lieut. Capt. James Hatch Co. of minutemen, which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West parish), to Scituate and Marshfield; dis. Apl. 29, 1775; service eleven days.

Cole, Consider; priv. Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; dis. Aug. 22, 1777; service eight days; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm. Also Capt. Bonney's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; dis. Oct. 14, 1777; 29 days' service, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

Cole, Constant; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. Stephen Bulluck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; dis. Sept. 10, 1778; service one month 16 days on expedition against Rhode Island.

Cole, Constant; list of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co. stationed at Brookline for six weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Cole, Constant; priv. Capt. Israel Hix's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehobeth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 16 days; roll sworn at Rehobeth.

Cole, Constant; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; dis. Dec. 18, 1776; service nine days on alarm at Bristol; sworn to at Swansey.

Cole, Daniel; Acton; receipt dated May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by a class of the town of Acton to serve in the Continental Army for a term of three years. Also descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age 34 (also given 32) years, stature 5 ft. 6 in. (also given 5.5½), complexion dark, hair dark, eyes dark, occupation cordwainer (also given farmer), birthplace Concord, residence Acton; enlisted Apl. 1 (also given Apl. 4), 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) Co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's 7th Regt.; enlistment three years. Also priv. Capt. Asa Coburn's Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept. 1781; enlisted Apl. 1, 1781. Also (late) Capt. Coburn's Co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov. 1781, date York Hutts. Also Capt. Coburn's (8th) Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1781. Also Capt. Jonathan Felt's Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

Cole, Daniel; Roxford; priv. Capt. William Pearly's Co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; services to Apl. 25, 1775, seven days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775. Also Sergeant Capt. William Perley's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; also priv. same Co. and Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 26, 1775; service three months 13 days; also company return (probably Oct. 1775) reported transferred to Armorers; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775. Also petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Cole and others who had served as Armorers in the Continental service, the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month from Aug. 1 (year not given) in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abigah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed, "given leave to withdraw." Also payroll for a part of 5 months' wages (year not given) said Cole credited with three months two days' service.

Cole, Daniel; Concord; Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's 5th Regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10th, 1775; also priv. same Co. and Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1st, 1775; enlisted Apl. 28, 1775; service two months seven days; also company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775, reported enlisted in the train; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775. Also descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of six months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age 30 years, stature 5 ft. 5 in., complexion ruddy, residence Concord; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard. Also, list of men raised for six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as have passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. Also payroll for six months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; dis. Dec. 10, 1780; service five months ten days.

Cole, Daniel; Lunenburg; return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellow's Co., 8th Worcester Co. Regt., sworn to at Worcester, Feb. 14, 1778; residence Lunenburg, engaged for town of Lunenburg, joined Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt., term three years. Also priv. Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) Regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corp of invalids. Also Capt. Sylvanus Smith's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt., muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater, enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; reported sick at Lunenburg; also same Co. and Regt. muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp, near

Gulf, reported sick at Lunenburg; also same Co. and Regt. muster rolls for Dec., 1777, March, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Lunenburg; also same Co. and Regt. muster rolls for Apl. 1778, dated Valley Forge (name cancelled on roll); also Lieut. Ephraim Minot's Co. of invalids, service from Aug. 20, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, one month 11 days at Boston; also Capt. Moses McFarland's Co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's Regt., muster rolls dated Sept. 9 and Oct. 2, 1779, company stationed at Boston; also same Co. and Regt., service from Oct. 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, one month at Boston; also Capt. McFarland's Corps of Invalids, Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780.

Cole, Daniel; Newburyport; priv. Capt. Joshua French's Co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; dis. Dec. 4, 1781; service three months 16 days, travel included; regt. raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll sworn to in Essex County.

Cole, Daniel; Rehobath; fifer Capt. Israel Hick's Co., Col. John Daggett's Regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; dis. Mch. 31, 1778; service three months at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehobath. Also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, superintendent of Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilber, at Taunton, Mch. 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, Capt. Simeon Cole's Co., 1st Regt.; age 16 years, stature 5 ft. 4 in, complexion dark, eyes gray, hair black, occupation laborer, residence Rehobath, enlistment three years. Also receipt dated Feb. 20, 1781, for bounty paid Cole by John Brown for the town of Rehobath to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years.

Cole, Daniel; Virginia; list of prisoners dis. from prison ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in schooner *Speedwell* by Capt. Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.

Cole, Daniel; sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775.

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. Abijah Rowlee's Co.; roll endorsed "July 6, 1775." (Service not given.)

Cole, Daniel; Sergeant Capt. Joseph Eaton's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service three months 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to in Essex County.

Cole, Daniel; priv. Lieut. Daniel Knowle's Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt.; service between Sept. 6, 1778, and Sept. 13, 1778, three days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. Isaiah Higgins' Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt.; service Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, four days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) Co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) Regt.; muster roll for Apl., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, seven months nineteen days.

Cole, David; Rehobath; priv. Capt. Phamiel Bishop's Co., which marched from Rehobath on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service eight days; roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775.

Cole, David; Rehobath; drummer, Capt. Joseph Franklin's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service 16 days.

Cole, David; Wellfleet; drummer, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sea Coast) Co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; dis. Dec. 31, 1775; service 5 months 27 days. Also Capt. Winslow Lewis' Co. pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776. Also drummer Capt. John Gill's Co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) Regt., abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776. Also Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) Co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) Regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, five months 24 days. Also list of men returned by Winslow Lewis, chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service.

Cole, David; priv. Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. Williams' Regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehobath.

Cole, David; Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service nine days under Gen'l Heith (Heath) at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Cole, David; priv. Capt. John Perry's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's Regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; dis. Oct. 30, 1780; service three months five days; roll endorsed "Company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for three months."

Cole, David; receipt dated Boxford, Apl. 20, 1781, for bounty paid to said Cole and others by classes Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 7 of the town of Boxford (2d Parish) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years.

Cole, Ebenezer; Chesterfield; priv. Capt. Robert Webster's Co. of Minutemen, Gen'l. Pomroy's Regt., which marched Apl. 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service six days; reported enlisted into the army. Also Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) Co., Col. John Fellows' (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 27, 1775; service three months twelve days; also company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated in Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775. Also Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, Mch. 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce

Northern Army. Also return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th) Co., Hampshire Co. Regt., dated Chesterfield, Apl. 3, 1779, residence Chesterfield, engaged for town of Chesterfield, joined Capt. Luke Day's Co., Col. Alden's Regt., term during war (also given three years). Also priv. Capt. Day's Co., Col. John Brooks' (late Alden) Regt., Continental pay accounts from Mch. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Luke Day's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt., muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge. Also Capt. Day's Co., (late) Col. Alden's Regt., return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779. Also Capt. Day's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) Regt., muster roll for Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated Cherry Valley. Also Capt. Day's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. Also priv. Capt. Luke Day's Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' 7th Regt., muster roll for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point, reported on command, with Armorers; also muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781, reported on command at West Point; also muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also muster rolls for Oct., 1781, Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, reported on furlough, Jan. and Feb., 1782; also descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age 43 (also given 42 and 44) years, stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion dark, hair dark, occupation blacksmith, birth place Plympton, residence Chesterfield; enlisted Mch. ——, 1777, joined Capt. Luke Day's Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt.; enlistment during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Reed. Also Capt. Day's Co., Col Brooks' Regt., list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 20 days from Jan. 25, 1782; reported overstayed 68 days; also same Co. and Regt., list of deserters; deserted Apl. 3, 1782, from furlough gained at West Point, Apl. 25, 1782; also same Co. and Regt., list of men courtmartialed; tried May 3, 1782, by regimental courtmartial, Capt. Lincoln, President, for overstaying his furlough and sentenced to be mulcted of his pay for 68 days; reported pardoned; also same Co. and Regt., list of men discharged, dis. June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Cole, Ebenezer; Lebanon (also given Berwick); list of men mustered in York Co., by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., muster master, dated York, June 13, 1777, Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., residence Lebanon; reported received State and Continental bounties. Also priv. 2d Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to May 17, 1778; reported died May 17, 1778. Also Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; enlistment three years.

Cole, Ebenezer; North Yarmouth (also given Scarborough and Fal-

mouth); return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.), Regt.; returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt. (also given Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Vose's Regt.), term three years. Also list of men mustered Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. Also priv. Capt. A. William's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. James Donnell's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Mch. 17, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; also same Co. and Regt., muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778, residence Falmouth, enlisted for town of Falmouth. Also sergeant Capt. J. Pray's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. Also descriptive list of list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781, Capt. John Pray's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1) Regt.; age 25 years, stature 5 ft. 10 in., complexion light, hair black, occupation husbandman, birthplace Falmouth, Cumberland Co., residence North Yarmouth, enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. H. Williams at Fishkill, enlistment during war. Also sergeant Capt. John Pray's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt., muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; also muster rolls for Feb., Mch., and Apl., 1781; also muster roll for May 1781, dated at West Point, reported reduced to priv. May 22, 1781; also priv. same Co. and Regt., muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh, reported promoted to sergeant, June 1, 1781; also sergeant same Co. and Regt., muster roll, July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; also muster roll for Aug., 1781; also muster roll for Sept., 1781, reported on command with Col. Putnam; also muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; also muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

Cole, Ebenezer; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service seven days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, by order of Col. Slead. All the men in Swanzey were joined in one company, under Capt. Peck, the other officer refusing to serve.

Cole, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Edward Grow's Co., raised in York for defence of seacoast; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, six months seven days.

Cole, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported reënlisted Nov. 16, 1776.

Cole, Edward; Middleborough; priv. Capt. Nehemiah Allen's Co., Col.

Theophilus Cotten's Regt.; service 31 days on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Cole, Edward, Jr.; priv. Capt. Thomas Samson's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; enlisted Mch. 14, 1781; dis. Mch. 17, 1781; service three days at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.

Cole, Edward; priv.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service two months under John Washburn at the Fort at the Gurnet; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Eleazer; Bridgewater; drummer Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's Regt.; enlisted Apl. 26, 1775; service five days. Also sergeant Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Gen'l John Thomas' Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service three months one week one day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also Capt. Hayden's Co., Gen'l Thomas' Regt., muster roll for Sept. and Oct. (year not given, probably 1775); company reported to have been encamped at Roxbury.

Cole, Eleazer; index to an account current showing money received on account by men probably in Capt. Selah Heart's Co., between Jan. 24 and Mch. 31 (year not given, probably 1776).

Cole, Eleazer; priv. Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Cary's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1780 on an alarm; service three days.

Cole, Eleonah (?); seaman brigantine *Hawk,* commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; warrant to pay officers and crew, dated Nov. 2, 1782.

Cole, Eli; priv. Capt. Esais Preble's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards; marched from home Apl. 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, three months six days; company detached from militia and stationed at Winter Hill. Also certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 19, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, superintendent, stating that he had received said Cole of Hon. Charles Chauncey, chairman of a class of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years, and had ordered him to march to Boston.

Cole, Elijah; Chesterfield; descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Hurlburt's Co.; age 16 years, stature 5 ft. 5 in., complexion dark, residence Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; enlistment three months.

Cole, Eliphalet; Boxford; priv. Capt. William Pearley's Co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; services to Apl. 25, 1775, seven days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775. Also Capt. Wm. Perley's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt., return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; also same Co. and Regt., receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 26, 1775; service three months 13

days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Cole, Eliphalet; corporal Capt. McFarland's (7th) Co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also receipts for wages, Sept. to Dec., 1776.

Cole, Elisha; Capt. Selah Heart's Co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's Regt., receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for two months' service in the winter of 1775-6.

Cole, Elisha; priv. Capt. Adam Kasson's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) Regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; dis. Nov. 21, 1779; service one month eight days, travel included, at Claverack; enlistment three months. Also Capt. Samuel Warner's Co., Col. John Brow's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted July 18, 1780; dis. Oct. 23, 1780; service three months 13 days, travel included; enlistment three months.

Cole, Elijah; Capt. John Elden's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt., receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, Apl. 17, 1776.

Cole, Elkanah; Eastham; priv. Capt. Isaiah Higgins' Co., Col. Thomas Marshel's Regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for one month, dated Boston, June 17, 1776.

Cole, Elkanah; seaman sloop *Republic,* commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; dis. Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service four months 27 days. Also seaman brigantine *Hawk,* commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service one month with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Cole, Ephraim; Bridgewater; priv. Capt. Joseph Hayden's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Bailey's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service four days.

Cole, Ephraim; Plympton; priv. Capt. John Bridgham's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service three months five days; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) Co., 1st Plympton Co. Regt., dated Plympton, Oct. 29, 1779, residence Plympton, engaged for town of Plympton, joined Capt. Seth Drew's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., term three years. Also list of men mustered by James Hatch, muster master, between Apl. 9 and Apl. 24, 1777, Capt. Drew's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., age 23 years. Also drummer 5th Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Apl. 9, 1777, to Apl. 10, 1778; reported died Apl. 10, 1778. Also Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Cole, Ephraim; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service nine days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, by order of Col. Slead. All the men

in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Cole, Ephraim; Swanzey (also given Rehoboth; priv. Capt. William North's (5th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's (76th) Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence Swanzey, credited to town of Swanzey; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet, enlisted Nov. 17, 1777, enlistment three years; also same Co. and Regt., return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; also same Co. and Regt., pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also same Co. and Regt. pay roll for Oct., 1779; also same Co. and Regt., return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence. Also Capt. North's (1st) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 16, 1780, residence Rehobath, credited to town of Swanzey.

Cole, Ephraim; Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Cary's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island, July 22, 1780, on an alarm; service eleven days.

Cole, Esau; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. George Williams' Regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Oct. 30, 1777; service one month one day, under Major Spencer, at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey. Also Capt. Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; dis, Aug. 9, 1780; service eight days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, by order of Col. Slead. All the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Cole, Ezekiel, Biddeford; Capt. Samuel Leighton's Co., Col. Francis's Regt., return of officers and men dated Sept. 23, 1776; reported not joined; company made up from Cols. Foster's, Sawyer's, and Jordan's Regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

Cole, Ezekiel; priv. Capt. Oliver's Co., Col. John Greaton's Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1777; reported died Sept. 23, 1777.

Cole, Ezra; corporal Capt. Timothy Eaton's Co., Col. Thomas Wigglesworth's Regt., pay abstract for travel allowance, Ticonderoga to Bedford (?) in 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Ezra; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Cousin's Co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. Militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; dis. Aug. 24, 1779; service one month 19 days on Penobscot expedition.

Cole, Francis; Medfield; priv. Capt. Sabin Man's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; served 11 days. Also Capt. Sabin Mann's Co. of Medfield Militia, return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; also same Co. list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for " turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt.

Coolidge"; also same Co. list of men ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; reported paid money in lieu of service.

Cole, Francis; corporal Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards, drafted to do duty at Cambridge; enlisted Apl. 2, 1778; dis. July 2, 1778; service three months two days; also same Co., muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778, enlistment three months.

Cole, Gail; Barre (also given Beverly); priv. Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) Co., Col. Knox's Regt., stationed near Boston; services probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to Apl. ——, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839. Also return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's Cos., 7th Worcester Co. Regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777, residence Barre, engaged for town of Barre, joined Capt. Gate's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt., term three years. Also list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, muster master, Capt. Gates's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt., mustered May 5, 1777. Also priv. Capt. Gardner's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to July 3, 1777. Also Capt. Benjamin Gates's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt., muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778, reported transferred to Maj. Stephen's Corps of Artillery. Also Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service July 28, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1779, reported deserted Nov. 18, 1779; also same Co. and Regt., return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

Cole, George; Scituate; priv. Capt. Elijah Crooker's Co., Brig. Gen'l John Thomas' Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service three months five days. Also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775. Also priv. Capt. Amos Turner's Co., Col. Titcomb's Regt.; service two months six days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.

Cole, Gersham, Plympton; priv. Capt. John Bridgham's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service three months six days. Also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Cole, Gideon; Beverly; priv. Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) Co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; dis. Oct. 28, 1776; service two months twenty-seven days; company served at the lines in Beverly, by order of Council of July 20, 1776; roll dated Beverly. Also Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island Apl. 25, 1777; service two months eight days; roll dated Warren.

Cole, Gideon; priv. Capt. William Douglass' Co., Col. Benjamin

Simond's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; dis. Aug. 20, 1777; service seven days at Bennington.

Cole, Heman; priv. Lieut. Samuel Knowles' Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, six days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Cole, Henry; priv. Capt. John Dodge's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrick's Regt. of Guards, stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted July 20, 1778; dis. Dec. 16, 1778; service four months twenty-seven days.

Cole, Henry; priv. Lieut. John Dryer's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service sixteen days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth. Also Capt. Isaac Hick's Co., Col. John Daggett's Regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; dis. Mch. 31, 1778; service three months at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth. Also Capt. Elijah Walker's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; dis. Dec. 12, 1778; service two months eleven days; company detached from Gen'l Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Cole, Hezekiah; Amherst; priv. Lieut. Noah Dickinson's Co., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service two and one-half days. Also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) Regt., dated Amherst, Jan. 22, 1778; residence Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; enlistment three years. Also Capt. Robert Oliver's Co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) Regt.; muster return (year not given), mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deceased.

Cole, Hezekiah; Plympton; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's Co., Col. James Warren's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service two days. Also Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's Co., Col. Lathrop's (Plymouth Co.) Regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm Dec. 11, 1776; service fourteen days; roll dated Plympton.

Cole, Hezekiah; priv. Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt.; muster roll Dec., 1777; dated camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlisted during war.

Cole, Hezekiah, Jr.; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; dis. Dec. 18, 1776; service ten days at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Cole, Isaac; Eastham; Capt. Winslow Lewis' Co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Cole, Isaac; list dated Cambridge, June —, 1775, of men in service as shown on an armorer's account.

Cole, Isaac; seaman brigantine *Independence,* commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 5, 1776; service four months seventeen days; roll dated Plymouth.

Cole, Isaac; list of prisoners discharged from prison ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner *Speedwell,* by Capt. Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.

Cole, Isaac; priv. Capt. John Stutson's Co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia, detached Dec. 10, 1777; dis. Mch. 1, 1778; service two months twenty-two days with guards, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Cole, Isaac; priv. Capt. George Webb's Co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated at Camp Providence; dis. Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment eight months.

Cole, Isaac; sailor schooner *Boston,* commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Cook, bound on voyage Boston to Martinico and return; engaged Mch. 8, 1779; portage bill dated Mch. 16, 1779, covering advance wages for one month, and also nine days' pay while in port.

Cole, Isaiah; Broad Bay (also given Waldborough); Capt. Benjamin Bowne's Co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 27th Regt.; order for accoutrements dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775. Also priv. same Co. and Regt., company return dated camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775. (See Josiah Cole.)

Cole, Isaiah; Rehoboth; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., list of men stationed at Brookline for six weeks, dismissed Jan. 15, 1776. Also Capt. Carpenter's Co., Col. Simon Cary's Regt., Gen'l John Fellow's Brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for five months, dismissed Dec. 1, 1776. Also Corporal Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; service from July 20, 1777, one month five days at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol, and from Providence to Rehoboth. Also list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, muster master, subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777. Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; age 24 years, stature 5 ft. 11 in., residence Rehoboth. (See Josiah Cole.)

Cole, Isaiah; drummer Capt. Benjamin Plumer's (Seacoast) Co.; enlisted Mch. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, six months; company stationed at St. George.

Cole, Isler; Hatfield (probably); priv. Capt. Isaac Chapin's Co. of Minute Men, Col. John Fellows' Regt., which marched Apl. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service to Apl. 26, 1775, seven days.

Cole, Israel; priv. Capt. Eli Parker's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt.; marched from Hampshire Co., May 8, 1777; service two months eight days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for two months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Jacob; Rehoboth; Capt. Carpenter's Co., Col. Simon Cary's Regt.,

Gen'l John Fellows' Brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for five months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776. Also priv. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; service from Apl. 21, 1777, twenty-three days, at Tiverton, R. I. Also priv. Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) Regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779: residence Rehoboth; enlistment three years. Also Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa. Also same Co. and Regt., pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and Mch., 1779, dated at Pawtuxet. Also Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt.; muster roll for Apl., 1779, dated at Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 22), 1777; enlistment three years. Also same Co. and Regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779. Also same Co. and Regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated at Providence. Also same Co. and Regt.; return made up to Dec., 31, 1779, dated camp at Providence. Also same Co. and Regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

Cole, Jacob; petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1779, signed by John Stanton and John Larkin of Boston, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the ship *Thetis* (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1779, that a commission be issued. Also petition dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1783, signed by William Smith of Boston, asking that said Cole be commissioned as commander of the ship *Minerva* (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 20, 1783, that a commission be issued.

Cole, James; Barnstable (also given Nantucket and Providence); return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Barnstable Co., dated May 10, 1778; residence Nantucket; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780. Also list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, muster master, dated Feb. 26, 1777, Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; residence Providence; mustered Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment three years. Also priv. 5th Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) Regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service Mch. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to Mch. 21, 1777; credited with forty-three days' allowance. Also subsistence allowed for eleven days' travel on march from Boston to Bennington. Also Capt. John Lemont's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined Apl. 11, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids. Also same Co. and Regt., muster return (year not given); residence Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough.

Cole, James; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. Samuel Bliss' Co., Col. Timothy

Walker's (22d) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service three months eight days. Also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775. Also Lieut. John Dryer's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service sixteen days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth. Also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, one month twenty-five days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judeth, in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth. Also Corporal Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for services from Aug. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment three years; reported promoted to Corporal May 1, 1778. Also priv. Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa. Also Corporal same Co. and Regt. pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence. Also same Co. and Regt. pay rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, and Mch., 1779, dated at Pawtuxet. Also Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) Regt.; muster roll for Apl., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; enlistment three years; reported on command at Newtown. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779. Also Capt. Hunt's (4th) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., pay roll Oct., 1779, dated at Providence. Also same Co. and Regt., return made up to Dec. 21, 1779, dated camp at Providence. Also same Co. and Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

Cole, James; priv. Capt. Daniel Brown's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 20, 1780; service three days. Also same Co. and Regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 27, 1780; service two days.

Cole, James; priv. Capt. Ichabod Bonney's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service two months eleven days at Castle Island. Also Capt. Calvin Curtis' Co., detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Regts. for two months' service in Col. Jacob's Regt., after arrival at camp; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; dis. Dec. 1, 1779; service two months one day at Rhode Island. Also Capt. Joseph Soper's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's Regt.; enlisted Mch. 5, 1781; dis. Mch. 20, 1781; service fifteen days on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Cole, Jephthah; Chesterfield; return of list of men enlisted into the Continental Army (year not given); residence Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; enlistment three years.

Cole, Jeremiah; Biddeford; Ensign Capt. John Elden's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt.; list of officers commissioned Feb. 21, 1776. Also

same Co. and Regt., return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb, 26, 1776. Also 2d Lieut. Capt. Jacob Bradbury's 6th (Biddeford) Co., 3d York Co. Regt.; list of officers Mass. militia as returned by Tristram Jordon and others, field officers of said Regt., dated Wells, Mch. 20, 1776; ordered in Council Mch. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Mch. 27, 1776. Also Capt. John Elden's Co.; receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Apl. 1, 1776. Also Capt. 6th Co. 3d York Co. Regt.; list of officers Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14. 1779.

Cole, Jeremiah; Wenham; priv. Capt. Peter Page's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late) Wigglesworth's Regt.; Continental pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777. Also Capt. Joseph McNall's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; muster return (year not given); residence Wenham; enlisted for the town of Wenham; reported mustered by Ensign Cushing. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for May, 1778, dated camp at Valley Forge; reported on command. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Oct., 1778. Also Capt. Peter Page's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; muster roll for Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment three years (also given during the war); reported on command with Cattle Guard. Also Capt. Fowle's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Cole, Jesse; Chesterfield; return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) Co., dated Chesterfield, Apl. 3, 1779; residence Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's Co., Col. Alden's Regt.; term during. Also priv. Capt. Luke Day's Co., Col. John Brooks' (late Ichabod Alden's) 7th Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from Mch. 14, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777. Also same Co. and Regt., muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; reported dis. by Gen'l Gates.

Cole, Jesse; Chesterfield; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 16 years, stature 5 ft. 3 in., complexion light, residence Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line. Also list of men raised for six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen'l Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. Also pay roll for six months' men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; dis. Dec. 7, 1780; service five months ten days. Also descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Con-

tinental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age 16 (also given as 17) years, stature 5 ft. 5 in. (also given 5 ft. 7 in.), complexion light (also given dark), hair light (also given dark), occupation farmer (also given laborer), birthplace Plympton, residence Chesterfield; enlisted Jan. 24 (also given Jan. 14 and Mch. 15), 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's Co. (also given Capt. Turner's), Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt.; enlistment three years (also given during war); also receipt dated Chesterfield, Mch. 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by Levi Biswick, Chairman of a class of the town of Chesterfield to serve in the Continental Army for three years. Also priv. Capt. Asa Coburn's Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt., muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; reported appointed drummer July 1, 1781. Also drummer same Co. and Regt., muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781. Also muster roll Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift. Also (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's Co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt., muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts. Also priv. Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt., muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported reduced to priv. Dec. 1, 1781. Also priv. Capt. Jonathan Felt's Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt., muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts. Also Capt. Turner's Co., Lieut Col. Brooks' Regt.; list of men discharged; dis. June 8, 1783, by Gen'l Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Cole, Jesse; priv. Capt. Solomon Higgins' (Eastham) Co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service six months four days in defense of seacoast.

Cole, Jesse; Newburyport; priv. Capt. Joshua French's Co., Lieut Col. Enoch Putnam's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; dis. Dec. 4, 1781; service three months sixteen days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth Counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Cole, Job; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Peleg Shearman's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) Regt.; roll made up for wages from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, thirty-four days. including travel from Providence and North Kingston home. Also Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. George William's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; dis. Oct. 30, 1777; service one month one day under Maj. Gen'l Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Swanzey. Also Capt. Peck's Co., Col. John Daggett's Regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; dis. Apl. 1, 1778; service two months sixteen days at Warwick, R. I.; enlistment three months; roll sworn to at Swanzey. Also Capt. Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service nine days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead, all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Cole, John; Barnstable; priv. Capt. John Lamont's Co., Col. Gamaliel

Bradford's Regt.; muster return (year not given); residence Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough.

Cole, John; Beverly; descriptive list of enlisted men; age 23, stature 5 ft. 7 in., complexion dark, hair dark, residence Beverly; enlisted Nov. 8, 1779, by Capt. Francis, Rank Corporal; joined Capt. Thomas Francis' Co., 11th (also given 10th) Regt.; enlistment during war. Also Corporal Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston. Also 10th Regt.; wage account made up from Jan 1, 1781, to Jan 1, 1782.

Cole, John; Buxton; sentinel Capt. John Elden's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

Cole, John; Buxton; priv. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service twelve weeks six days. Also company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 30, 1775. Also Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Edward Phinney's Regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported attending the sick at general hospital.

Cole, John; Buxton; list dated Apl. 1, 1777, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cole claimed by Rowley and Buxton; allowed to Buxton.

Cole, John; Buxton; list of men enlisted into the Continental Army as returned by selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon; sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.

Cole, John; Buxton; priv. 2d Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1779; reported deserted July 11, 1779. Also Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) Co., Col. Bailey's Regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778. Also list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) Regt.; age 23 years; stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, hair light, residence Buxton; deserted July 11, 1779; enlistment three years.

Cole, John; Buxton (also given South Point); priv. Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. John Brooks' (late Alden's) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; reported discharged. Also Capt. Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) Regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow; reported prisoner with the enemy. Also Capt. Lane's Co. (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778. Also Capt. Lane's Co., Col. Alden's (6th) Regt.; muster rolls for Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Mc. 18, 1777; enlistment three years. Also Capt. Holden's Co., Col.

Brooks' Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence South Point.

Cole, John; Buxton; list dated June 6, 1780, of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, muster master, for defense of Easton, Mass.; residence Buxton; enlistment eight months. Also Corporal Capt. Josiah Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Prince's (York Co.) Regt.; joined May 2, 1780; dis. Dec. 8, 1780; service seven months seven days; enlistment eight months.

Cole, John; Concord; Sergeant Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 24, 1775; service three months fifteen days. Also company return dated Sept. 30, 1775, reported on furlough.

Cole, John; Concord; priv. Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt.; marched Feb. 4 (year not given, probably 1776); service one month twenty-eight days. Also Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported dis. Also Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Also list of men drafted from Capt. George Minot's Co. (probably of Concord), Apl. 23, 1777, to march to Rhode Island for two months. Also list dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted agreeable to order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., said Cole reported as from the troop. Also Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service three months fourteen days in Northern Department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. Also Capt Nathan Rowle's Co., Col. John Jacobs' Regt.; enlisted Feb. 27, 1778; service ten months seven days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Also list of men who received bounty from the town of Concord for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of three months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781.

Cole, John; ————; priv. Capt. Solomon Higgins' (Eastham) Co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; dis. Dec. 31, 1775; service six months six days in defense of seacoast.

Cole, John; ————; Lieut. Capt. William Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington, Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen'l Stark, on an alarm; service eight days. Also same Co. and Regt., marched from Gageborough Sept. 20, 1777, to reinforce Gen'l Lincoln at Pawlet; service fifteen days. Also 1st Lieut. Capt. William Clark's (3d) Co., Col. Simond's (2d Berkshire Co.) Regt.; list of officers Mass. militia; commissioned Apl. 23, 1778. Also same Co. and Regt., engaged Oct. 13, 1780; dis. Oct. 18, 1780; service six days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen'l Fellows. Also Lieut. commanding a company in Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt.;

marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen'l Fellows, on an alarm; service three days. Also same Co. and Regt., engaged Oct. 26, 1780; dis. Oct. 28, 1780; service three days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen'l Fellows on an alarm.

Cole, John; Kittery; Corporal Capt. Tobias Fernald's Co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regt.; company return (probably Aug. 1775); enlisted July 14, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

Cole, John; North Yarmouth; priv. Capt. John Worthley's Co., Col. Edward Phinney's Regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with eight weeks' three days' allowance. Also same Co. and Regt., company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge (probably Oct., 1775). Also list of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) Regt.; returned agreeable to order of Council Nov. 7, 1777; residence North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Vose's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 18, 1877. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Nov., 1778. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence. Also same Co. and Regt., muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779. Also order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779. Also (late) Capt. Davis' Co., Col. Vose's Regt., muster rolls for Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated Providence.

Cole, John; Paxton (also given Stockbridge); return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ralph Earll's Co., dated Paxton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence Stockbridge (also given Paxton); enlisted for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Hayne's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; enlistment during war (also given three years). Also list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, muster master, between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Hayne's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. Also list dated Barre, June 25, 1778, of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cole claimed by Worcester and Paxton; not allowed to either town. Also fifer Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Thomas Wellington's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Oct., 1778. Also Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; muster rolls for Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777. Also drummer Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co.,

Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1780.

Cole, John; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service sixteen days.

Cole, John; Rehoboth; return dated Taunton, June 1, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, muster master, for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's (5th) Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) Regt.; age 20 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, hair brown, eyes blue, residence Rehoboth. Also list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received from Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. A. Putnam, July 20, 1778. Also list dated May 18, 1879, of men who were hired to serve two months at Rhode Island. Also Colonels' Co., 14th Regt., enlisted July 26, 1779; dis. Apl. 26, 1780.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 1, 1780; service nine days under Gen'l Heith; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Cole, John; Sutton; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received from Justin Ely, commissioner, by Major Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass., Regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age 20 years; stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion light, residence Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller. Also list of men raised for the six months' service, and returned by Brig. Gen'l Patterson as having passed muster, in a return dated at Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. Also priv. Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt., muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment six months.

Cole, John; Winslow; return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) Regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt., term three years. Also priv. 5th Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for services from Mch. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. John Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Mch. 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days' allowance; roll dated Boston. Also same Co. and Regt. return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined Apl. 7, 1777. Also Capt Zebedee Redding's Co., Col. Bradford's (12th) Regt. muster roll for Dec., 1778.

Also Capt. Haskell's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service Jan. 1, 1780, to Mch. 8, 1780.

Cole, John; Worcester; priv. Capt. Timothy Bigelow's Co. of Minute Men., Col. Artemas Ward's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service five days; reported enlisted into the army. Also Capt. Jonas Hubbard's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 24, 1775; service 1 month 15 days; reported enlisted into the train June 6, 1775. Also Capt. Edward Craft's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775. Also fifer same Co. and Regt. muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted June 8, 1775; service seven weeks five days. Also company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Cole, John; ————; Capt. John Worthley's Co., Col. Edward Phinney's Regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775 to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days' allowance. Also same Co. and Regt. order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

Cole, John; Capt.; list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 20, 1776; said Cole delivered one firelock received from selectmen of Granby.

Cole, John; Lieut.; account current showing money received on account between Mch. 19 and Mch. 31 (year not given, probably 1776); service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's Co. Also Capt. Selah Heart's Co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's Regt.; receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for two months' service in the winter of 1775-6.

Cole, John; seaman brigantine *Independence,* commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; served four months two days; roll dated Plymouth. Also seaman same vessel when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; dis. Jan. 20, 1777; service three months 28 days; reported as one of the crew sent by Capt. Samson, under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams, to convey the prize brigantine *Nancy* to Plymouth.

Cole, John; corporal Capt. Eli Parker's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt.; marked from Hampshire Co., May 8, 1777; service two months eight days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for two months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Zebulon Norton's Co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Bristol Co. Militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; dis. July 27, 1777; service 16 days; roll dated Equivalent. Also Capt. Norton's Co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; dis. Aug. 14, 1777; service 23 days, travel included, at the northward; roll dated Equivalent.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Co., Col. Job Cush-

ing's Regt.; service between Aug. 13, 1777, and Nov. 29, 1777; two months 21 days, travel included, in Northern Department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) Co., Col. George William's Regt.; stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; service 21 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, John; lieut. Capt. Peter Porter's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co). Regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; dis. Oct. 18, 1777; service 16 days; company called out by order Maj. Gen'l Gates, and marched to Bennington; thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield, by order Gen'l Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston.

Cole, John; Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. John Daggett's Regt.; list of men who served at Bristol, R. I., for three months from Dec. 28, 1776. Also priv. Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. William's Regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777"; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, three months five days at Cambridge.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Clap's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; dis. Sept. 11, 1778; service one month 17 days at Rhode Island.

Cole, John; list of men who were with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 (name crossed out on list). Also on list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Jacob Haskin's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's Regt.; engaged May 20, 1779; dis. July 1, 1779; service 1 month 14 days at Tiverton, R. I.

Cole, John; sergeant Capt. William Fletcher's Co., Col. Simon's Regt., marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; service six days.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Col. Jacob's Regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; dis. Oct. 27, 1780; service three months five days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Joseph Pierce's Co., Col. Asa Barn's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service ten days, by order of Gen'l Fellows, on an alarm.

Cole, John; boatswain mate, frigate *Deane,* commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, three months three days.

Cole, John; muster master's receipt dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1782, signed by John Popkin, muster master, stating that he had received said Cole, who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of three years, of Solomon Ames of Class No. 6 of the town of Bridgewater.

Cole, John; list of men who went with Lieut Amos Hosmer (year not given).

Cole, John, Jr.; Buxton; priv. Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) Co., stationed at Cape Ann; enlisted June 27, 1775; dis. Dec. 31, 1775; service six months 17 days. Also list of men enlisted into the Continental Army, returned by Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan; sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777. Also list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, muster master, dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777, Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt.; enlistment three years; reported received State and Continental bounties. Also priv. Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. John Brooks (late Alden's) Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Darby's Co. Also Capt. Lane's Co. (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) Regt., return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778.

Cole, John, Jr.; order dated Eastham, Dec. 15, 1777, signed by John Cole, father of said Cole, and others, for guns allowed by General Court to the crew taken with Capt. Samson of Plymouth in place of those lost.

Cole, Jonathan; Sutton; priv. Capt. Samuel Sibley's Co. which marched Apl. 21, 1775, in response to the alarm Apl. 19, 1775, to Braintree, service seven days. Also Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Co., Col. Learned's Regt., return for billeting, etc.; company marched from Sutton, Douglass, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

Cole, Jonathan; private. Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted Sept., 1776.

Cole, Jonathan; Cape Cod; seaman, list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island, Feb. 11, 1777, dated at Newport.

Cole, Jonathan; priv. Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) Regt., service with detachment commanded by Maj. Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores in and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777. Also corporal Capt. John Stutson's Co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia, detached Dec. 10, 1777, dis. Mch. 1, 1778, service two months 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Cole, Jonathan; priv. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt., service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, service four days on an alarm at Falmouth.

Cole, Jonathan; seaman, brigantine *Nantes,* commanded by Capt. William Williams, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1779, engaged Dec. 7, 1778, service Jan. 17, 1779, 41 days.

Cole, Jonathan; priv. Capt. Reuben Sibley's Co., Col. Jacob Davis's

Regt., marched July 30, 1780, dis. Aug. 7, 1780, service 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

Cole, Joseph (also given Jr.); Bridgewater; sergeant Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, service twelve days. Also Ensign Capt. Josiah Haden's Co., Gen. John Thomas's Regt., list of officers commissioned May 19, 1775, engaged May 1, 1775, service three months one week and one day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also muster roll for Sept. and Oct. (year not given, probably 1775), dated at Camp Roxbury. Also 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's Co., Col. Cary's Regt., list of officers commissioned Feb. 21, 1776, regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until Apl., 1776; also Lieutenant same Co. and Regt., service five days from time of enlistment until time of marching; roll dated Apl. 2, 1776. Also Capt., Col. Robinson's Regt., service not given, company roll made up from July 6, 1777, for six months' service at Rhode Island and sworn to in Plymouth Co. Also Capt., Col. John Jacob's Regt., engaged Jan. 1, 1778, service twelve months two days at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779, roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Joseph; Ipswich; priv. Capt. James Patch's Co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic, service four days. Also Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) Co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted July 20, 1775, service one week five days; also company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also return dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted to serve in Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's Regt., said Cole reported enlisted by Paul Dodge. Also Capt. Richard Dodge's Co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's Regt., order for bounty coat, Dec. 27, 1775. Also Capt. Richard Dodge's Co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) Regt., pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1776.

Cole, Joseph; Medfield; priv. Capt. Ephraim Chenery's Co. (Medfield), Col. John Smith's Regt., which marched Apl. 19, 1775, service eleven days. Also Capt. Sabin Mann's Co. of Medfield Militia, list of men who enlisted Apl. 19, 1775, under Capt. Chenery for eight months, also Capt. Seth Bullard's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 28, 1775; service three months eleven days; also company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775. Also Capt. Sabin Mann's Co. of Medfield Militia, return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776.

Cole, Joseph; Plympton; sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's Co., Col. James Warren's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, service two days. Also 2d Lieutenant Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's 7th (Plympton) Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr. (1st Plymouth Co.),

Regt., list of officers Mass. militia, orderd in Council June 6, 1776, that a commission be issued, reported commissioned June 6, 1776. Also 2d Lieutenant Lieutenant Francis Shurtliff's Co., Col. Lathrop (Plymouth Co.) Regt., marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776, service 14 days, roll dated Plymouth. Also Capt. Thomas Samson's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's Regt., Gen'l Palmer's brigade, service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on secret expedition against Newport, R. I. Also 2d Lieut. Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) Regt., list of officers Mass. militia, commissioned Oct. 28, 1778 (name crossed out on list).

Cole, Joseph; Raynham (also given Wrentham); priv. Capt. John King's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 29, 1775, service two months one week; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 27, 1775. Also Capt. Philip King's Co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.), Regt., marched from Raynham via. Rehoboth to Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; dis. Dec. 21, 1776; service 14 days. Also descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, muster master, for Bristol Co. subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given), Col. Henry Jackson's Regt, age 30 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., residence Raynham. Also priv. Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence Raynham, enlisted for town of Raynham; enlistment for three years. Also Capt. James Jones's Co., Col Jackson's Regt., pay roll for 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; also same Co. and Regt., pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; also same Co. and Regt., pay roll for Nov., 1778. Also Lieut. T. Hunt's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Pawtuxet. Also Capt Jones' Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., pay rolls for Feb. and Mch., 1779, dated Pawtuxet. Also Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) Co., Col. Jackson's (16th) Regt., muster roll for Apl., 1779, dated at Pawtuxet, enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll, dated Providence, July 9, 1779, residence Wrentham. Also Capt. Hunt's (4th) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; also same Co., and Regt., return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also same Co. and Regt., Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780.

Cole, Joseph; Rehoboth (probably); list of men drafted Apl. 19, 1777, to guard the lines at Rhode Island for two months.

Cole, Joseph; Rehoboth (probably); list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Cole, Joseph; Rehoboth (probably); list dated July 28, 1780, of men drafted to march to Tiverton, R. I., for six days. Also Sergeant Capt. Jabez Bullock's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., enlisted July 27,

1780, dis. July 31, 1780, service five days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, Joseph; priv. Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., marched Aug. 1, 1780, dis. Aug. 8, 1780, service ten days, under Gen'l Heith at Rhode Island; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Cole, Joseph; Wenham; Sergeant Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt., marched Apl. 25, 1777, service two months eight days at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

Cole, Joseph; priv. Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt., enlisted Dec. 12, 1776, dis. Dec. 23, 1776, service 12 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8th, 1776; roll dated Bristol, and sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, Joseph; priv. Lieut. Silas Walker's (8th) Co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Nov. 15, 1776. Also (late) Capt. Butler's Co., receipt for wages dated Jan. 4, 1777.

Cole, Joseph; Captain,-Lieut., Capt. Daniel Lathrop's Co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Craft's, Jr. (Artillery) Regt., list of officers submitted for approval and granted beating orders in Council May 10, 1776. Also Captain-Lieut. Capt. Daniel Lathrop's (7th) Co., Col. Craft's Regt., list of officers ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; also same Co. and Regt., engaged May 9, 1776, service to Nov. 1, 1776, five months 24 days; also same Co. and Regt., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, three months, reported as serving one month in Colony service, two months in Continental service. Also Captain Lieutenant, same regt., list of officers submitted for approval dated Boston, Apl. 18, 1777, approved in Council Apl. 18, 1777. Also Capt. Lathrop's Co., Col. Craft's Regt., service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, three months seven days.

Cole, Joseph; priv. Lieut. Samuel Knowles's Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt., service between Sept. 6, 1778, and Sept. 13, 1778, three days on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Cole, Joseph! priv. Capt. Nathaniel Fale's Co., enlisted Aug. 3, 1779, dis. Aug. 15, 1779; service 13 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen'l Lovel.

Cole, Joshua; Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt., service from Sept., 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, six days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; also same Co. account dated Nov. 6, 1778, and sworn to in Barnstable Co., of wages for service one day, guarding prisoners from the British ship *Somerset* cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman.

Cole, Josiah; Eastham; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the

Continental Army for six month, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen'l John Glover at Springfield, July 18,, 1780; age 17 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion light, residence Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; also pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service five months one day. (*See* Josiah Coll).

Cole, Josiah; Rehoboth; priv. Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., enlisted Aug. 27, 1777, residence Rehoboth; enlisted for the town of Rehoboth, enlistment three years, reported died Jan. 28, 1778. (*See* Isaiah Cole).

Cole, Josiah (also given Isaiah); Waldborough; priv. Light Infantry Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence Waldborough, enlisted from town of Waldborough. Also Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., muster roll for Feb., 1778; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; also same Co. and Regt., pay abstract for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet. Also Lieut. Thomas Hunt's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., payroll for Feb., 1779. sworn to at Pawtuxet. Also Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., pay roll sworn to at Pawtuxet. Also Capt. William Scott's (4th) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., muster roll for Apl., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet, enlisted June 22 (also given June 2), 1777, enlistment three years, reported on furlough by leave of Col. Jackson. Also 4th Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., return dated Providence, July, 8, 1779. Also Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., pay roll for Oct., 1779; also same Co. and Regt., return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 Camp at Providence; also same Co. and Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780.

Cole, Justin; Hatfield; priv. Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apl. 27, 1775, service three months 12 days; also company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775. Also Capt. Joseph Clap's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) Regt., enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; dis. Nov. 21, 1779, service one month ten days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

Cole, Lemuel; list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, muster master, dated Oct. 7, 1777, Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Col. Danford Keyes's Regt.; also priv. same Co. and Regt., enlisted Sept. 20, 1777, dis. Jan. 2, 1778, service three months 13 days at Rhode Island, roll dated Providence; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated at North Kingston, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778. Also Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns's Regt., marched Apl. 6, 1778, dis.

July 6, 1778, service two months 28 days, Dorchester Heights, company raised in Plymouth Co. Also Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt., enlisted July 31, 1780, dis. Nov. 1, 1780, services 3 months 1 day at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for three months.

Cole, Micah; Middleborough; priv. Capt. Jacob Fuller's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt., enlisted Apl. 26, 1778, service eight months six days, at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Cole, Micah; priv. Capt. Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's Regt., enlisted May 6, 1778, dis. May 7, 1778, service two days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Cole, Micah; priv. Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt., enlisted July 23, 1780, dis. Oct. 27, 1780, service three months five days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for three months, roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Cole, Michael; matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's Co., stationed at the Fort at Dartmouth from Mch. 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778; service 61 days.

Cole, Michael; list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, muster master, as returned to Council June 8, 1778, Capt. Lemuel Wood's Co., Col. Jacob's Regt., mustered March ——, 1778, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Cole, Nath; priv. Capt. Jonah Richardson's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt., company return (probably Oct., 1775), enlisted June 15, 1775, reported sick.

Cole, Nathan; Eastham; priv. Capt. Samuel King's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., enlisted May 23, 1776, service to Dec. 1, 1776, six months twelve days, at Hull. Also petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Cole and others asking for compensation for having subsisted themselves for seven days in consequence of having been delayed in joining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop *Betsey* to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place.

Cole, Nathan; Sergeant, Lieut. John Dryer's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, service 16 days, roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, Nathan (also given Nathaniel); seaman, brigantine *Hawk*, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes, engaged May 3, 1777, service one month with the fleet, under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Cole, Nathan; priv. Lieut. Samuel Knowle's Co., Major Zenas Winslow's Regt., service between Sept. 6, 1778, and Sept. 13, 1778, three days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Cole, Nathan; priv. Capt. Enos Parker's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's

Regt. of Guards, enlisted July 3, 1778, dis. Jan. 1, 1779, service six months one day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for six months from July 1, 1778.

Cole, Nathan; priv. Capt. Simeon Cole's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., enlisted Aug. 2, 1780, dis, Aug. 5, 1780, service four days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Cole, Nathaniel; Buxton; list certified at Wells, June 6, 1780, of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, muster master, for defence of Eastern Massachusetts, residence Buxton, enlistment eight months. Also priv. Capt. Josiah Davis's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) Regt., joined May 2, 1780, dis. Dec. 8, 1780, service seven months seven days; regiment raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Cole, Nathaniel; Middleborough; priv. Capt. Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's Regt., enlisted May 6, 1778, dis. May 7, 1778, service two days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, roll sworn to at Middleborough. Also Capt. Elisha Haskell's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawe's Regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778; service one month 11 days, at Rhode Island, company raised in Plymouth Co.

Cole, Nathaniel; priv. in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's Co. under Ensign Joseph Bate; service 26 days, in 1776, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y.

Cole, Nathaniel; priv. Capt. John King's Co., Col. John Asheley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted July 21, 1777, dis. Aug. 15, 1777, service 25 days.

Cole, Nathaniel; priv. Capt. John Spoor's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's Regt. (Berkshire Co.), enlisted Apl. 26, dis. May 20 (year not given), service 25 days at Saratoga, by order of Gen'l Gates; warrant for pay allowed by Council June 12, 1778.

Cole, Nathaniel; priv. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt., service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, four days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

Cole, Nathaniel; private Capt Edward Hammond's Co., enlisted Aug. 13, 1779, dis. Sept. 13, 1779, service one month four days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for one month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, commandant.

Cole, Nathaniel; Corporal Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., enlisted Mch. 8, 1781, dis. Mch. 31, 1781, service 26 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 40 days' expedition to Rhode Island.

Cole, Nehemiah; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Israel Hix's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., enlisted July 30, 1778, dis. Sept. 10, 1778, service one month thirteen days at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co. Also Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., enlisted Aug. 1,

1780, dis. Aug. 9, 1780, service nine days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, by order of Col. Slead. All the men in Swanzey were joined in one company, under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Cole, Noah; Falmouth; return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777, residence Falmouth, enlisted for town of Stoughtonham, joined Capt. Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., enlistment three years. Also return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.), Regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778, residence Falmouth, engaged for town of Stoughtonham, joined Capt. Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., term three years. Also Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt., muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778, residence Falmouth, enlisted for town of Falmouth, mustered by Maj. Inslow, county muster master. Also Priv. Capt. Smart's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt., muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge, reported sick in camp; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage"; reported sick at Yellow Springs. Also same Co. and Regt., muster rolls for Oct. 1778, Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated at Providence, enlisted Jan. 15, 1777. Also Capt. Smart's Co., Col. Smith's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service, Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780.

Cole, Noah; priv. Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) Co., enlisted Mch. 5, 1776, service to Nov. 25, 1776, eight months 22 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Cole, Noah; priv. Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Co., detached Dec. 6, 1780, from Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., by order of Gen'l Wadsworth, to serve out remainder of eight months' enlistment, detached Apl. 1, 1781, dis. May 1, 1781, service one month at the Eastward. Also Capt. John Reed's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., enlisted May 22, 1781, dis. Dec. 1, 1781, service six months ten days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts; also warrant dated Oct. 18, 1783, to pay Sergeant Peter Merrill and men for service as guards at Falmouth.

Cole, Oliver; Nobletown; priv. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 20, 1775, service two months two weeks two days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775).

Cole, Oliver (?); Capt. Selah Heart's Co., Col. Erastus Woolcott's Regt.. receipt dated June 26, 1776, for two months' service in winter 1775-6.

Cole, Parker; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Carpenter's, Regt., enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, dis. Dec. 21, 1776; service thirteen days at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey. Also Capt. Peleg Shear-

man's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) Regt., service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home. Also Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. George Williams's Regt., enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, dis. Oct. 30, 1777; service one month and one day, under Maj. Gen'l Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Swanzey. Also Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., enlisted July 27, 1778, dis. Sept. 10, 1778; service one month 15 days, at Rhode Island. Also Sergeant same Co. and Regt., entered service Aug. 1, 1780; service nine days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, by order of Col. Slead. All the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Cole, Peter; Chatham; priv. Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's Co., Col. John Cushing's Regt., service from Sept. 23, 1776, two months, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co. Also Capt. Abijah Bang's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; also same Co. and Regt., service from Dec. 13, 1776, to Mch. 1, 1777; also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Bassett's Cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, residence Chatham, enlisted for town of Chatham, joined Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., enlistment for eight months to expire May 10, 1778. Also priv. Capt. James Jones's Co., Col Henry Jackson's Regt., pay roll for Feb. 1778, dated Guelph, Pa., service one month. Also Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's Co., Col. Zenas Winslow's Regt., service six days on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Cole, Philip; Gageborough (Windsor); priv. Capt. Nathan Watkin's Co. of Minute-men, which marched Apl. 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775. Also Capt. Nathan Watkin's Co., Col. John Paterson's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 5, 1775, service three months three days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775. Also Capt. Samuel Low's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted June 30, 1777, dis. July 29, 1777, service 30 days at St. Croix. Also Capt. William Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt., marched from Gageborough to Bennington, Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen'l Stark, on an alarm; service eight days; also same Co. and Regt., marched from Gageborough, Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen'l Lincoln at Pawlet, service 27 days; also same Co. and Regt., enlisted Oct. 21, 1780, dis. Oct. 22, 1780, service two days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen'l Fellows, on an alarm.

Cole, Philip; Maj. Cady's Co., list of men who came forward with Col. Paterson, but wished to return; permission by vote of Council of War of May 13, 1775, that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

Cole, Phineas; Bradford; Sergeant Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, service seven days. Also Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt., return of men in Camp at Cambridge, May 15, 1775; also same Co. and Regt., company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775. Also 2d Lieutenant Capt. Joshua Reed's Co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) Regt., engaged June 27, 1777, engagement six months from July 1, 1777, roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777. Also 1st Lieut. Capt. Eliphalet Hoady's Co., Col Wade's Regt., list of officers commissioned Dec. 20, 1777. Also 1st Lieutenant Capt. Jonathan Ayer's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) Regt., engaged June 29, 1780, dis. Oct. 10, 1780, service three months 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll dated Haverhill.

Cole, Phineas; priv. Capt. Peter Porter's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted July 10, 1777, dis. July 25, 1777, service 15 days; company called out by order Maj. Gen'l Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont"; roll dated Boston. Also Capt. John Strong's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; dis. Sept. 26, 1777, service 20 days with Northern Army. Also Lieut. James McKnight's Co., Col. David Rositer's Regt., enlisted Nov. 6, 1780, dis. Nov. 9, 1780, service three days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to Stillwater by Gen'l Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. Also Capt. Joel Stevenson's Co., Col. David Rosseter's Regt., enlisted Oct. 12, 1781, dis. Oct. 25, 1781, service 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

Cole, Phineas; priv. Capt. John Bacon's Co., Col. Caleb Hyde's Regt., Gen'l Roseter's brigade, enlisted Oct. 20, 1781, dis. Oct. 28, 1781, service nine days at Stillwater on an alarm.

Cole, Remick; Capt. James Hubbard's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775. (*See* Remick, Cole).

Cole, Remick; matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) Co., marched June 26, 1776, service to Mch 31, 1777, nine months five days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Also 8th Gunner Capt. Abner Lowell's Co., return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Cole, Reuben; Sergeant Capt. Solomon Higgin's (Eastham) Co., enlisted July 13, 1775, dis. Dec. 31, 1775, service six months three days in defence of seacoast. Also 2d Lieutenant Capt. Solomon Higgins's Co., Col. Cary's Regt., list of officers commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until Apl. ——, 1776.

Cole, Reuben; priv. Capt. Daniel Brown's Co., company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm, service six days; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; also same Co. marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet, Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm, service 27 days.

Cole, Reuben; priv. Lieut. Samuel Knowle's Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt., service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, six days, on alarms from Bedford and Falmouth.

Cole, Richard; Marblehead; list of prisoners brought from New York by the schooner *Speedwell,* Aug. 3, 1777; reported " among hands."

Cole, Richard; Medford; priv. Capt. Isaac Hall's Co. (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's Regt., which assembled on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, service five days. Also Capt. Hall's Co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th Regt., company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775, reported enlisted for Quebec, Sept. 12, 1775. Also (late) Capt. Hill's Co., Col. William Bond's Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Feb. 26, 1776, service certified by Capt. Caleb Brooks.

Cole, Richard; seaman, brigantine *Freedom,* commanded by Capt. John Clauston, engaged Feb. 4, 1777, service to Aug. 4, 1777, six months.

Cole, Robert; corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) Co., enlisted July 17, 1775, service to Dec. 31, 1775, six months; roll endorsed Biddeford; also list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's Co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Cole, Rufus; priv. Capt. Zebulon Morton's Co., Col. John Asheley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted July 27, 1777, dis. Aug. 14, 1777, service 23 days at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent. Also Capt. Samuel Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) Regt., enlisted Sept. 7, 1777, dis. Sept. 30, 1777, service 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order Maj. Gen'l Lincoln for 20 days from the time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown.

Cole, Samuel (also given Jr.); Beverly; Capt. John Low's Co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) Regt., receipt for advance pay dated at Cambridge, July 1, 1775. Also drummer Capt. John Low's Co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) Regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 12, 1775, service two months 25 days; also company return Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Cole, Samuel; Beverly; 1st Lieutenant Capt. Joseph Rea's 6th (Beverly) Co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) Regt., list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Charlestown, Mch. 29, 1776; ordered in Council Apl. 2, 1776, that commission be issued; reported that commission issued Apl. 2,

1776. Also 1st Lieutenant Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) Co., engaged Aug. 1, 1776, dis. Oct. 28, 1776, service two months 27 days; company served at the lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Also 1st Lieutenant Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., list dated Ipswich, Apl. 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Gen'l Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of Apl. 11, 1777; company raised in Ipswich, Beverly, Topsfield, Wenham and Manchester, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen'l Spencer. Also Capt. Dodge's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt., marched Apl. 25, 1777, service two months eight days at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

Cole, Samuel (also given Jr.); Boxford; priv. Capt. William Perley's Co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, service to Apl. 25, 1775, seven days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775. Also Capt. Perley's Co., Col. Frye's Regt., return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; also same Co. and Regt., receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apl. 26, 1775, service three mos. 13 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated at Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Cole, Samuel; Bridgewater; drummer, Capt, John Porter's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted July 7, 1775, service one month three days; also company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775. Also Capt. Elisha Mitchell's Co., Col. Simeon Cary's Regt., service five days between time of enlisting and time of marching, roll dated Apl. 2, 1776. Also Capt. Daniel Lathrop's (7th) Co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) Regt., pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; also same Co. and Regt., enlisted May 16, 1776, service to Nov. 1, 1776, five months eight days; also same Co. and Regt., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, three months; reported as serving one month in Colony service, two months in Continental service.

Cole, Samuel; Buxton; priv. Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's Co., pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., allowed in Council, Aug. 19, 1776. Also Capt. John Wenworth's Co., Col. Aaron Willard's Regt., pay abstract for travel allowance to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; also same Co. and Regt., pay abstract dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777, for travel allowance from place of discharge (Fort Edward) home. Also list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Selectmen of the town of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777. Also list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, muster master, dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777, Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt.,

enlistment during war; reported received State and Continental bounties. Also priv. Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mch. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence Buxton, credited to town of Braintree. Also Capt. Daniel Lain's Co., Col. Alden's Regt., muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778, residence Buxton, enlisted for town of Buxton. Also Capt. Lane's Co. (late), Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) Regt., return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778. Also Capt. White's Co., Col. Brooks's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780.

Cole, Samuel; Eastham; priv. Capt. Abijah Bang's Co., Col Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., enlisted Oct. 15, 1777, service to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Harwick.

Cole, Samuel; Falmouth; list dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777, of men drafted from militia of Wells to serve eight months from Sept. 4, 1777, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, muster master, said Cole reported as having "since engaged for the town of three years, and passed muster"; also return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Hayes's, Jr. (5th Suffolk Co.) Regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778, residence Falmouth, enlisted for town of Braintree, joined Capt. George Smith's Co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Putnam's) Regt., enlistment three years. Also list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778, residence Falmouth, engaged for town of Groton, joined Capt. George Smith's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., term three years. Also list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them (year not given); said Cole claimed by Groton and Braintree, allowed to Braintree. Also priv. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1778, to Mch. 1, 1778, reported deserted; also same Co. and Regt., muster roll from Jan. to Aug., 1777, dated Capt. Stillwater, enlisted Sept. 10, 1777, enlistment to expire Feb. 17, 1778; also muster rolls for Mch. and Apl., 1778, dated Valley Forge, reported sick at Pepperell; also muster roll for May, 1778, dated at Valley Forge.

Cole, Samuel; Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; descriptive list of enlisted men; age 23 (also given 22) years, stature 5 ft 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in., complexion dark, hair dark, occupation farmer (also given laborer); enlisted Mch. 10, 1779; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt.; enlistment during war; reported mustered by Capt. Coburn. Also priv. Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) Regt., muster rolls for Mch. and Apl., 1779; dated Fort Harkimer. Also Capt. Coburn's Co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) Regt., muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781; dated

West Point; reported sick at Fishkill. Also muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported in general hospital at Fishkill; also muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor. Also (late) Capt. Coburn's Co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt., muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781; dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor. Also Capt. Coburn's (8th) Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt., muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor. Also Capt. Jonathan Felt's Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt., muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782; dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor. Also Capt. Allen's Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' Regt.; list of men dis.; dis. by Gen'l Washington on account of wounded leg.

Cole, Samuel; Kingston; return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt.; enlistment for three years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780. Also list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, muster master, between Mch. 22 and Mch. 27, 1777; Capt. Seth Drew's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt.; age 20 years. Also priv. 5th Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mch. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778. Also same Co. and Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Mch. 24, 1780.

Cole, Samuel; Medfield; Capt. Sabin Mann's Co. Medfield Militia; list of men who enlisted under Capt. Chenery, Apl. 19, 1775, for 12 months. Also Capt. Sabin Mann's Co. of Medfield Militia; return of train band with equipments, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported "now in the army."

Cole, Samuel; Methuen; priv. Maj. Samuel Bodwell's Co. of Minute Men which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service two days.

Cole, Samuel; North Yarmouth; return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers' (3d North Yarmouth) Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) Regt.; dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Watkins' Co., Col. Brewer's Regt.; enlistment three years. Also priv. Capt. A. Williams' Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., muster return made agreeable to order of Council Dec. 26, 1777.

Cole, Samuel; Sheffield; priv. Capt. William Bacon's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Fellows' Regt., which marched Apl. 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army. Also Capt. William Bacon's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service three months one day. Also company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775. Also order

for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Cole, Samuel; priv. Lieut. Constant Webster's Co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; dis. Aug. 23, 1777; service 12 days, travel included; company marched from Washington to reinforce Gen'l Stark at Bennington.

Cole, Samuel; priv. Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) Co.; enlisted Mch. 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, two months 26 days, at Falmouth; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Cole, Samuel; priv. Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 "reported on guard."

Cole, Samuel; priv. Capt. Bartholomew York's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) Regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; dis. Aug. 28, 1776.

Cole, Samuel; drummer, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's Co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; dis. July 31, 1777; service 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston.

Cole, Samuel; drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; dis. Oct. 6, 1777; service 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

Cole, Samuel; priv. Capt. Joshua Higgins' Co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, six days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Cole, Seth; Worthington; priv. Capt. Christopher Bannister's Co., Col. David Wells' Regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; dis. July 8, 1777; service two months seven days, travel included, at Ticonderoga. Also Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; dis. Oct. 14, 1777; service 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield. Also descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Webber's Co., Col. Chapen's Regt.; age 22 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light (also given brown), residence Worthington. Also list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Cole, Simeon; priv. Col. Joab Stafford's Co. of Volunteers, which marched from New Providence July 16, 1777, to reinforce Col. Warner at Manchester, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; returned July 30, 1777; service 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Also Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Symond's Regt., marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service six days. Also Capt. Samuel Low's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; dis. Oct. 17, 1780; service four days; company marched to the

northward by order of Gen'l Fellows, on an alarm. Also same Co. and Regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; dis. Oct. 28, 1780; service two days at the northward, by order of Gen'l Fellows, on an alarm.

Cole, Simeon; priv. Lieut. John Dryer's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, Simeon; seaman brig *Hazard,* commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, three months 26 days; nationality American, stature 5 ft. 6 in. Also descriptive list of the officers and crew of the brigantine *Lively,* commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age 23 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion light, residence Rhode Island.

Cole, Simeon; Capt. 7th Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) Regt.; list of officers Mass. Militia; ordered in Council Mch. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Mch. 27, 1776. Also Capt. Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers of Mass. Militia raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776. Also petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Cole and others, in 1st Bristol Co. Regt., asking for a new choice of officers. Also Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 8, 1780; service eight days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Also Col. Dean's Regt.; service from Mch. 6, 1781, ten days; company raised for 40 days' expedition to Rhode Island, but dis. Mch. 15, 1781, by order Maj. Gen'l Lincoln.

Cole, Simon; receipt dated Boxford, Apl. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Cole by Class No. 6 of the town of Boxford (2d Parish), to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years.

Cole, Solomon (also given Jr.); Beverly; Capt. John Low's Co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) Regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775. Also priv. Capt. John Low's Co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) Regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service one month 20 days. Also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Cole, Solomon; Haverhill; priv. Capt. Timothy Eaton's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Solomon; certificate dated Camp Reading, Mch. 9, 1779, signed by Jeremiah Fogg, Paymaster and Captain Commandant, certifying that said Cole, late of Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reed's (New Hampshire) Regt., was by reason of a wound in his arm received at Stillwater, transferred to the Invalid Corps, and given full pay to the end of Feb., 1779; enlisted Apl. 18, 1777, for three years; reported drew provisions to Mch.

14, 1779. Also priv. Capt. Moses McFarland's Co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's Regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, Oct. 2, 1779. Also same Co. and Regt. muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; reported on furlough.

Cole, Solomon; priv. Capt. William White's Co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; dis. Oct. 22, 1780; service three months 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Cole, Solomon; sergeant Capt. Samuel Clark's Co., detached from Col. Barnabas Star's Regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; dis. Nov. 2, 1781; service three months 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk River"; enlistment three months.

Cole, Solomon; priv. Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Asa Barn's Regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service 11 days.

Cole, Southard; drummer, Capt. Moses Montague's Co., Col. Israel Chapen's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; dis. Nov. 21, 1779; service one month 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

Cole, Southworth (also given Southward); Bridgewater; priv. Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Gen'l John Thomas' Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service two months five days. Also muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted Apl. 19, 1775. Also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also Matross Capt. Daniel Lathrop's (7th) Co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, June 3, 1776. Also same Co. and Regt., enlisted May 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, five months eight days. Also same Co. and Regt., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, three months; reported as serving one month in Colony service and two months in Continental service. Also same Co. and Regt., service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, three months seven days. Also list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, muster master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's Co., Col. Robinson's Regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778. Also priv. Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. Robinson's Regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service five months 11 days at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co. Also list dated Apl. 1, 1778, of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, muster master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Cole's Co., Col. Jacob's Regt., mustered March, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Also drummer, Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service twelve months two days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Cole, Southworth; priv. Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sear's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; dis. Nov. 20, 1781; service three months 10 days at Saratoga.

Cole, Stephen; Amherst; priv. Lieut. Noah Dickinson's Co., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service two and one-half days.

Cole, Stephen; Sutton; descriptive list of enlisted men, Capt. Chase's Co., Col. Davis' Regt.; age 21 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion dark, occupation farmer, residence Sutton; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment three years.

Cole, Theodore; Swanzey; priv. Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; dis. Dec. 21, 1776; service nine days at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey. Also list dated Taunton, June 1, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, muster master, for term of nine months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Peleg Peck's (4th) Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co) Regt.; age 18 years, stature 6 ft., complexion dark, hair black, eyes dark, residence Swanzey. Also list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received from Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778. Also priv. Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; dis. Sept. 15, 1779; service one month; company detached to serve for four weeks at Rhode Island, under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Also Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; service seven days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. By an order of Col. Slead, all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company, under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Cole, Thomas; Brookfield; return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's Co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) Regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1778; residence Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Fish's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt.; term three years (also given during war). Also priv. Maj. Ball's Co., Col. William Sheppard's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Mch. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign. Also priv. Capt. Lebbens Ball's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt., muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported on command as Wagon Master. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported dis. Nov. 1, 1778. Also Ensign Col. Sheppard's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Co., Col. Shepard's (3d) Regt., muster roll for Mch. and Apl., 1779, dated Providence; appointed Mch. 31, 1779. Also Col. Shepard's (4th) Regt. return for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779. Also same Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. Also 4th Regt., Gen'l Glover's Brigade, return dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780. Also letter dated

Westfield, Jan. 23, 1781, from Col. Shepard of the 4th Regt., to Gov. Hancock, recommending said Cole for Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Pierce, resigned; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 24, 1781. Also Lieut. Capt. David Holbrook's (7th) Co., Col. Shepard's (4th) Regt., muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson. Also muster rolls for June and Sept., 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson. Also return dated Oct. 12, 1781, reported on command at West Point by a general order. Also muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts, reported aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen'l Patterson. Also reported on furlough. Also muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts, reported on furlough by leave of Gen'l Patterson. Also muster roll for Feb., 1782, reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson. Also weekly return of officers, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, 1782, York Hutts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment 1st Brigade, May 24, 1782, West Point, June 14, 1782, Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, Sept. 20, Sept. 27, Oct. 11, Oct. 25, 1782, West Point, Oct., 1782; reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson at West Point from May, 1781. Also Lieut. Col. James Mellen's (4th) Regt. return, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782, reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson. Also Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) Regt. weekly return of officers, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 13, Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 3, 1783, reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson. Also same Regt. return dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Jan. 10, 1783, reported aide-de-camp to Gen'l Patterson.

Cole, Thomas; Middleborough; priv. Capt. Amos Wade's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service three months five days. Also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775. Also return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's Co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) Regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence Middleborough; engaged for the town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; term three years (also given during war). Also list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, muster master, between Apl. 9 and Apl. 24, 1777; Capt. Eddy's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; age 20 years. Also fifer 7th Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mch. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Apl. 14, to last of Apl., 1777; credited with 16 days' allowance. Also fifer same Co. and Regt. muster return dated Jan. 28, 1878; mustered by Elisha Paddock. Also priv. same Co. and Regt., return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined Apl. 30, 1777. Also priv. Capt. Lin-

coln's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 15, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1780. Also list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; (late) 14th Regt.; age 20 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion dark, hair dark, residence Middleborough; deserted from furlough, Feb., 1780.

Cole, Thomas; Plympton, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. (year not given); residence Plympton; enlisted for the town of Plympton.

Cole, Thomas; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. John Perry's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service two months three weeks five days. Also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Cole, Thomas; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776. Also same Co., receipt for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester. Also Capt. Hodge's Co., Col. Francis' Regt., receipt for wages, Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester. Also same Co. and Regt., pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with two days' allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

Cole, Thomas; Rehoboth (probably); list dated July, 1776, of men in 1st Rehoboth Co. who served for five months at York.

Cole, Thomas; Rehoboth (probably); priv. Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; dis. Dec. 23, 1776; service 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth. Also list of men drafted to serve on a secret expedition from Sept. 23, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777. Also Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. Williams' Regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, Thomas; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for six weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776. Also priv. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt.; service from Apl. 21, 1777, 23 days. at Tiverton, R. I. Also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, one month 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith, in South Kingston, to Rehoboth.

Cole, Thomas; priv. Capt. John Bodwell's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards; service between Apl. 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, two months 25 days, at Cambridge. Also Sergeant Capt. John Dodge's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt. of Guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; dis. Dec. 16, 1778; service five months six days, at Winter Hill.

Cole, Thomas; Captain Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) Battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; commis-

sioned Jan. 1, 1777. Also Paymaster same Battalion, muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed June 22, 1779.

Cole, Thomas; seaman brigantine *Tyranniside,* commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged Jan. 30, 1779; dis. Apl. 30, 1779; service three months one day; roll dated Boston. Also Quartermaster brigantine *Active,* commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged May 20, 1779; dis. Aug. 31, 1779; service three months 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, Thomas; priv. Capt. William Fletcher's Co., Col. Simon's Regt.; marched to Pawlet, Oct. 13, 1780; service six days.

Cole, Thomas; priv. Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780, from Capt. Joseph Prime's Regt., by order Gen'l Wadsworth, to serve out remainder of eight months' enlistment; detached Apl. 1, 1781; dis. May 1, 1781; service one month at the eastward. Also Capt. John Reed's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; enlisted May 22, 1781; dis. Oct. 20, 1781; service four months 29 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 21, 1781; company raised for defense of Eastern Mass.

Cole, Thomas Herrick; Beverly (also given Virginia); Capt. John Low's Co., Col. John Mansfield's Regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775. Also priv. Capt. Low's Co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) Regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service two months 25 days. Also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Cole, Timothy; Biddeford; priv. Capt. John Elden's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776. Also same Co., receipt for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Apl. 1, 1776. Also same Co., receipt for wages, dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776.

Cole, Timothy; Hartwood; priv. Capt. Peter Porter's Co. Minute Men, Col. Paterson's Regt., which marched from Becket to Cambridge, Apl. 23, 1775; service 13 days. Also Capt. Thomas Williams' Co., Col. John Paterson's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service three months four days. Also company return (probably Oct., 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

Cole, Timothy; Capt. Carpenter's Co., Col. Simeon Cary's Regt., Gen'l John Fellows' Brigade; list of men stationed for five months at New York and White Plains; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

Cole, Timothy; priv. Capt. Caleb Richardson's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; dis. Oct. 31, 1780; service three months six days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Cole, Timothy, Jr.; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co.; list of men stationed at Brookline six weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Cole, Tobias; Sanford; descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of Feb. 20, 1778; 1st Regt.; age 25 years, stature 5 ft. 10 in., complexion dark, residence Sanford. Also list of men raised in York Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778, endorsed "arrived" at Fishkill, June, 1778.

Cole, Wheeler; priv. Capt. Stephen Bullock's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days.

Cole, William; Bridgewater; priv. Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Bailey's Regt., which marched on the alarm of Apl. 19, 1775; service 12 days. Also Corporal Capt. Frederick Pope's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service one month nine days. Also company return (probably Oct., 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

Cole, William; Eastham; Sergeant Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island; service one month 13 days, in July and Aug., 1778; enlistment six weeks; roll dated Taunton.

Cole, William; Kittery; Sergeant Capt. Samuel Leighton's Co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service three months six days. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Cole, William; Kittery; Corporal (also given Sergeant) Capt. Tobias Fernald's Co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service three months. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

Cole, William; Kittery (also given Boston and Machias); list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. Regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence Machias; engaged for the town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Lund's (Lunt's) Co., Col. Henley's Regt. Also priv. Capt. Fox's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence Kittery; enlisted for the town of Kittery; enlistment during war. Also Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; muster rolls for Apl. and May, 1778, dated Providence. Also Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; muster roll for Apl., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 21, 1777; reported on command at Eastown; enlistment during war. Also same Co. and Regt. muster rolls dated Camp at Providence, July 8 and Nov. 1, 1779; residence Boston; reported on command at Eastown. Also same

Co. and Regt. muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Cole, William; Kittery; list of men mustered in York Co. by J. Bragdon, muster master, dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties. Also Sergeant Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery. Also Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1780.

Cole, William; Lebanon; list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from York Co. (year not given); residence Lebanon; enlisted for town of Lebanon.

Cole, William; 2d Lieut. Capt. Humphrey Pike's 1st (Pepperellborough) Co., 3d York Co. Regt.; list of officers Mass. Militia dated Wells, Mch. 20, 1776, as returned by Tristram Jordon and others, field officers of said regiment; ordered in Council Mch. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Mch. 27, 1776. Also 1st Lieut. Capt. Joseph Bradbury's (1st) Co., Col. Cutt's (3d York Co.) Regt. list of officers Mass. Militia commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Cole, William; Sergeant Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 8, 1780; service ten days, under Gen'l Heith; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Cole, William; Stockbridge; priv. Capt. Thomas Williams' Co., Col. John Paterson's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service three months four days. Also company return (probably Oct., 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

Cole, William; seaman sloop *Machias Liberty,* commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged Mch. 8, 1776; dis. June 24, 1776; service three months 16 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cole, William; Sergeant Capt. Hart Williams' Co., Col. Edward Phinney's Regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Apl. 21, 1776.

Cole, William; Sergeant Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Mch. 1, 1776; reported discharged June 15, 1776.

Cole, William; priv. Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; dis. Dec. 13, 1776;

service six days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Cole, William; Corporal Capt. William Douglass' Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service seven days at Bennington.

Cole, William; list of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service.

Cole, William; priv. Capt. Abel Richard's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawe's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; dis. Oct. 28, 1777; service one month seven days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham.

Cole, William; Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) Regt; enlisted July 27, 1778; dis. Sept. 10, 1778; service one month 15 days at Rhode Island.

Cole, William; petition dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that Said Cole be commissioned as Commander of the ship *Brutus* (privateer); age 45 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion dark; ordered in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Cole, William, Jr.; Rehoboth (probably); Corporal Capt. James Hill's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; dis. Dec. 23, 1776; service 16 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth. Also list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778. Also list of men drafted for six months' service at Rhode Island.

Cole, William, Jr.; priv. Capt. William White's Co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; dis. Oct. 22, 1780; service three months 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Cole, Zephaniah; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. Jacob Fuller's Co., Col. John Jacobs' Regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service eight months 1 day at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Also Capt. Jabez Barney's Co., Col. Drury's Regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; reported marched July 14, 1781, and joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; dis. Nov. 8, 1781; service three months 27 days at West Point; residence Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for three months; reported cutting wood at Newbury.

Cole, Zephaniah; 2d Lieut. Capt. Peleg Peck's (4th) Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) Regt.; list of officers Mass. Militia; ordered in Council Mch. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Mch. 27, 1776. Also same Co. and Regt., engaged Dec. 9, 1776;

dis. Dec. 23, 1776; service 15 days at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Cole, Zephaniah; priv. Lieut. James Horton's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; dis. Aug. 4, 1780; service four days at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NORTH CAROLINA

RECORDS FROM ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. INCOMPLETE; RECORDS DESTROYED

Cole, Alex; Corporol Capt. Wade's Co., 3d Regt.; enlisted Jan., 1778; died Mch. 14, 1778.

Cole, Charles; priv. Capt. Donnahue's Co., 10th Regt.; enlisted May, 1778; left service May, 1782.

Cole, George; priv. Capt. Allen's Co., 2d Regt.; enlisted 1777; dis. June 30, 1780.

Cole, Jesse; enlisted 1779 for nine months, 10th Regt.

Cole, Martin; priv. Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Thomas Clark's 1st Regt.; enlisted 1777; served three and one-half years.

Cole, Martin; Sergeant; enlisted Nov., 1776, for three years; transferred to General Guard Mch. 9, 1778; served until 1782.

Cole, Thomas; Corporal Capt. Casswell's Co., 5th Regt.; enlisted Nov. 26, 1776; dis. Feb. 8, 1789.

Cole, William; priv. Capt. Bradley's Co., 1st Regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; dis. Mch. 30, 1780.

Cole, Robert; priv. Capt. Sharpe's Co., 1777; Fife Major, 1779.

Cole, William I.; Capt. 4th Regt., Apl. 20, 1776; dis. Jan., 1778.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

RECORDS FROM THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, AND COPIED FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE PAPERS

Cole, Adam; appears as a priv. on a roll of Capt. John Nesmith's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Regt.; raised for the Canada service from Col. Thornton's and Col. Bartlett's Regt. of Militia, 1776; residence not stated. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 349) [probably of Londonderry or vicinity.—O. G. H.]

Cole, Ambrose; appears on a coat roll of Capt. Jonathan Wenworth's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., dated Oct. 12, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 188.) Appears as a priv. on a depreciation roll of the 4th Co., 2d N. H. Regt., Continental Army, Col. George Reid, for the years 1777,

1778, and 1779. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 722.) Appears as a priv. on a depreciation roll of the same Co. for the year 1780. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 205.)

Cole, Benjamin; appears as a priv. on a pay roll of Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., raised to join the Continental Army at West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; dis. Oct. 21, 1780. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 153.)

Cole, Ebenezer; appears as a priv. on a roll of Lieut. Thomas Bragdon's Co. at Kittery Point, dated Nov. 5, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 237.) Appears as a priv. on a roll of Capt. Reuben Alexander's Co., Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. of Militia, which marched from the County of Cheshire to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 16, 1776. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 17, p. 97.)

Cole, Eli; appears as a signer to a petition of the Co. of Matrosses (Artillery), under command of Capt. Eliphalet Daniels, stationed at Fort Sullivan, Plymouth Harbor, dated June 4, 1777; in the petition it is stated that most of the signers have been in the service of the State for nearly a year. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 664.)

Cole, Eliphalet; appears as a priv. on a pay roll of Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., Gen. John Stark's Brigade, to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, 1777; dis. Sept. 29, 1777; service two months nine days. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 228.) Appears on a list of State bounties to Continental soldiers who enlisted in 1781 for three years or during the war; enlisted May 31, 1781. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 288.) Appears as a priv. in the 1st Co., 1st. N. H. Regt., Continental Army, on a depreciation roll for 1781. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 267.) Appears on a list of Pelham men in the Continental Army; recruit; enlisted May 31, 1781. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 516.)

Cole, Gale; appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. John Marcy's Co., Col. James Reid's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 105.) Appears on a list of recruits for the Continental Army raised from Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. of Militia; residence Cornish; service "in ye Train" (Artillery); enlisted for three years; mustered Jan., 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 602.) Appears on a muster roll of Capt. Samuel Paine's Co., Whitcomb's Rangers; rank Sergeant; appointed June 18, 1780; enlisted for six months. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 179.)

Cole, John; Amherst; appears on a list of men in Col. James Reid's Regt. who were killed or mortally wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 43.) Appears as a priv. on a pay roll of Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co., Col. James Reid's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apl. 23, 1775; killed June 17, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 102.)

Cole, John; appears as a Sergeant on a pay roll of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co., Col. James Reid's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; residence not stated, but this company was raised in Cheshire County. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 84). Appears on a coat roll of same Co., dated at Medford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 199). Appears as Adjutant on a muster and pay roll of Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. of Militia, which marched from Cheshire County to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 16, 1776. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 17, p. 94). Appears as Captain on a pay roll of his Co., Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. of Militia, which company marched from Westmoreland on the alarm of June 28, 1777; engaged June 28, 1777; dis. July 11, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 47.) Appears as Corporal on a pay roll of Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt. of Volunteers, which joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island in Aug., 1778; dis. Aug. 28, 1778; residence not stated; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; dis. Aug. 28, 1778; residence not stated, but this was an Amherst company. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 520.) Appears as a priv. on a pay roll of Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt. of Volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; dis. Oct. 21, 1780; residence not stated. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 153.)

Cole, Jonathan; appears as a Corporal on a muster and pay roll of Capt. Joseph Burt's Co., Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. of Militia, which marched from Cheshire County to reinforce the Continental Army at Saratoga; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 16, 1776. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 17, p. 94.) Appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. John Cole's Co., Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. of Militia, which company marched from Westmoreland on the alarm of June 28, 1777; enlisted June 30, 1777; dis. July 11, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 49.) Appears as a Corporal on a pay roll of Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., Gen'l John Stark's Brigade, which company marched from Chesterfield and towns adjacent, July 22, 1777; dis. Sept. 23, 1777; service two months two days. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 223.)

Cole, Nathan; appears on a list of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co of Militia, which marched from Amherst, Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Continental Army at Winter Hill. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 244.) Appears as a priv. on a pay roll of Capt. Stephen Peabody's Co., raised out of Col. Nichols' Regt. of Militia, which company marched from Amherst to Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 30, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 72.) Appears as a Corporal on a pay roll of Capt. John Bradford's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., raised to reinforce the Northern Army; dis. Sept. 27, 1777; service two months nine days. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 213.)

Cole, Noah; appears as one of the signers of a petition of Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's Co. of Matrosses (Artillery), stationed at Fort Sullivan, Portsmouth Harbor, from June 4, 1777. In this petition it is stated that most of the signers have been in the service of the State for nearly a year. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 664). Appears as one of the signers of a similar petition of the same company, dated Sept. 23, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 431.)

Cole, Robert; appears as a priv. in Capt. John Brewster's Co., Col. Pierse Long's Regt., at Newcastle, from Aug. 7 to Dec. 7, 1776; pay commenced Sept. 3, 1776; residence Dover. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 385.) Appears as a priv. on a pay roll of the same company for one month's advance pay, from Jan. 7 to Feb. 7, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 506.)

Cole, Samuel; appears as a priv. on a roll of the non-commissioned officers and privates of Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., Col. Alexander Scammell's Regt., Continental Army; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777, for three years; residence Portsmouth; deserted Apl. 4, 1777. (N. H. State papers. Vol. 14, pp. 648, 650.)

Cole, Samuel; appears as a priv. on a pay roll of Capt. Joseph Hutchins' Co. of Volunteers, raised to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; dis. Oct. 3, 1777; residence not stated, but Capt. Hutchins was of Haverhill. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 280.) Appears as a Sergt. on a muster roll of Capt. Timothy Barron's Co., Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt., raised for the defense of the frontier on and adjacent to Connecticut River; appointed Apl. 21, 1778, to serve until Apl. 1, 1779. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 592.)

Cole, Solomon; appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Co., Col. John Stark's Regt., to Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apl. 23, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 53). Appears on a coat roll of the same company dated Oct. 16, 1775. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 785). Appears on a return of men enlisted from Col. Bartlett's Regt. of militia into the Continental Army, 1777, enlisted Apl., 1777, for three years; residence Salem. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 587.) Appears on a muster roll of Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Nathan Hale's Regt., Continental Army, residence Salem, mustered May 6, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 628.) Appears on a list of absentees in Col. Nathan Hale's Regt., Continental Army, 1778, residence Salem, age 35, stature 5 ft. 8 in, complexion dark, hair black, eyes dark; left at Albany, N. Y. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 443.) Appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. John Eastman's Co., Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt. of militia, stationed at West Point, enlisted July 8, 1780, dis. Oct. 24, 1780. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 124.) Appears on a return of invalid pensioners in New Hampshire, 1789, rank private, disabled Sept. 17, 1777, at Bemis Heights,

pension commenced Apl. 19, 1780. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 331.)

State of New Hampshire: To the Honb[l] the Senate and House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly convened at Portsmouth, Feb., 1786. Humbly shows Solomon Cole that he engaged in the service of the United States in Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Hale's Regt., for three years, that on the 19th day of September, 1777 at Bemis Heights he was wounded in the arm with a musket ball; that for a long time your petitioner was unable to do duty, and after his arm was in a situation to do some duty he was sent to join the corps of invalids at Boston, where he continued until discharged, which was Apl. 19, 1780; that by reason of said wound your petitioner labored under very great inconcenience, not being able to perform more than half labor with a common man.

Wherefore you petitioner prays your Hon[rs] to take his case under your wise consideration and grant him such relief as to you in your wisdom shall appear reasonable. And your petitioner as in duty bound shall pray, etc. SOLOMON COLE.

To Whom it May Concern:

The bearer, Solomon Cole, of Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Hale's Regt., being wounded in the arm on the 19th of Sept. last, has a *Furlow* for 75 days.

Gen'l Hospital,
Albany, Oct. 23, 1777,

By order of the Director,
M. TREAT, Phy. Gen'l, N. D.

This may inform you that Solomon Cole, of the 2d N. Hampshire Regt., was wounded in the arm at Stillwater, the 19th of September, 1777, in the battle with the British Troops.

From your humble servant,
SULSE WOODBURY.

Salem, March 12, 1781.
To Col. George Reid.

(N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 374.)

Cole, Tobias; appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. James Sibbey's Co., Col. Stephen Evans's Regt., which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga in Sept., 1777, enlisted Sept. 8, 1777, dis-Dec. 15, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 294.) Appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt., 1778, received pay from June 13 to Sept. 16, 1778. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 468). Appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt., raised for the Continental service in Rhode Island, 1778, enlisted June 13, 1778, dis. Dec. 30, 1778. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 481.) Appears as a private on a pay roll of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Co., Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt., raised

to join the Continental Army for the defense of West Point, enlisted July 3, 1780, dis. Oct. 26, 1780. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 119.) Appears on a list of recruits for the Continental Army, 1781; age 19, stature 5 ft. 7 in, complexion dark, mustered May 8, 1781, for three years, residence Somersworth. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 245.) Apears as a private in the 2d Company, Second N. H. Regt., Continental Army, on a depreciation roll for 1781. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 16, p. 272.)

Cole, William; appears as a private on a roll of Capt. Eliphalet Daniels's Co., stationed at Fort Sullivan, Portsmouth Harbor; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776, age 25, residence Kittery, Me. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 17, p. 36). Appears on a list of the same company, same place, dated Mch. 18, 1776. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 259.) Appears as one of the signers of a petition of the same company, same place, dated June 4th, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 14, p. 664). Appears as one of the signers of a similar petition of the same company, same place, dated Sept. 23, 1777. (N. H. State papers, Vol. 15, p. 431.)

NEW JERSEY.

FROM "OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW JERSEY IN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION," COMPILED UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE, AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

Cole, Aaron; Capt. Martin's Co., Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.

Cole, Abram; Capt. Holmes's Co., Spencer's 2d Regt., Continental Army.

Cole, Abraham; 3rd Regt.

Cole, Andrew; Second Battalion, 2d Regt., Second Establishment.

Cole, Benjamin; mattross, Lamb's Artillery, 2d Regt. Artillery, Continental Army.

Cole, Henry; First Battalion, Second Establishment.

Cole, John; Spencer's Regt., Continental Army.

Cole, Richard; Capt. Flannigan's Co., Third Battalion, Second Establishment.

Cole, Josiah; Sussex; Capt. 2d Regt., State Troops.

Cole, Samuel; Sergeant; Capt. Hugg's Western Co, Artillery, State Troops.

Cole, Aaron; Essex; State Troops.

Cole, Abraham; Essex; State Troops.

Cole, Daniel; Essex, State Troops.

Cole, Henry; Essex; Capt. Fleming's State Troops.

Cole, Henry; Bergen; State Troops.

Cole, Henry; Essex; Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., State Troops.

Cole, James; Essex; State Troops.

Cole, John; Essex; State Troops.

Cole, Joseph, Sussex; State Troops.

Cole, Samuel; Bergen; State Troops.

Cole, Samuel; Sussex; State Troops.

Cole, William; 1st Regt., Monmouth, died Mch. 15, 1778, while a prisoner.

NEW YORK.

FROM RECORDS IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Cole, Aaron; 4th Co., Capt. Wm. Jackson, 4th Regt., the line. Enlisted May 5, '78 (also given July 5, '80); dis. Nov. 30, '78 (also given Jan. '81.)

Cole, Aaron; Capt. Van Benschoten's Co., 2d Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff.

Cole, Abraham; Capt. Thompson's Co., 13th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. John McCrea.

Cole, Abraham; 4th Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, Abraham; 4th Regt., the line.

Cole, Abraham; 6th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Morris Graham.

Cole, Abraham; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland.

Cole, Abraham; 2d Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. Ann Hawk Hay.

Cole, Andreas; 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Robt. Van Rennsselaer.

Cole, Andreis; 2d Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. Ann Hawk Hay.

Cole, Andrew; Dutchess County Minute Men, Col. Stephen Duryea.

Cole, Azer; Capt. White's Co., 12th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Jacobus Van Schoonover.

Cole, Barnabas; Capt. Gilmore's Co., 16th Regt., Col. Lewis Van Woert.

Cole, Barnabas; 4th Regt., the line.

Cole, Benjamin; not identified, but mustered and served in the line or Levies under Lieut. Abraham Ten Eyck.

Cole, Benjamin; 5th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. William Humphrey.

Cole, Benjamin; Dutchess County Militia (Associated Exempts), Col. Zephaniah Platt.

Cole, Benjamin; Capt. Barnum's Co., 3d Regt. Dutchess County Militia, Col. John Field.

Cole, Benjamin; the line, Artillery Regt., not identified, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Cole, Benjamin; 4th Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, Bornt; 4th Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, Cornelius, the Levies, Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

Cole, Cornelius; 4th Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, Cornelius; 4th Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Johannes Hardenburg.

Cole, Daniel; Capt. Mead's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington.

Cole, David; 2d Co., Capt. Benj. Pelton; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland. Enlisted Apl. 9, '77. Discharged Jan. 17, '82.

Cole, Ebenezer; Capt. Waterbury's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington.

Cole, Ebenezer; Capt. Mead's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington.

Cole, Elisha; Capt. Mead's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington.

Cole, Elisha, Jr.; Capt. Mead's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington.

Cole, Francis; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland.

Cole, Francis; 3d Regt., the line, Col. James Clinton.

Cole, Garret; Capt. Robt. Johnson's Co., 3d Regt., the line, Col. James Clinton. Enlisted July 17, 1775.

Cole, Gerard; Capt. Van Buren's Co., 7th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Abraham J. Van Alstine.

Cole, Henry; 4th Co., Capt. Samuel T. Pell; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland. Enlisted Mch. 23, '77. Died Oct. 18, '77.

Cole, Henry; the Levies, Col. William Malcolm's Regt.

Cole, Henry; the Levies, Col. Morris Graham's Regt.

Cole, Hesparis; 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Isaac; Capt. Abraham Schenck's Co., Dutchess County Militia (Associated Exempts), Col. Zephaniah Platt.

Cole, Isaac; 2d Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. Ann Hawk Hay.

Cole, Isaac; Capt. King's Co., 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Isaac; Capt. Palver's Co., 10th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry R. Livingston.

Cole, John; 4th Regt., Orange Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, John; 1st Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Johannes Snyder.

Cole, John; Capt. Visscher's Co., 12th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Jacobus Van Schoonover.

Cole, John; 14th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Yates.

Cole, John; the line, Artificers, Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin.

Cole, John; the Levies, Col. John Harper's Regt.

Cole, John; the Levies, Col. Marinus Willett.

Cole, John; the Levies, Col. Marinus Willett.

Cole, John; the Levies, Col. Marinus Willett.

Cole, John; the Levies, Col. Dubois's Regt.

Cole, John; 7th Co., Capt. Henry Tieburt, 3d Regt., the line, Col. James Clinton. Enlisted Dec. 9, '77. Discharged Jan. 5, '78.

Cole, John; Capt. Sharer's Co., 10th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry R. Livingston.

Cole, John; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland.

Cole, Jacob; Capt. Van Benschoten's Co., 2d Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff.

Cole, Jacob; Orange County Associated Exempts.

Cole, Jacob; 5th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. William Humphrey.

Cole, James; 14th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Yates.

Cole, James; 14th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Yates.

Cole, James; priv. Capt. Brief's Co., 4th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Johannes; 10th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry R. Livingston.

Cole, Johannes; Capt. Wilkin's Co., Col. Johnson's Regt., Ulster County Militia.

Cole, John; 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer.

Cole, John; 3d Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Levi Pawling.

Cole, John; additional Corps, Regt. not numbered (the line.)

Cole, John; Capt. Hadlock's Co., 14th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Yates.

Cole, John Knickerbocker; 14th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Yates.

Cole, Joseph; 4th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Joseph; 6th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Morris Graham.

Cole, Joseph; sergeant, Capt. Mead's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington.

Cole, Moses; 4th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Moses; the Levies, Col. Morris Graham's Regt.

Cole, Moses; 5th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. William Humphrey.

Cole, Moses; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland.

Cole, Moses; the Levies, Col. William Malcolm's Regt.

Cole, Oliver; 4th Co., Capt. Wm. Jackson, 4th Regt., the line. Enlisted May 5, '78. Discharged Feb. 5, '79.

Cole, Oliver Spencer; additional corps. Regt. not numbered (the line.)

Cole, Peter; Corporal, Capt. Osterhoudt's Co., 4th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Peter; the Levies, Col. Marinus Willett.

Cole, Peter; Capt. Rockfellow's Co., 10th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry R. Livingston.

Cole, Peter; 10th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Morris Graham, Col. Henry R. Livingston.

Cole, Peter; 1st Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Johannes Snyder.

Cole, Peter; 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Philip; Capt. French's Co., 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van-Cortland. Enlisted Dec., 1779. Died at Schenectady, Dec., 1780.

Cole, Reuben; Capt. Mead's Co., 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia.

Cole, Reuben; Capt. White's Co., the Levies, Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

Cole, Royal; Capt. Turner's Co., 4th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Samuel; captain, 3d Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. William Allison.

Cole, Samuel; 2d Co., Capt. Benj. Pelton; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland. Enlisted May 5, '78. Discharged Feb. 7, '79.

Cole, Simon; 3d Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Levi Pawling.

Cole, Simon P.; the Levies, Col. Albert Pawling's Regt.

Cole. Simon Peter; the Levies, Col. Marinus Willett.

Cole, Sylvanus; Capt. Dyckman's Co., 3d Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. John Field.

Cole, Thoda; 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer.

Cole, Thomas; 3d Regt., the line, Col. James Clinton.

Cole, Thomas; ensign, Dutchess County Militia (Associated Exempts), Col. Zephaniah Platt.

Cole, Tobias; 4th Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, Tobias; Capt. White's Co., the Levies, Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

Cole, Tunis; 6th Co., Capt. Jacob Wright; 2d Regt., the line, Col. Philip Van Cortland. Enlisted Mch. 24, '77. Discharged Jan., '82.

Cole, William; 5th Co., Capt. Nathan Strong, 4th Regt., the line. Enlisted May 5, '78. Discharged Feb. 5, '79.

Cole, William; the Levies, Col. Marinus Willett.

Cole, William, 4th Regt., Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn.

Cole, Wm. D.; 4th Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Johannes Hardenburg.

The following names appear under the head of Land Bounty Rights. There is no evidence to show they were in actual service, having enlisted just at the close of the war.

Cole, Peter, Jr., Albany County, 8th Regt.
Cole, Simon, Albany County, 10th Regt.
Cole, Leonard, Albany County, 14th Regt.
Cole, Jacob, Jr., Albany County, 17th Regt.
Cole, Isaac, Dutchess County, 2d Regt.
Cole, Jacob B., Dutchess County, 6th Regt.
Cole, John, Dutchess County, 6th Regt.
Cole, Simon P., Dutchess County, 6th Regt.
Cole, Wilhelmus, Orange County, 3d Regt.

PENNSYLVANIA

FROM PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, 2D SERIES, VOLS. 10, 11, 12, AND 13.

Coile, Thomas; Capt. Gryst's Co., 8th Bat., Chester Co. Militia, 1778.

Cole, Jacob; Lancaster Co. Militia, 1778.

Cole, Jeremiah; Lancaster Co. Militia, 1778.

Cole, John; Capt. John McCalla's Co., 2d Regt., Col. G. B. Eyre, Aug. 10, 1780.

Cole, John, armed boat *Vulture,* Sept. 12, 1777; taken prisoner at Hollanders Creek, Oct., 1777.

Cole, John; Sergt. Capt. Chas. Balzal's Co., German Regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776.

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Hawkins' Co., 6th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775.

Cole, John; priv. 7th Bat., Cumberland Co. Militia, 1775.

Cole. John; 1st Bat. Philadelphia Militia, 1776.

Cole, Josiah; priv. Capt. Wm. Loring's Co. State Militia, 1775.

Cole, Philip; Col. 4th Bat., Northumberland Co. Militia, Oct. 8, 1776.

Cole, Samuel; priv. 7th Bat., Cumberland Co. Militia, 1775.

Cole, Simeon; Capt. 2d Co., 4th Bat., Northumberland Co. Militia, May 1, 1775.

Cole, Simeon; Capt. 6th Co., 3d Bat., Northumberland Co. Militia, Mch. 13, 1776.

Cole, William; priv. William Loring's Co. Militia, 1775.

Coyle, Samuel; Ensign 2d Co., 2d Regt., Bedford Co. Militia, 1787.

Kole, Jacob; Penn. State Militia.

RHODE ISLAND

COMPILED FROM VARIOUS AUTHORITIES*

Cole, Abner; priv. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances due by committee, Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Abiel; priv. Col. Robert Elliott's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct. 25, 1785. (A)

Cole, Abiel; priv. Capt. Blackman's Co., Col. Lippitt's Regt., Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 17, 1777. (A)

Cole, Abiel; signs receipt dated Providence, Apl. 2, 1777, for wages for Continental services in 1776, Daniel Dexter, paymaster. (A)

Cole, Amaziah, priv. in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., in Col. Christopher Smith's Regt., for 15 months' service; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; bounties received £6; wages received £10 15 gd. (S)

Cole, Amaziah; born Warren; corpl. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., R. I., militia; enlisted at Warren, Sept. 17, 1776; on duty on Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1776. (A)

Cole, Amaziah; corpl. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., stationed at Newport; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; service 32 days. (B)

Cole, Amaziah; corpl. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., in Newport, served from Oct. 18, 1776, to Nov. 17, 1776. (A)

Cole, Amaziah; corpl. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt.; served 33 days from Nov. 17 to Dec. 20, 1776. (B)

Cole, Amaziah; sergt. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Regt.; continual service 15 months, from Dec. 16, 1776. (B)

Cole, Amaziah; sergt. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Amaziah; Warren; sergt. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt., R. I. militia; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777, served 3 months 6 days. (B)

Cole, Ambros; priv. Capt. Carr's Co., in Col. Nathan Miller's Regt. of Militia, Rhode Island expedition; served from Aug. 1 to 27, 1778. (C)

Cole, Benjamin; priv. in 1st Continental Regt., campaign of 1782. (Sec.)

Cole, Benjamin; born Hopkinton; residence, Newport; (Hatter) priv.,

* REFERENCES. A—Military Papers, R. I. Historical Society. B—Papers in possession of T. W. Bicknell, Providence, R. I. C—Papers in possession of Mrs. H. Carr, Warren, R. I. D—Rhode Island Pension Roll. E—Rhode Island Colonial Records. F—Providence Town Papers. G—Massachusetts Archives. H—Papers in possession of Fred A. Arnold, Providence, R. I. I—Military Census of Rhode Island. Sec.—Secretary of State, Rhode Island.

enlisted for campaign of 1782, Wm. Taggart's class; enlisted Mch. 12, 1782, for nine months; aged 20 years. (A)

Cole, Benjamin; priv Capt. Macomber's Co.; enlisted by Rhode Island for campaign of 1782; received clothing Apl. 2, 1782. (A)

Cole, Benjamin; Bristol Co.; priv. Rhode Island Militia; placed on pension roll Sept. 30, 1833; age 74 years. (D)

Cole, Curtis; Warren; ensign Warren Co. Militia, Dec. 23, 1776. (E)

Cole, Curtis; maj. Bristol Co. Militia, May, 1783. (E)

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., stationed at Newport; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; served 32 days. (B)

Cole, Daniel; born Warren; priv. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., Rhode Island Militia; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; Warren; on duty on Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1776. (A)

Cole, Daniel; Warren; in alarm Co. of Bristol County, Oct. 18, 1779. (C)

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., in Newport; served from Oct. 18 to Nov. 17, 1776. (A)

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt.; 32 days' service, Nov. 17 to Dec. 20, 1776. (B)

Cole, Daniel; priv. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Daniel; priv. Capt. T. Allin's Co. of senior class and alarm men, Major Carr's Regt., at Warren, Sept. 29, 1781. (C)

Cole, David; priv. in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co. in Col. Christopher Smith's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; bounties £6; wages £2 1s. 4d. (Sec.)

Cole, David; priv. Capt. Lemuel Bailey's Co., Col. Lippitt's Regt.; served from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 17, 1777. (A)

Cole, David; signs receipts dated Providence, Apl. 2, 1777, for wages in Continental service in 1776. Daniel Dexter, paymaster. (A)

Cole, David; Swansea; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; enlisted militia, Feb. 3, 1777; enlisted Continental service, Mch. 5, 1777. (B)

Cole, E.; priv. Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Peck's Regt., alarm of July and Aug., 1780. (A)

Cole, Ebenezer; priv. Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co. [1780]. (A)

Cole, Edward; priv. in Capt. Wm. Tew's Co., in Col. Israel Angell's Regt., 1st Batt., R. I. Forces, Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1778, and Mch. and Apl., 1779. (S)

Cole, Edward; 2d. R. I. Continental Regt., campaign of 1782. (S)

Cole, Ephraim; priv. in Capt. Thos. Allin's Co., in Col. Christopher Smith's Regt., June 16, 1777; wages £3 10 s. 4 d. (S)

Cole, Ephraim; 1st R. I. Continental Regt., campaign of 1782. (S)

Cole, Ephraim; Swansea; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.,

Rhode Island Militia; enlisted militia Jan. 16, 1777; enlisted Continental service Mch. 4, 1777. (B)

Cole, Ephraim, Jr.; Warren; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt., enlisted militia —— 16, 1777; enlisted in Continental service Mch. 4, 1777. (B)

Cole, Ephraim; born Swansea; residence Warren; priv., enlisted Warren for campaign 1782, class "Town at large"; enlisted Mch. 16, 1782, for nine months; aged 35; "has a family and lives in town of Warren." (A)

Cole, Ephraim; priv. Capt. Macomber's Co.; enlisted by Rhode Island for campaign of 1782; received clothing Apl. 2, 1782. (A)

Cole, Ephraim; Bristol County; priv. Mass Continental line; pension roll Mch. 5, 1819; age 69; died Feb. 12, 1825. (D)

Cole, Gideon; priv. Capt. Caleb Carr's Co., in camp at Newport, Oct. 10, 1776. (A)

Cole, Gideon; priv. in Capt. Caleb Carr's Co., Commander of the late Capt. Billings's Troop, Dec. 15, 1775, to July 1, 1776, six months 15 days; wages £3. (S)

Cole, Hugh; priv. in Capt. Lewis Peck's Co., in Col. Mathewson's Regt., June 12 to 27, 1778. (S)

Cole, Hutchinson; Wash. Co.; priv. Rhode Island Militia; on pension roll Aug. 24, 1833; aged 74 years. (D)

Cole, Ichabod; Warren; ensign Infantry Militia, Warren, May, 1781. (E)

Cole, Ichabod; Bristol Co.; ensign Rhode Island Militia; on pension roll, Dec. 14, 1832; age 85 years. (D)

Cole, Isaac; born Warren; priv. Capt. Thos. Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., Rhode Island Militia; enlisted Set. 17, 1776; Warren; on duty on Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1776. (A)

Cole, Isaac; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., stationed at Newport; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; service 32 days. (B)

Cole, Isaac; private, Capt. Thos. Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., in Newport, from Oct. 18 to Nov. 17, 1776. (A)

Cole, Isaac; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt.; served 32 days, Nov. 17 to Dec. 20, 1776. (B)

Cole, James; priv. Col. Robert Elliott's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, James; Prov. Co.; priv. Rhode Island Militia, placed on pension roll Sept. 29, 1833; aged 82 years. (D)

Cole, John; No. Kingston; Lieut. 2d Company Militia No. Kingston, Aug., 1775. (E)

Cole, John, Jr.; No. Kingston; Lieut. 2d Company Militia, No. Kingston, May, 1776. (E)

Cole, John, Jr.; 1st Lieut. Capt. Royzel Smith's Co., Continental Line, Nov. 21, 1776. (E)

Cole, John; 1st Lieut. Capt. James Albro's Co., Col. Stanton's Regt., Militia, Dec. 23, 1776. (E)

Cole, John, Jr.; Scituate; Lieut. 4th Co. Infantry Militia, Scituate, May, 1781. (E)

Cole, John; priv. Col. R. Elliott's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct. 1785. (A)

Cole, John; Warwick; paid by Town of Warwick for services during Mch., June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., 1781. (A)

Cole, John; born Hopkinton; residence No. Kingston; blacksmith; priv., enlisted for No. Kingston for campaign of 1782, William Cole's class; enlisted Apl. 1, 1782, for nine months; age 18 years. (A)

Cole, John; priv. Capt. Macomber's Co., enlisted by Rhode Island for campaign of 1782; received clothing Apl. 2, 1782. (A)

Cole, John; a seaman on ship *Alfred,* Continental Navy, shipped at Conn., Jan. 3, 1776; left ship July 3, 1776; commission to Set. 5, 1776. (A)

Cole, John; priv. in Pawtuxet Rangers, raised at Warwick, Sept. 28, 1781. (S)

Cole, John; priv., campaign of 1782, 2d Rhode Island Regt. (S)

Cole, John; priv. in Capt. Job Randall's Co., in Col. John Waterman's Regt., Apl., 1778. (S)

Cole, John; Captain of detachment of militia from Col. Dyer's Regt.; ordered on duty from Dec. 20, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; wages £12. (S)

Cole, Jona; born Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; priv., enlisted for Smithfield for campaign of 1782, Samuel Aldridge's 3d class; entered Apl. 1, 1782, for nine months; age 17. (A)

Cole, Jonathan; priv. in 2d Rhode Island Regt., campaign of 1782. (S)

Cole, Jonathan; priv. Capt. Holden's Co., enlisted by Rhode Island for campaign of 1782; received clothing Apl. 2, 1782. (A)

Cole, Jonathan; priv. Continental Battalion, raised by Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 15, 1782, for three years by Corpl. Hardy. Received bounty payable Mch. 1, 1783. (A)

Cole, Joseph; priv. Col. John Topham's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 26, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Joseph; priv. in Capt. Alexander Thomas's Co., in Col. John Topham's Regt., Feb. 16 to Mch. 16, 1779. (S)

Cole, Joseph; priv. in Capt. Alexander Thomas's Co., in Col. John Topham's Regt., Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1778. (S)

Cole, Levi; priv. enlisted June 24, 1776, served till July 18, 1776. (S)

Cole, Levi; priv. in Capt. Caleb Carr's Co. In camp at Newport, Oct. 19, 1776. (A)

Cole, Levi; priv. Col. John Topham's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 26, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct. 17, 1785. (A)

Cole, Luther; born Warren; sergt. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., Rhode Island Militia; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; Warren; on duty on Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1776. (A)

Cole, Luther; sergt. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., stationed at Newport; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; service 32 days. (B)

Cole, Luther; sergt. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt., in Newport, from Oct. 18, 1776, to Nov. 17, 1776. (A)

Cole, Luther; sergt. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., 33 days' service, Nov. 17 to Dec. 20, 1776. (B)

Cole, Luther; sergt. Capt. R. Carr's Co. of senior class of Bristol Co., Gen'l Miller's Brigade; served from July 30 to Aug. 7, 1780. (C)

Cole, Luther; sergt. Capt. Robert Carr's Co., Col. Nathan Miller's Regt. Militia, Rhode Island expedition, U. S. service, 27 days' services, Aug. 1 to 27, 1778. (C)

Cole Luther; Warren; sergt. senior class Bristol County, Capt. Robert Carr, July 30 to Aug. 7, 1780. (C)

Cole, Luther; Warren; sergt. Capt. Thomas Allin's Co. of senior class and alarm men, Major Carr's Regt., at Warren, Sept. 20, 1781. (C)

Cole, Michael; signs receipts for shoes Mch. 29, 1781; Daniel Dexter, paymaster, Rhode Island Regt. (S)

Cole, Michael, priv. 2d Rhode Island Regt., Aug. to Dec., 1780. (S)

Cole, Nathaniel; priv. in Pawtuxet Rangers, raised at Warwick, Sept. 28, 1781. (S)

Cole, Nathan; employed in public service with team in Rhode Island or in Providence, from July to Sept., 1778. (F)

Cole, Nathaniel, Warwick; paid by town of Warwick for services during Mch., June, July, August, Sept., Oct., 1781. (A)

Cole, Nehemiah; priv. Capt. Loring Peck's Co., Col. Lippett's Regt.; served from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 17, 1777; dis. at Chatam. (A)

Cole, Nehemiah; priv. in Capt. Loring Peck's Co., Mch. 2 to Apl. 2, 1776, and May 7 to July 1, 1776.

Cole, Reuben; priv. in Capt. Nathan Olney's Co., in Col. Archibald Crary's Regt., June 16 to July 10, 1778, and Aug. 16 to Sept. 16, 1778. (S)

Cole, Reuben; priv. in Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Co.; enlisted from town of Scituate, May 21, 1778. (S)

Cole, Reuben; priv. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Richard, Jr.; ensign 4th Co. Infantry Militia, Scituate, May, 1781. (E)

Cole, Royal; born Warren; priv. Capt. Thos. Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt. R. I. Militia; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; Warren; on duty on Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1776. (A)

Cole, Royal priv. Capt. Thos. Allin's Co., Col. John Cook's Regt.; in Newport from Oct. 18 to Nov. 17, 1776. (A)

Cole, Royal; priv. in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., stationed at Newport; enlisted Sept., 1776; service 32 days. (B)

Cole, Royal; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Cook's Regt., 32 days, Nov. 17 to Dec. 20, 1776. (B)

Cole, Samuel; North Kingstown; ensign 2d Co. Infantry Militia, North Kingstown, May, 1781. (E)

Cole, Samuel; Washington Co.; priv. and sergeant R. I. Militia, on pension roll Aug. 14, 1833; age 32 years. (B)

Cole, Seth; Bristol Co.; corporal R. I. Militia; on pension roll Dec. 14, 1832; age 74. (B)

Cole, Theodore; priv. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Theodore; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Regt.; Continental service 15 months from Dec. 16, 1776. (B)

Cole, Theodore; Swansea priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt. R. I. Militia; enlisted Mch. 27, 1777. (B)

Cole, Theodore; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt., R. I. Militia; enlisted Mch. 27, 1777; served — months 13 days.

Cole, Theodore; priv. in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., in Col. Crary's Regt., Feb. 1 to Mch. 1, 1778; wages £2 8s. (S)

Cole, Thomas; priv. Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col. Christopher Smith's Regt. of 1st. Batt. of Foot, June 20, 1777. (S)

Cole, Thomas; priv. in Capt. Benj. Church's Co., in Col. Christopher Smith's Regt.; raised for 15 months' service, Mch. 1, 1777. (S)

Cole, Thomas; Capt. in Batt. R. I. forces, commanded by Col. Greene, Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, and Feb. and Mch., 1778-1779.

Cole, Thomas; Capt. in R. I. Regt., Mch. and July, 1781. (S)

Cole, Thomas; North Kingstown; Capt. 2d Co. Militia, North Kingston, June, 1775. (E)

Cole, Thomas; Lieut. Ninth Co., Kings Co., and Kent Regt., June 28, 1775. (E)

Cole, Thomas; Capt. 1st Batt., Continental Line, Oct., 1776; resigned May, 1782.

Cole, Thomas; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Regt., Continental; service 15 months from Dec. 16, 1776. (B)

Cole, Thomas; North Kingston; Capt. Continental Batt., 1777. (I)

Cole, Thomas; Capt. 1st Co., 1st R. I. Batt., U. S. service., Col. Green commanding; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; "on command as paymaster." (G)

Cole, Thomas; Capt. 1st R. I. Batt., U. S. service., Col. C. Green commanding; service one month, Dec., 1778. (H)

Col. Thomas; paymaster 1st R. I. Batt., U. S. service, Col. Green commanding, commissioned June 22, 1779. (G)

Cole, Thomas; paymaster R. I. Regt., Col. Christopher Green commanding; service for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Nov., and Dec., 1780, Jan., 1781; absent with leave. (A)

Cole, Thomas; Capt. 1st Co. R. I. Regt., Col. Christopher Green commanding; service for Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec., 1780, and Jan., 1781; paymaster; absent with leave. (A)

Cole, Thomas; Washington Co.; Sergt. 25th Regt. U. S. Infantry; placed on pension roll Jan. 20, 1831.

Cole, Thomas; priv. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Zephaniah; priv. in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co., in Col. Crary's Regt., Feb. 1 to Mch. 1, 1778; wages £2.

Cole, Zephaniah; priv. Capt. Hoppins' Co., Col. Lippitt's Regt., Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 17, 1777. (A)

Cole, Zephaniah; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Crary's Regt. Continental; service 15 months from Dec. 16, 1776.

Cole, Zephaniah; priv. Col. Crary's Regt., raised for three years, Dec. 25, 1776, as per list of balances reported due by committee, Oct., 1785. (A)

Cole, Zephaniah; Rehoboth; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's R. I. Militia; enlisted Apl. 6, 1777. (B)

Cole, Zephaniah; priv. Capt. Allin's Co., Col. Smith's Regt. R. I. Militia; enlisted Apl. 6, 1777; service four days. (B)

SOUTH CAROLINA

RECORD FURNISHED FROM THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE; INCOMPLETE; RECORDS LOST

Cole, Gail; 2d Co., Col. Ebenezer's Regt. N. Y. Artillery.

Cole, Charles; Capt. William Butler's Co., Col. Davis' Regt., Jan. 5, 1775, to Nov. 25, 1775, at Ticonderoga.

VERMONT

FROM RECORDS "VERMONT IN THE REVOLUTION," BY STATE AUTHORITY

Cole, Aaron; Capt. Peleg Mattison's Co., northward from Shaftsbury, Vt., 1781; expedition gone 11 days.

Cole, Aaron; priv. Lieut. Moses Johnson's Co., Col. William Williams' Regt.; Sept. 25 to Oct. 17, 1777.

Cole, Benjamin; Shaftsbury, Vt.; Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt.; also Capt. Lawrence's Co., Col. Walbridge's Regt.; also Capt. John Pratt's Co., Col. Walbridge's Regt.; also Capt. Jonas Galusha's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt.

Cole, Benjamin; escort under James Bentley, 12 days, Oct. 3, 1778.

Cole, Bethuel; priv., Shaftsbury; Capt. Jonas Galusha's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt.; detailed as guard at Bennington.

Cole, Caleb; priv. Capt. Josiah Boyden's Co., Col. Williams' Regt.; expedition to Bennington, Aug. 29 to Sept. 12, 1777.

Cole, David; Shaftsbury; Capt. Peleg Mattison's Co. Militia; expedition to northward, 1781; nine days' service.

Cole, Gale; Lieut. Ward Bailey's Co., defense of frontier, Apl. 4 to Nov. 2, 1781; same Co. and Regt., Mch. 1, 1782, to Dec. 1, 1782.

Cole, James; William Dryer's Co., Col. Walbridge's Regt., July 17 to Nov. 18, 1781.

Cole, Job; Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Co., July 1, 1776; 28 days.

Cole, John; Capt. John Pratt's Co., Col. Walbridge's Regt., June 15 to Nov. 17, 1781.

Cole, Nathaniel; Lieut. Capt. Pratt's Co., Col. Walbridge's Regt., June 15 to Nov. 17, 1781.

Cole, Parker; priv. Capt. Galusha's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt.; on alarm Oct., 1780, ten days.

Cole, Stephen; priv. Lieut. Johnson's Co., Col. Williams' Regt., Sept. 25 to Oct. 17, 1777.

VIRGINIA

REPORTS FROM OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL; RECORDS DESTROYED

Cole, Andrew; priv., Cavalry, Continental Line.
Cole, Andrew; priv., Cavalry, Continental Line.
Cole, Edward; Sergt., Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, Edmund; priv., Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, Francis; priv., Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, George; priv., Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, Joseph; Sergeant, Infantry, Continental Line.

Cole, Robert; Sergeant, Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, Robert; priv., Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, William; Sergeant, Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, William, priv., Infantry, Continental Line.
Cole, Samuel; priv., Infantry, Continental Line.

In addition to the above, the following named persons obtained land warrants for service rendered in Revolution, from Virginia:

Cole, Abraham.
Cole, Hamlin.
Cole, John.
Cole, Samuel.
Cole, Thomas.
Cole, William.

INDEX

INDEX

Abel, Joanna, 44
Abbott, Lemuel, 201
Morton F., 202
Abby, Bertha, 181
Acherson, J. Morton, 254
Acker, Arintha, 151
Ackerman, Francelia, 207
Adams, Eli and family, 280
Henry, 214
Susan, 222
William, 280
Albaugh, Lon, 305
Albeo, Helen M., 236
Alden, Seth and family, 78
Alderney, L. D., 330
Aldrich, Asenath, 302
Emily, 162
George, 302
Olive, 241
Alexander, Garland B., 193
Roy F., 185
Alger, Millicent, 123
Allen, Charles A., 274
Deborah, 33
John, 183
Julia E., 157
Louisa, 135
Allman, Lina B., 227
Almey, James L., 162
Almond, Kate A., 238
Thomas, 238
Anderson, Lanora, 238
Andrews, Charlotte, 204
Luther and family, 178
Mary A., 231
Angel, Malona, 106
Anthony, Hannah, 147
Antisdale, Amelia C., 172
Appleton, Ebon, 78
Archdeacon, Thomas, 6
Arndt, Ida, 279
Armstrong, James and family, 286
Jesse J. and family, 181
Samuel, 286
Sally, 213
Arnold, Ann G., 236
Bethania, 138
Caleb, 141
Elizabeth, 121
Jacob, 86
Mary A., 104
William, 211
Arvin, Newton and family, 255
Ashley, Serrella M., 279
Atherton, Ebon, 78
Atkinson, Josephine, 189
Atwell, Fluskey, 180
Atwood, Abby F., 277
Flora M., 137
Austin, Benonia, 93
Isabella, 274
Thomas, 151
Axford, Elizabeth, 280
Babcock, Emeline, 117
John E. and family, 305
Shubal, 76
Bachman, Edith, 285
Bacon, Amey, 113
Back, William C., 297
Backman, Emma, 255
Backus, Eliza A., 109
Baily, A. H., 153
Baker, Jesse and family, 72
Jessie, 287
Baker, Martha C., 120
Ophelia, 242
Samuel, 241
Ball, Cora, 207
Edward L., 270
Mary L., 270
Barber, Hezekiah and family, 157
Barker, Cora A., 285
Barnard, Geo. W., 167
Barnes, Emma, 253
Jedediah, 67
Martha, 107
Barney, Comfort, 97
Daniel, 104, 195
Eliza, 195
Hial, 166
Jedediah, 237
John, 123, 195
Lafayette and family, 237
Lillis B., 162
Barr, Robert, 178
John C., 85
Barrows, John, 137
Joseph, 55
Bartlette, Edward, 56
Barton, Benjamin, 79
Edward L., 79
Rebecca, 78
Rufus and family, 67
Susannah, 43
Bass, Charlotte, 194
Bateman, Mary, 162
Bates, Charlotte, 114
Elizabeth W., 259
Baxter, Abby F., 237
Bean, Lillian, 203
Beaumont, Emily, 156
Beaupel, Henry, 6
Beckler, Nancy, 201
Beckwith, Lydia J., 301
Beebee, Julia A., 158
Belden, John T., 274
Bellows, Jane L., 243
Bender, Victor E., 271
Benjamin, Isaac and family, 16, 17, 121, 122
Mary, 293
William, 154
Bennett, Ada L., 202
Charles and family, 151
Clara, 211
Henry, 174
Louis, 74
Sarah, 242
W. H., 217
Benson, Daniel, 140
Bent, Harriet J., 103
Berry, Cyrus P. and family, 134
Flora J., 136
Hannah, 126
Horace C. and family, 135
Joseph, 127
Leonard, 136
Lydia, 127
Polly, 127
Beverly, George, 47
Sarah, 97, 98
Bevins, Helen B., 282
Sarah E., 248
Bickford, Charles H., 281
Biggs, John L., 245
Bigham, Orlando, 170
Billbee, Loannah, 201
Billbee, Sewell, 201
Billings, John and family, 88
Myron J., 276
Bird, Daniel C., 163
Mary, 200
Bisbee, Suel, 88
Bixby, Charles C., 200
Black, Eleanor, 145
Eli and family, 177
Blackman, Emma, 237
Blackwell, Florence H., 137
Blaine, Virginia, 183
Blake, Francis, 264
Mary, 57
Blim, Kate, 205
Blood, Moses and family, 16, 120
Boardman, Thomas, 28
Boome, Eliza, 154
Elizabeth, 48
Boomer, Ruth, 34
Booth, Edgar, 105
Borard, M. C., 157
Boss. Andrew. 179
Bostwick, Wm., 170
Bosworth, Ambrose W., 271
Andrew, 271
Benjamin, 99
Burrell, 96
Edward, 131
Elizabeth, 150
Flossie M., 271
Mary, 409
Mattie L., 271
Bottoms, Simon, 317
Boughton, Abram J. and family, 264
Bovil, Clara, 152
Bowen, Ada, 213
Amey, 63
Benjamin and family, 99
Charles, 215
Cordelia, 118
Elizabeth, 48
John, 100, 215
James, 70
Haille, 69
Hezekiah, 60
Mary, 99
Nancy, 215
Pegg, 78
Samuel and family, 116
Smith, 99
Bowens, George P., 137
Bowers, Minnie E., 275
Minnie L., 304
Bowman, Annie, 63
Boyce, Alice, 239
Laura C., 158
Pearl, 305
Boynton, Esther, 235
Bracket, David, 170
Bradbury, David and family, 209
Bradford. Colvin, 90
Elizabeth, 11, 146, 218
Elisha, 25
Eunice, 171
Jane, 90
Perez, 91
Samuel, 218
Sorrannus, 233
Bradley, Henry, 214
Bradshaw, C. A., 156
Brayton, Clarence, 296
C. F., 296

Brayton, Content, 145
Florence C., 296
Mary, 114
Breeze, Mary J., 257
Brennan, Mary, 286
Michael, 243
Brett, Rufus J. and family, 138
Bridges, Edwin, 248
Briggs, Alexander, 34
Carrie L., 274
Horatio L., 180
Lucy M., 243
Mary, 65, 129
Bright, Jennie, 297
Brinfany, H. C., 127
Britton, Jane, 325
Brodigan, Nicholas, 4
Brooks, Charles, 131
Isaac, 220
Brown, Abby A., 286
Albert H., 248, 295
Amey, 140, 317
Betsey, 218, 123
Barrett, 223
Caleb, 110, 248
Caleb M. and family, 249
Chloe M., 173
Elizabeth, 42, 140
Elmira, 170
Emma O., 182
Essick and family, 61
Eunice, 181
George E., 218
Helen C., 255
James, 12, 42, 80, 140
Jeremiah, 42, 140
John and family, 42
Laura, 140, 171
Lydia, 140, 171
Mary, 108, 110
Samuel, 61, 112
Sarah A., 104
Silas, 112
Thomas and family, 92, 140
William, 124
Bruce, Celia L. B., 186
Bryant, Abigail, 201
Alice, 133
Ann, 133
Cyrus and family, 89, 133
Daniel, 205
Ellen H., 269
Ida E., 205
Stephen, 133
Susan, 132
Theron, 131
Brock, Elizabeth, 193
John and family, 194
Laura M., 243
Mabel C., 296
Buckland, Joseph, 33
Bucklin, Alanson and family, 194
Charles, 109
Patience, 142
Buckner, Anna, 131
Buell, Jesse M., 229
Buffington, John, 72, 109
Bugbee, Polly, 70
Bull, Thomas, 332
Bullock, David, 34
Elizabeth, 36, 42
Hugh and family, 45
Samuel, 34
Seth, 34
Timothy, 46
Bunday, Lerantia, 143
Bunker, Hulda, 129
Burch, Charles P. and family, 305
Peter and family, 224
Burdeville, Ralph, 5
Burdick, Content, 307
Burgan, Mary P., 42
Burgess, Hannah, 200
Phineas, 129
Rosamond, 257
Winslow, 129
Burgett, Daniel and family, 235
Burkhardt, Wm. A., 227
Burnham, Aaron, 312
Abigail, 312
Asa, 313, 314, 317, 319
Benjamin, 312
Charles, 314
Daniel, 313
Eleazer, 312, 313, 319
Elizabeth, 312, 313
Esther, 312
James, 311, 312
Job, 312
Johannah, 312
John, 311, 312
Joseph, 312
Joshua, 313
Julia A., 313
Lucy, 314
Lydia, 312
Mary, 312
Mores, 312
Nathaniel, 312
Philo, 312
Polly, 313
Rebecca, 119, 313
Robert, 311
Roderick H., 311
Ruth, 312
Sarah, 312
Sophia, 314
Susanna, 312
Thomas, 311, 312
Burns, Lizzie, 208, 272
Burrell, Phebe, 123
Burr, Everett D., 229
Sarah M., 150
Shubal and family, 144, 145
Burt, Alvin and family, 103
Abby, 222
Minnie L., 280
Burton, John E., 159
Bushee, John, 80
Bushnell, Richard, 316
Bust, Joseph, 332
Butman, Edith, 204
Butler, Chauncy and family, 189
Ovid and family, 189
Butterfield, Florence, 245
Butterworth, Benjamin, 72, 123
Hezekiah and family, 123
John, 12, 63
Joseph and family, 48
Lillis, 72
Sarah, 63
Patience, 24
Button, Lucy, 174
Butts, Abigail, 44
George, 123
Sarah, 44
Zacheus, 33, 44
Cady, Helen, 250
Henry N. and family, 285
Herbert L., 159
Cain, Alice R., 220
Sylvia, 249
Caldwell, Debbie, 180
Patience, 141
Sarah, 322
Sloe, 262
Calkins, Eunice, 122
Callie, Emma I., 221
Camerdorn, Anna, 181
Campbell, Alexander, 16
Canfield, Mary, 283
Carlson, Carl, 225
Carpenter, Achsah M., 174
Artie C., 330
Benjamin, 43
Dorcas, 45
Esther, 45
Nathaniel, 330
Sarah C., 290
William, 330
Carr, Abby, 218
Clarrissa, 105
Hailo, 144
Henry P., 161
Mary T., 161
Robert, 144
Samuel, 105
Sarah P., 161
Carras, Rhoda, 277
Carsley, Sarah A., 232
Carter, Emma, 270
John, 318
Louisa, 118
Nathaniel, 319
Rachel, 101
Stillwell, 127
Thomas, 319
Caruth, Kate, 254
Carver, James, 90
Josiah and family, 41
Sally, 213
Carwood, Jonathan, 277, 305
Minnie M., 305
Roby A., 305
Case, Rebecca, 59
William, 36
Caster, Ann, 278
Caswell, John, 89
Lucretia, 237
Catlin, Joseph, 114
Cave, Marrietta, 175
Chadburne, Sarah A., 150
Chaffee, Dorothy, 43
Jennie, 162
Chalker, Carrie M., 306
Chambers, Ellen D., 251
Chamberlain, Mary E., 213
Chandler, Josiah, 138
Lydia, 128
Nancy B., 207
Zebedee and family, 129
Chase, Alden and family, 129
Abigail, 43, 100
Charles, 91
Charity E., 165
Eben, 60
Edwin, 100
Edwin D. and family, 244
Edwin F., 150
Eleanor, 64
Henry F., 165
Ira, 165
Louis, 128
Levi, 138
Lucy, 138
Lydia, 69
Mary, 79
Wm., 79
William and family, 60
Chapin, Fred W. and family, 221, 285
Merriam, 57
Cheeseborough, Harry W. and family, 295
Chester, Ruth, 326
Chesworth, Charlotte, 278
Childs, Anna, 60
Caleb and family, 78
Daniel and family, 150
Elizabeth, 65
Elthesda, 169
James, 65

Childs, John, 65, 78
John J. and family, 65
Gertrude, 199
Henry W., 222
Polly, 78
Priscilla, 78
Samuel, 95
Sarah, 69
Susannah, 95
Sylvester, 95
Chipman, Amos, 89
Chitly, Clara E., 302
Edwin, 302
Choate, Lydia A., 244
Chrisman, Linna, 308
Zachariah, 100
Church, Benjamin, 32
Catherine, 122
Firman, 178
Churchill, John, 32, 41
Mary, 39
Sarah, 41
Clancy, Wm. B., 216
Clapp, John, 56
Clark, Albert, 118
Anna, 303
Peter, 290
Emerson B., 295
George, 118
Harry W. and family, 250
Harvey W., 173
Jane, 235
Louisa, 280
Samuel, 131
Olive, 317
Sylvia, 192
Wm. J., 306
Clayton, Hattie, 220
Mary, 261
Clemens, Ann M., 287
Peter J., 287
Cleveland, Francis, 182
Clydesdale, Lizzie, 302
Clinton, De Witt, 119
Coal, Abial, 340
Daniel, 340
Ebenezer, 340
Elkanah, 341
John, 341
Jonathan, 341
Nathan, 341
Samuel, 341
Theodore, 341
William, 341
Coale, Benjamin, 341
Coales, William, 341
Coals, William, 341
Coawl, John, 342
Cobb, Jane E., 137
Lucy P., 90
Rosanna, 127
Coburn, Sarah E., 240
Cochran, A. P. Linn, 127
Codding, Albert P., 225
Lotta, 225
Coe, Wm. L., 285
Coggshall, Anna, 208
John, 11
Coggswell, Amanda, 322
Elizabeth, 96
Colburn, Charles C., 201
Daniel A., 203
Olive, 321
Colby, Sally, 204
Colder, Agnes, 301
John, 301
Cole, Aaron, 49, 52, 80, 122, 123, 339, 342, 349, 400, 411
Aaron H., 152
Abby, 27, 143, 146, 214, 219
Abby A., 149
Cole, Abby F., 237
Abby L., 151, 168
Abby P., 218, 283
Abel, 9, 16, 17, 78, 119, 313, 342
Abel H., 273
Abel J., 263
Abiah, 85, 129
Abial, 342, 405
Abil, 342
Abbie, 137, 213
Abigail, 31, 42, 45, 47, 62, 63, 69, 71, 90, 95, 104, 105, 107, 115, 163, 164, 328, 332
Abigail J., 181
Abigail L., 100
Abigail W., 135
Abijah, 342
Abner, 335, 342, 405
Abraham, 325, 330, 342, 399, 400, 413
Abram, 77, 91, 342, 399
Abram E., 117, 180
Ada, 243
Ada M., 155, 291
Ada R., 293
Adaline M., 306
Adaline S., 265
Adam, 6, 141, 394
Addie, 195, 254
Adelaide, 201
Adelbert, 252
Adelbert J., 176
Adelia, 228
Adelia M., 160
Adeline, 102, 147, 177
Adeline H., 253
Adeline M., 279
Aden J., 279
Adnah, 342
Adonijah, 342
Adoniram, 114
Adoniram J., 176
Agnes, 195, 206, 272
Albequence, 137
Albert, 255
Albert B., 120, 188, 262, 298, 321
Albert D., 133
Albert E., 173, 249
Albert F., 200, 270, 289
Albert H., 270
Albert M., 150
Albert P., 101, 112
Albert W., 242, 291
Albion, 90
Albion P., 135
Alcesta, 115, 180, 256
Alex, 394
Alfred, 139
Alfred G., 295
Alfred H., 220, 284
Alfred W., 200
Alice, 105, 200, 228, 287
Alice A., 254, 278, 287, 305
Alice B., 284
Alice E., 203, 285
Alice F., 259, 270
Alice H., 248, 284, 294
Alice J., 212, 288
Alice L., 200
Alice M., 213, 277
Alice N., 257
Alice R., 288, 293
Alice T., 250
Aline, 270
Allen, 13, 60, 94, 107, 144, 145, 218, 342
Allen E., 201
Alma, 272
Alma B., 155
Alma J., 212, 275
Alma L., 277, 304
Alma M., 281
Cole, Almeda E., 215
Almeda V., 155
Almena, 78, 115, 121, 192
Almer F., 238
Almira, 109, 115, 118, 124, 167, 180, 195
Almira J, 180
Almira L., 215
Almiron, 111, 170, 173, 242
Almiron S., 173
Almon B., 208
Almon C., 139
Almond, 110, 171
Alonzo, 213, 277
Alpha, 142
Alpheus, 142, 213
Alpheus R., 278, 305
Alpheus S., 131
Alta F., 254
Alton B., 139
Alton R., 201
Alva F., 171, 244
Alvah, 178
Alvan, 68, 105, 131, 284
Alvery B., 195
Alvin, 335
Alvin B., 131, 201, 282
Alvin F., 281
Amanda, 100, 105
Amanda C., 162
Amanda M., 141, 211
Amaziah, 39, 56, 62, 405
Ambrose, 8, 48, 71, 394, 405
Amey, 59, 64, 92, 142
Amelia F., 232
Amos, 344
Amos W., 234
Ann, 34, 123, 272, 324, 328, 331
Ann B., 283
Ann E., 146, 187, 273, 302
Ann D., 264
Ann J., 115, 181
Anna, 27, 35, 45, 60, 62, 78, 79, 80, 94, 95, 105, 120, 140, 155, 209, 308, 330
Anna B., 218, 248
Anna C., 285
Anna E., 219, 284
Anna F., 222
Anna H., 207, 222, 234, 250, 307
Anna L., 170, 244, 245, 292
Anna M., 166, 217, 237, 274, 281, 282, 289, 303
Anna R., 152
Andreas, 400
Andrew, 36, 44, 50, 51, 72, 79, 98, 100, 108, 154, 163, 165, 231, 344, 399, 400, 412
Andrew J., 154
Andries, 400
Angeline, 90, 111, 125, 168, 174
Anson, 101, 116, 154, 184, 226
Antoinette W., 172, 248
Arabella, 87
Ardene, 272
Archie, 264
Archie C., 271
Archippas, 345
Arlie, 195
Arletta, 78, 115, 121, 179
Arthur A., 279, 306
Arthur B., 158, 239
Arthur J., 249, 294
Arthur P., 240, 252
Arthur R., 255
Arnold, 139, 208
Arvilla, 78, 121

Cole, Asa, 63, 149, 345
Asaph, 335, 345
Asenath W., 149
Atlanta A., 257, 297
Augusta E., 184
Augusta M., 133, 204
Augusta W., 236
Austin H., 157, 229
Azer, 400
Barbara M., 169, 241
Barnabas, 31, 39, 55, 345, 400
Barnard, 51, 80, 345
Barnett, 123
Barney, 128
Barton W., 189, 261
Bela S., 115, 179
Belcher, 66
Belinda, 75
Bell A., 277
Belle, 279
Benjamin, 14, 16, 27, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79, 95, 96, 100, 105, 109, 114, 122, 146, 147, 307, 331, 335, 339, 345, 395, 399, 400, 401, 405, 411, 412
Benjamin L., 210
Benjamin M., 68, 104, 239
Benton, 173
Benton W., 172
Bertha A., 195
Bertha E., 231
Bertha D., 204, 227
Bessie L., 205
Bethania, 139
Bethasheba, 51
Bethiah, 33, 55, 62, 78 201
Bethial, 44, 50
Bethuel, 49, 412
Betsey, 55, 58, 66, 77, 87, 92, 94, 97, 100, 112, 114, 115, 121, 122, 141, 145, 147, 150, 174, 182, 192
Betsey, E., 144, 149, 224, 292
Betsey S., 217
Betsey T., 164, 235
Bornt, 401
Briant, 346
Buel E., 172
Burnham D., 263
Burrell, 222
Burrell H., 147
Burton A., 239, 290
Byron, 182, 227
Calvin, 16, 58, 78, 85, 87, 121, 128, 142, 213
Caleb, 23, 36, 52, 67, 331, 332, 412
Caleb P., 101
Calphurnia, 214
Cammilla, 207
Cammilla G., 296
Carlos S., 244
Caroline, 89, 100, 120, 128, 134, 175, 178, 182, 189, 200, 247, 251, 255
Caroline F., 188, 260
Caroline M., 221, 235
Caroline P, 250
Caroline S., 229, 232
Carolyn D., 262
Carpenter, 336
Carrie, 138, 206, 243, 254 278
Carrie A., 305
Carrie E., 221
Carrie M., 252
Carrie W., 159, 282
Carroll F., 265
Carroll P., 248, 294
Casey, 76
Casey M., 179
Cole, Catherine, 40, 100, 128, 185, 277, 304
Celia M., 169, 242
Celinda, 213
Chandler, 127
Charity, 64, 117, 185
Charles, 100, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 122, 128, 151, 154, 177, 184, 187, 192, 194, 213, 227, 228, 239, 265, 273, 277, 331, 339, 346, 394, 411
Charles A., 155
Charles C., 145
Charles D., 159, 221
Charles E., 151, 160, 217, 231, 249, 283
Charles F., 217, 226, 233, 247, 284
Charles G., 105, 160, 180, 181, 258
Charles H., 137, 151, 175, 184, 200, 243, 248, 251, 254, 256, 259, 270, 277, 293, 297, 304
Charles J., 141, 157, 212
Charles L., 251
Charles M., 173, 175, 257, 258, 297
Charles N., 154, 254
Charles P., 257
Charles R., 167, 219, 251, 285
Charles S., 172, 247, 252
Charles T., 176, 216, 253 282
Charles W., 173, 175, 213, 240, 242, 278, 293
Charlotte, 101, 109, 121, 140, 154, 168, 180, 192
Charlotte A., 227, 256
Charlotte E., 232
Charlotte D., 251
Charlotte G., 102
Chauncy, 111
Chauncy A., 295
Chauncy G., 250
Chauncy J., 226
Chester A., 285
Chloe, 74, 109, 112, 115, 169, 180
Chloe E., 255
Chloe L., 180
Chloe M., 173
Choice, 109
Christian, 33, 43, 96
Clara, 106, 151
Clara A., 203, 224, 296
Clara C., 261, 276, 304
Clara M., 159, 203, 259
Clara P., 287
Clara W., 163
Clarence A., 201, 301
Clarence E., 239
Clarence J., 248
Clarence S., 286
Clarence T., 243
Clark, 190, 264
Clark W., 139, 274
Clarrissa, 77, 142, 213
Clarrissa E., 212, 276
Claude, 279
Claude R., 279
Clayton A., 303
Clemence H., 185
Clements, 107
Clifford C., 258
Clinton, 191
Cluna, 151
Cluna J., 225
Clyde A., 195
Clyde E., 187
Collins, 122, 194
Comfort, 45
Consider, 55, 131, 348
Constant, 52, 80, 123, 34
Cole, Content M., 145
Converse, 109, 167
Cora A., 133, 243, 291
Cora M., 200, 285
Corda F., 282
Cordelia, 120, 189, 190
Cornelia, 154, 226
Cornelius, 401
Corwin E., 214
Curtis, 47, 65, 66, 100, 406
Cynthia, 193, 264
Cyprian, 58, 89, 204
Cyrus, 74, 108, 166, 236, 289
Cyrus L., 237
Daisy F., 204
Daisy M., 277
Dana, 195
Daniel, 13, 45, 58, 63, 64, 90, 98, 109, 110, 206, 221, 241, 248, 249, 271, 326, 327, 331, 348, 349, 350, 351, 399, 401, 406
Daniel D., 214, 280
Daniel H., 187
Daniel W., 175, 250
Daphne M., 203
Darwin, 118, 187
Darwin B., 168, 213
David, 42, 50, 60, 73, 74, 76, 94, 95, 101, 107, 109, 111, 123, 147, 155, 169, 173, 250, 317, 336, 339, 351, 401, 406, 412
David F., 166
David G., 117, 176, 184, 252, 258, 299
David W., 110, 169, 178, 242, 244, 292
Deborah, 33, 36, 42, 58, 59, 62, 128
Deborah J., 200
De Lance, 154, 227
Delia D., 210
Della J., 221
Dellis E., 244
Delmer, 208
Deloss, 260
Deloraine, 136
Deloraine A., 205
Dennis, 74
Dennis W., 131, 201
Dennison, 109
Desire G., 273, 302
Dewey I., 296
Dewitt, 244
Dexter, 109, 169, 291
Diantha, 90
Dina, 331
Dora L., 292
Dorcas, 62
Dorothy, 32, 41, 43
Dorothy L., 290
Dotha L., 178
E., 406
Earl, 279
Ebenezer, 13, 14, 15, 27 31, 35, 36, 39, 40, 46, 47, 49, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 80, 90, 91, 95, 100, 102, 103, 110, 113, 134, 160, 180, 231, 336, 351, 352, 353, 395, 401, 406
Ebenezer A., 231
Eddy, 52, 78, 124, 196
Eddy R., 190
Edgar A., 208
Edgar B., 270
Edgar E., 274
Edgar F., 201, 270
Edgar G., 132, 203
Edgar J., 251
Edith, 5, 256, 272
Edith B., 286
Edith L., 303

Cole, Edith M., 203
Edith S., 238
Edith W., 206, 272
Edmund, 104, 160, 412
Edmund C., 133, 204
Edmund I., 183
Edson M., 152
Edward, 35, 46, 47, 48, 59, 67, 93, 101, 105, 153, 154, 182, 227, 353, 406, 412
Edward B., 272
Edward C., 162, 251, 258
Edward E., 203, 204
Edward F., 131, 217
Edward J., 237
Edward M., 162
Edward R., 232, 288
Edward W., 154, 227
Edwin, 146, 186, 205, 273
Edwin D., 252
Edwin E., 159, 230
Edwin H., 135, 205
Edwin P., 154
Edwin R., 148, 223
Effie E., 281
Elbridge, 87
Eleanor, 99, 247
Eleanor C., 241
Eleanor T., 163, 233
Eleazer, 40, 58, 87, 132, 201, 354
Eleazer B., 120
Eli, 354, 395
Elias, 196
Elijah, 64, 74, 98, 135, 148, 336, 354, 355
Eliphalet, 354, 355, 395
Elisha, 55, 324, 327, 336, 355, 401
Elisha P., 222
Eliza, 68, 91, 103, 108, 131, 135, 138, 143, 145, 182
Eliza A., 148, 164, 171, 210, 222, 223, 275
Eliza B., 193
Eliza J., 122
Eliza M., 140, 210
Eliza S., 168, 240
Eliza T., 146, 219
Eliza W., 218
Elizabeth, 25, 28, 31, 34, 40, 44, 47, 48, 49, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 80, 92, 96, 98, 104, 105, 108, 123, 148, 157, 160, 165, 304, 324, 330, 331, 332
Elizabeth D., 132, 201
Elizabeth E., 178
Elizabeth F., 200, 284
Elizabeth H., 162, 170
Elizabeth J., 170
Elizabeth M., 224, 286
Elizabeth R., 284
Elizabeth S., 148
Elkanah, 52, 355
Ella A., 140, 180, 223
Ella E., 199, 223
Ella F., 135, 205
Ella G., 253, 265, 296
Ella L., 231
Ella M., 179, 295
Ella S., 278
Ella V., 208
Ellen, 176, 216
Ellen E., 232
Ellen F., 219
Ellen L., 173
Ellen M., 165, 171, 236 238, 246
Ellisonia, 95
Ellsworth V., 203
Elmer, 74, 201
Elmer B., 138
Elmer D., 201, 271
Cole, Elmer E., 222
Elmer M., 133
Elmira A., 214, 241, 280
Elmira H., 169
Elmira L., 212
Elnora, 151, 154, 208
Elonah, 354
Elsah, 114
Elsie, 66
Elsie L., 207
Elvah O., 245
Elvira B., 213
Elvira J., 132
Elvira T., 132
Elwood, 298
Elwood A., 250, 295
Elwood R., 295
Emeline, 101, 116, 122, 145, 183, 194
Emeline L., 159
Emery, 140, 176, 195, 210, 275
Emily E., 233, 288
Emily F., 160, 231, 232
Emily H., 154
Emily M., 222
Emma, 87, 115, 132, 180
Emma A., 214, 281
Emma C., 246, 275
Emma E., 203, 211, 245
Emma F., 222
Emma G., 222
Emma J., 157
Emma L., 171, 245
Emma M., 199
Emma R., 294
Emma T., 277
Emma V., 178
Emma W., 164, 234
Ephraim, 25, 32, 39, 40 41, 42, 52, 56, 73, 79, 80, 123, 130, 131, 355, 356 406, 407
Ephraim T., 200
Erminnie E., 186, 260
Ernest C., 265
Ernest B., 189, 261
Ernest E., 233
Ernest R., 248
Eros, 90
Erskine A., 184, 259
Ervina M., 271
Esau, 51, 61, 79, 356
Esseck, 93, 143, 214, 215
Esther, 48, 69, 85, 111, 128, 261, 332
Esther B., 260
Esther P., 132, 201
Ethel S., 286
Ethelyn P., 292
Eugene, 134, 201, 371
Eugene H., 180, 255
Eugene O., 184, 258, 297
Eugene W., 266
Eunice, 40, 77, 118, 128
Eva L., 238, 271
Eva M., 283
Everet E., 208, 273
Everet T., 295
Experience, 34, 49, 62
Ezaviah A., 132, 201
Ezekiel, 356
E. Zina, 254
Ezra, 356
Fannie, 121, 122, 193, 253
Fannie A., 167, 229, 238
Fanny, 176
Fanny T., 216
Felix E., 184, 258
Flora, 148, 224, 226, 286
Flora A., 168, 213, 262, 278
Flora E., 233, 288
Flora F., 305
Flora L., 278
Florence, 190, 228, 260
Florence A., 221
Cole, Florence E., 206, 286, 294, 303
Florence F., 240
Florence I., 248
Floyd, 208
Foxtieb, 36
Frances H., 283
Frances J., 173
Frances M., 154, 155, 193
Frances S., 237, 265
Francis, 177, 356, 357, 401, 412
Francis B., 254
Francis E., 178
Francis H., 131, 218
Francis I., 249
Francis M., 134
Frank, 176, 221, 227, 236, 279, 289
Frank C., 224, 286
Frank D., 241
Frank E., 178
Frank H., 136, 207, 211
Frank L., 206
Frank M., 90, 226, 251
Frank P., 133
Frank T., 206, 272
Frank W., 257, 260
Franklin, 157
Franklin F., 157
Fred B., 206, 275, 284, 306
Fred G., 201, 257
Fred H., 201
Fred J., 278
Fred L., 252
Fred M., 120, 134, 191, 258, 264
Fred P., 164, 184, 234
Fred S., 270
Fred W., 234
Frederic, 203, 234, 255, 272, 279, 301
Frederic A., 134, 229
Freeborn R., 281
Freegrift, 15, 50, 73, 75, 114
Freeman, 176, 252
Freeman H., 275
Fuller C., 177
Gail, 357, 411
Galbraith L., 8
Gale, 395, 412
Gardner, 76
Garenton, 90, 135
Garnett, 401
Genevieve H., 238
George, 13, 14, 52, 69, 98, 106, 109, 118, 127, 148, 182, 208, 211, 255, 257, 272, 339, 357, 394, 412
George A., 164, 170, 210, 244, 270, 273, 292
George B., 168, 177, 203 255
George C., 201, 243, 292
George D., 241, 248, 290, 293
George E., 223, 252
George F., 169, 187, 223, 230, 232
George G., 219, 284
George H., 157, 166
George L., 232, 244
George M., 180, 256
George N., 209
George R., 286
George S., 145, 167, 176, 257, 269, 270
George W., 136, 151, 199, 205, 210, 213, 214
Gerard, 401
Gershom, 13, 55, 85, 127, 357
Gertrude C., 259
Gertrude E., 294, 303

Cole, Gertrude L., 260
Gibbs, 68
Gideon, 62, 336, 357, 407
Gilbert, 79, 307
Gilbert R., 217, 283
Gladys C., 201
Gladys I., 229
Gladys L., 292
Glenn F., 279
Goodwin, 201
Gordon E., 171, 245, 246
Grace, 248, 250, 295
Grace B., 187
Grace D., 263
Grace E., 284
Grace G., 296
Grace M., 271, 293
Gray R., 205
Grover R., 238
Guy C., 251
Guy W., 206
Hamlin, 413
Hannah, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 49, 51, 55, 56, 72, 73, 76, 85, 90, 109, 112, 122, 125, 131, 168, 324, 326, 327, 330, 332
Hannah A., 131
Hannah D., 145
Hannah F., 231, 287
Hannah J., 269
Hannah L., 138
Hannah S., 206
Hannah W., 221
Harlow, 213
Harold H., 293
Harold M., 293
Harold W., 259
Harrell, 272
Hartwell, 213
Harriet, 101, 108, 116, 128, 148, 166, 211, 216, 222, 251, 281
Harriet A., 212, 220, 276
Harriet C., 223, 275
Harriet E., 201, 271, 282
Harriet F., 160
Harriet J., 173
Harriet L., 165, 223, 235
Harriet M., 210
Harriet P., 214, 280
Harriet R., 244, 286
Harte, 77
Hattie, 279
Harrison, 127
Harrison G., 91, 163, 169, 207, 232, 272
Harry, 101, 154, 279
Harry A., 251
Harry D., 133
Harry G., 226, 287
Harry H., 259
Harry I., 229
Harry L., 286
Harry P., 247
Harry S., 293
Harry W., 157
Harvey, 252
Harvey N., 101, 110
Harvey T., 172, 176
Helen, 171
Helen C., 261, 266, 297
Helen E., 298
Helen J., 270
Helen L., 254
Heman, 358
Henan, 115
Henrietta, 152, 226
Henrietta C., 206
Henrietta D., 136
Henrietta L., 212
Henrietta M., 199, 236
Henry, 7, 90, 100, 117, 123, 139, 145, 148, 163, 189, 221, 265, 329, 339, 358, 399, 400, 401
Cole, Henry A., 171, 211, 246
Henry B., 193, 256
Henry C., 190, 243, 291
Henry D., 148, 176, 204, 251
Henry E., 246
Henry F., 134
Henry H., 138, 152, 183, 195, 207, 212
Henry I., 170
Henry J., 186, 219, 260
Henry N., 157
Henry O., 211
Henry P., 292
Henry R., 142
Henry W., 110, 173
Hepsebah, 326
Herbert, 201, 239, 297
Herbert E., 133, 204
Herbert F., 231
Herbert R., 293, 248
Hesparis, 401
Hester, 326
Hezekiah, 31, 35, 36, 41, 51, 58, 59, 79, 90, 91, 92, 137, 138, 139, 337, 358
Hezekiah W., 209, 273
Hiram, 101, 118, 128, 186, 187, 194, 212, 277
Hiram B., 77, 114, 122, 193, 265
Hiram O., 155, 229
Hiram S., 158
Hollister S., 148
Hope, 49, 71, 72, 107
Hopestill, 36, 48
Horace, 259
Horace A., 209, 274
Horace B., 154, 211
Horace C., 138, 207
Hoshier, 339
Howard A., 259, 298
Howard L., 254
Hugh, 11, 12, 21, 22, 26, 27, 33, 42, 58, 59, 60, 91, 92, 141, 407
Hugh E., 141, 211
Hunter, 213
Huram, 77
Huram B., 77, 114
Hutchison, 407
Ichabod, 45, 48, 61, 62, 63, 96
Ida F., 201, 270
Ida G., 221
Ida L., 208, 286
Ida M., 168, 252, 274, 303
Imogene, 223
Innocent, 59
Ira, 74
Irene, 176
Irving, 244
Isaac, 45, 48, 62, 63, 96, 97, 116, 183, 184, 325, 330, 332, 358, 359, 401, 404, 407
Isaac S., 241
Isabella, 106, 163
Isabella L., 259
Isaiah, 48, 70, 96, 99, 149, 165, 359
Ishabel, 407
Isler, 359
Israel, 36, 49, 73, 74, 110, 111, 359
J. B., 339
Jabez, 40, 337
Jabez B., 200
Jackson L., 237
Jacob, 325, 359, 360, 402, 404
Jacob D., 404
James, 10, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 58, 59, 62, 67, 71, 74, 79, 91, 93, 95, 102 107, 109, 118, 142, 154,
Cole, James, continued
163, 226, 232, 254, 326, 328, 329, 337, 339, 360, 361, 400, 402, 407, 412
James A., 218, 226, 243, 292
James B., 186, 239
James C., 214
James E., 155, 199, 226
James J., 176
James L., 101, 158, 211
James M., 216
James P., 167
James T., 206
James V., 144
James W., 155
Jane, 77, 101, 114, 128, 201, 327
Jane A., 152, 175, 200
Jane B., 137, 166
Janes Y., 131
Jasper F., 252
Jean, 206
Jeanette, 264
Jeanette H., 185
Jemima, 76, 80, 113, 114
Jennie, 193, 205, 272
Jennie A., 168, 240
Jennie C., 253, 296
Jennie E., 230, 158
Jennie F., 257, 297
Jennie L., 175, 250
Jennie N., 281
Jennie V., 293
Jepthah, 361
Jeremiah, 64, 92, 98, 108, 141, 210, 361, 362, 404
Jerome, 170, 242
Jerome B., 155, 101, 114
Jerry H., 214, 279
Jervis, 110
Jervis J., 170
Jesse, 39, 91, 109, 193, 337, 362, 363, 394
Jesse A., 207
Jesse L., 237, 291
Jessie, 250, 252, 272
Jessie N., 252
Jessey, 340
Joanna, 25, 36, 39, 60, 63, 79, 92, 97, 147, 325, 329
Job, 40, 49, 55, 60, 72, 85, 109, 326, 328, 363, 412
Job T., 128, 200
Joel, 337
Johannis, 402
John, 5, 6, 12, 22, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 39, 45, 63, 90, 96, 98, 109, 110, 114, 182, 186, 200, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 340, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 395, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 407, 408, 412, 413
John A., 155, 173, 233
John C., 198, 207
John F., 258, 282
John G., 144, 217
John H., 218, 221, 251
John L., 172, 249, 277, 293
John M., 167, 239, 248
John R., 173, 259
John T., 146
John W., 214, 279
Johnson L., 173, 250
Jona, 408
Jonathan, 31, 36, 48, 53, 65, 70, 74, 90, 100, 109, 123, 134, 332, 337, 370, 396, 408
Jonathan S., 143, 215

Cole, Joseph, 27, 31, 33, 39, 40, 42, 55, 56, 59, 60, 79, 96, 108, 122, 146, 264, 307, 322, 326, 331, 332, 337, 340, 371, 373, 400, 402, 408, 412
Joseph B., 173, 199
Joseph C. W., 211
Joseph H., 209
Joseph M., 176
Joseph R., 176
Joseph W., 146
Josephine, 155, 208, 250
Joshua, 373
Josiah, 337, 373, 374, 399, 404
Judith, 93, 106, 107, 163
Judith J., 163, 233
Judith P., 143
Judson, 194
Judson F., 194
Judson W., 90, 136
Julia, 101, 121, 190, 195
Julia A., 191, 215
Julia J., 231, 287
Julia L., 157, 229
Julia M., 163, 229, 234
Julia S., 229
Julian, 149
Juliet, 215, 216, 281
Juliette, 122, 136, 195
Julius, 176, 190
Julius C., 114, 176
Justin, 374
Kate, 206, 272
Kate I., 245
Katherine E., 292
Katherine F., 269, 301
Katherine M., 301
Kenneth C., 306
Kenneth F., 292
Labin D., 136
Lafayette, 101, 146, 154, 250
Lamont E., 201
Landol, 64, 98
Lansing J., 110, 171
Lather, 408, 409
Laura, 90, 91, 115, 184, 234
Laura A., 91, 172, 249
Laura G., 231
Laura K., 236
Lawrence, 89, 132
Lawrence C., 265
Lawrence M., 230
Lawson, 131
Lawton, 116, 184
Leander, 137
Lee, 227
Lemuel, 39, 118, 374
Lemuel P., 186
Leonard, 337, 404
Leonard J., 170
Leonard R., 177, 253
Leonard W., 110, 172
Leroy, 143, 215, 231
Leslie M., 244
Levi, 52, 55, 67, 81, 85, 100, 124, 408
Lewis, 36, 55, 99, 100, 151, 152, 225
Lewis A., 302
Lewis E., 274
Lewis M., 211
Lewis P., 209
Lewellyn W., 186, 259
Liba, 109
Lillian, 273
Lillian M., 201, 285
Lillis, 49, 59, 68, 72, 91, 92
Lincoln, 193
Linneus, 131, 169
Linwood B., 298
Lizzie P., 281
Cole, Loanza, 90, 133, 134
Lois, 49, 72, 73, 76, 113, 115
Lois A., 234
Lois B., 303
Lois F., 164, 234
Lois G., 291
Lois P., 179
Lola E., 281
Lorannus, 131
Lorin, 101, 157, 256
Lorinda, 90
Lorinda J., 120, 189
Lorinza, 127
Loring, 180
Louis M., 256, 296
Louis W., 305
Louisa, 90, 114, 128, 142, 175, 191, 263
Louisa J., 284
Louisa M., 196
Louisiana, 62
Lovina, 109, 143
Lovina B., 209, 214
Lovicy, 89
Lowell M., 237, 290
Lubin, 131, 233
Lucia, 140, 209
Lucia E., 265
Lucia H., 306
Lucille I., 304
Lucilia, 277
Lucinda, 110, 143, 158, 172, 183
Lucinda E., 172, 248
Lucius, 101, 128
Lucretia, 93, 143
Lucretia A., 277, 304
Lucretia G., 143, 216
Lucy, 58, 65, 76, 90, 91, 95, 134, 135, 139, 143, 188, 209, 264
Lucy A., 155, 208, 281
Lucy C., 207
Lucy E., 131
Lucy F., 91, 138
Lucy H., 120, 190
Lucy M., 191
Ludencia, 213
Lula A., 272
Lulu M., 203
Luna, 142
Lura, 136, 205
Lurinda, 139
Luther, 62, 68, 73, 87, 95, 96, 104, 105, 108, 109, 139, 141, 145, 146, 163, 211, 218, 219, 232, 284, 408, 409
Luther A., 249, 294
Luthera, 131
Lydia, 36, 42, 43, 48, 61, 70, 74, 80, 92, 105, 139, 140, 149, 184, 201, 208, 212, 258, 328
Lydia A., 201, 277
Lydia H., 211
Lydia M., 214
Lydia W., 218
Lydonia A., 199
Lyman G., 238
Lynn B., 243
Mabel E., 292
Mabel G., 160
Mabel M., 222
Mamie, 264
Marcia, 91
Marcia C., 138
Marcelia, 141
Marcus, 337
Marcus W., 155, 228
Margaret, 91, 151, 155
Margaret E., 223, 247, 251
Margaret S., 159
Margaret T., 138
Maria, 69, 105, 106, 209
Cole, Maria E., 189, 246, 287
Maria L., 103, 241
Maria M., 101, 152, 157, 214, 231, 280
Maria P., 104
Maria R., 155, 228
Maria T., 231
Marietta, 209
Marion E., 283
Marion G., 293
Marion L., 194
Marion S., 203
Marjory, 272
Mark A., 204
Marshall F., 208
Martha, 25, 27, 31, 35, 42, 59, 67, 102, 108, 128, 141, 170, 216, 256
Martha A., 158, 242, 291
Martha D., 146, 218
Martha H., 93, 128, 144, 199, 206, 269
Martha J., 136, 151, 220, 225
Martha P., 285
Martha S., 294, 303
Martha W., 103, 237
Martin, 48, 71, 394
Martin D., 170, 243
Martin L., 173, 249, 275
Mary, 22, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 59, 62, 64, 66, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 81, 85, 92, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114, 115, 118, 123, 128, 129, 130, 148, 149, 170, 178, 182, 184, 195, 211, 256, 297, 307, 325, 326, 328, 330, 331, 332
Mary A., 100, 118, 127, 150, 152, 163, 165, 167, 170, 174, 177, 186, 189, 214, 225, 232, 238, 242, 262, 276, 278, 307
Mary B., 100, 151, 175
Mary C., 177, 253
Mary E., 154, 157, 165, 167, 179, 181, 183, 187, 193, 201, 215, 218, 219, 222, 226, 240, 241, 248, 293, 324
Mary F., 201, 259, 269, 286
Mary G., 144, 204, 294
Mary H., 189, 231, 245, 281
Mary I., 241, 246, 247
Mary J., 120, 121, 171, 172, 184, 188, 258
Mary K., 173
Mary L., 154, 160, 175, 177, 199, 217, 231, 282
Mary M., 85, 127, 157, 209, 224, 270, 273
Mary S., 141, 211, 215
Mason, 123
Mason B., 248, 294
Mathew, 337
Max O., 258
Max W., 286
May, 272
May N., 297
Mehitable, 48, 69, 80
Mellie M., 155
Melissa, 141, 209
Mercy, 42, 60, 77, 85, 129, 308, 331
Mercy A., 102
Meriam E, 294
Meriam F., 271
Meriam I., 293, 301
Merle, 204
Micah, 375
Micajah, 115, 180

Cole, Michael, 340, 375, 409
Milford W., 306
Millicent A., 172, 247
Milton, 105
Milton D., 170, 243
Mina M., 279, 306
Minerva, 77, 89, 101, 117, 118, 158
Minerva J., 185
Minerva S., 133
Minnie A., 258
Minnie E., 343
Minnie J., 270
Miram, 101
Miranda S., 186, 260
Molly, 40, 56
Mona P., 170
Montella H., 134
Morgan, 100, 152
Morris P., 297
Mortimer, 169
Mortimer C., 242
Morton, 270
Moses, 402
Myra A., 215
Myra L., 134
Myron, 114, 176
Myron D., 155
Myrl G., 290
Myrtle E., 252, 296, 297
Myrtle M., 203
Nabby, 141
Nada L., 204
Nancy, 93, 99, 113, 115, 128, 169, 182, 213
Nancy A., 213, 214, 280
Nancy D., 143, 215
Nancy H., 201
Nat, 375
Nathan, 36, 45, 63, 93, 98, 99, 115, 216, 231, 337, 375, 396, 401
Nathan N., 216, 281
Nathan P., 143, 147, 216
Nathan R., 180
Nathaniel, 11, 25, 28, 31, 32, 36, 40, 51, 52, 64, 71, 80, 106, 123, 149, 163, 233, 328, 331, 332, 333, 376, 409, 412
Nattie, 155
Nehemiah, 42, 59, 92, 93, 143, 217, 376, 409
Nehemiah K., 143, 217
Nehemiah P., 93, 143
Nellie, 255
Nellie C., 265
Nellie E., 159, 230
Nellie L., 277, 304
Nellie M., 229, 258, 259, 287, 293
Nelson V., 177, 254
Nettie M., 226
Newton, 101
Nicholas B., 173
Noah, 40, 377, 397
Norman D., 184
Norman R., 275
Obadiah, 39
Octavius, 132, 202
Ogden R., 170, 243
Olive, 111, 114
Olive L., 251, 295
Olive M., 291
Olive S., 241, 290
Oliver, 377, 402
Oliver E., 294
Oliver P., 228
Oran, 205
Orange T., 273, 301
Orlan, 298
Orlando, 193, 215
Ornan, 130
Ornan E., 101
Ornan M., 131
Orra, 92, 141
Cole, Orrin B., 138
Orrissa, 109
Oscar F., 189
Otis, 142, 143, 214
Paralee M., 176, 252
Parker, 15, 49, 50, 73, 76, 109, 114, 115, 117, 167, 175, 187, 377, 412
Parker M., 117, 185
Parmelia, 101, 158
Parthenia, 74, 123
Patience, 31, 35, 36, 48, 52, 68, 71, 80, 81, 94, 105, 108, 142, 144, 210, 213, 298
Patience A., 210
Patty, 66, 94, 107, 145, 147
Patrick, 340
Patrick H., 259
Paul G., 263
Pauline, 143, 298
Pauline D., 214
Peabody, 59, 91
Peace, 63
Peleg, 42, 60, 76, 115, 180, 181, 256
Perle R., 133
Perley, 239
Perley R., 203, 271
Perry, 47, 101
Perry G., 212
Perry M., 216
Peter, 378, 403, 404
Peter D., 190
Phebe, 35, 45, 55, 58, 64, 76, 87, 92, 105, 112, 115, 140
Phebe A., 160
Phebe P., 179
Phebe S., 148, 207
Philena, 258
Philetus, 74, 75, 112
Philip, 377, 403, 404
Philip S., 207
Phina L., 213
Phina R., 212, 276
Phineas, 338
Polly, 58, 72, 74, 87, 106, 110, 116, 128, 137, 141
Polly M., 100
Porter R., 172, 248
Priscilla, 50, 60, 78
Prudence, 47, 66, 67
Rachel, 43, 56, 61, 64, 67, 87, 98, 99
Ralph B., 231
Ralph D., 204
Ralph M., 257
Ranson, 109
Rarden, 63
Rasselas, 137
Raymond, 68, 103
Raymond P., 230
Rebecca, 32, 40, 41, 56, 62, 65, 79, 100, 326
Rebecca B., 190
Rebecca M., 173, 217
Return M., 111, 173
Reuben, 48, 63, 97, 338, 380, 403, 404
Reuben B., 97
Reuben T., 131
Richard, 3, 49, 59, 91, 92, 109, 140, 166, 340, 380, 399, 409
Richard D., 201
Richard L., 133
Richard W., 287
Robert, 6, 91, 150, 224, 272, 331, 380, 394, 397, 412
Robert B., 272
Robert D., 237
Robert H., 291
Robert L., 258
Robert M., 100, 224
Cole, Robert P., 265
Robert R., 259, 272
Robert V., 163, 233
Roby, 47, 48, 66, 69, 96
Roby A., 237, 290
Roby C., 146
Roger, 5
Roger N., 176
Romanda F., 212
Rosa R., 273
Rosamond, 247
Rosamond E., 172, 247
Rosannah, 49
Roscoe J., 251
Rose B., 243, 291
Rose E., 278
Rose F., 249, 294
Rosetta I., 277, 305
Rosie R., 301
Rowena M., 274
Roxabel 47, 65
Roxy A., 209
Roy, 252
Roy E., 269
Roy H., 303
Royal, 122, 195, 403, 409, 410
Royal C., 254
Rudolph, 236
Rufus, 109, 118, 380
Rufus L., 187
Rufus M., 109, 168, 187, 260
Rufus P., 168, 240
Russell, 76, 110, 114, 171, 178
Russell D., 243
Ruth, 27, 34, 39, 40, 47, 51, 55, 66, 73, 80, 85, 115, 129, 166, 326
Ruth E., 249, 291
Ruth F., 294
Ruth P., 209, 224
Ruth R., 271
Sabrina L., 213, 278
Sada M., 203
Sadie, 297
Salathiel, 213
Sally, 23, 74, 96, 102, 105, 109, 140, 147, 166, 169
Sally C., 162
Sally E., 213, 217
Samantha, 136
Samuel, 8, 9, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 55, 56, 59, 64, 67, 71, 78, 79, 85, 92, 94, 98, 101, 105, 107, 108, 123, 128, 138, 140, 145, 148, 164, 200, 218, 275, 324, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 338, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 397, 399, 400, 403, 404, 410, 412, 413
Samuel B., 219, 284
Samuel E., 165
Samuel F., 133, 208, 272
Samuel H., 200, 277
Samuel J., 166, 236, 289
Samuel N., 146
Samuel P., 137, 206
Samuel W., 102, 159, 168, 239
Sarah, 40, 41, 45, 47, 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 73, 76, 80, 85, 98, 104, 105, 107, 110, 114, 116, 128, 131, 146, 147, 148, 171, 200, 211, 216, 220, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332
Sarah A., 148, 155, 170, 173, 204, 248, 250, 293
Sarah C., 158, 172, 200, 210, 230, 246
Sarah E., 100, 220, 225, 245, 282, 289
Sarah H., 152, 225

Cole, Sarah J., 170, 171, 178
Sarah M., 164, 167, 184, 233, 256
Sarah Marjorie, 298
Sarah R., 170, 285, 307
Sarah S., 144, 146, 155, 170, 200
Sarah T., 103, 160
Sarah W., 284
Sampson, 55, 60
Scott, 191, 263
Sebia, 62, 96, 141
Sedgewick B., 257
Selah, 338
Seth, 16, 17, 35, 36, 39, 51, 64, 71, 76, 79, 98, 107, 115, 116, 149, 183, 184, 211, 224, 388, 410
Seth H., 254, 296
Seth M., 78, 192
Seth R., 224, 285
Sewell, 109, 167
Sewell A., 238
Shubal, 108
Sidney, 101, 114
Silas, 110, 173, 338
Silence, 40, 58, 87
Simeon, 43, 60, 65, 94, 307, 338, 384, 385, 404
Simmond, 97, 147
Simon, 385, 403, 404
Simon P., 403, 404
Sisson, 59, 143, 148, 214
Solden L., 229
Solomon, 338, 385, 386, 397, 398
Sophia B., 243
Sophia C., 104, 115, 127, 130, 141, 182, 199
Sopronia, 101, 175
Soranus N., 201
Southard, 386
Southern, 87, 131
Southworth, 386
Spencer, 64, 79, 99
Spencer H., 157
Stella F., 245
Stephen, 90, 92, 136, 141, 386, 387, 412
Stephen A., 259
Stephen D., 205, 271
Sumner, 128
Susan, 79, 89, 95, 105, 107, 108, 165, 200
Susan A., 207
Susan B., 172
Susan E., 168, 237, 290
Susan F., 217, 256
Susan J., 164, 180
Susan L., 166, 289
Susan M., 239
Susan S., 169, 239
Susan T., 145, 218
Susan W., 218
Susannah, 34, 40, 45, 50, 62, 63, 74, 75, 79, 80, 111, 130, 200, 307, 331
Susie L., 248
Sybel, 43, 136
Sydney, 170
Sydney A., 244
Sylvanus, 403
Sylvester, 99, 169
Sylvester E., 241
Sylvia, 110, 205
Sylvia A., 285
Tabitha, 140, 275
Tamer, 331
Tanis, 403
Thadeus E., 250
Theodore, 192, 387, 410
Theodore B., 184, 187, 258, 273
Theodore M., 207
Theodore S., 301
Cole, Thoda, 403
Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 44, 45, 58, 62, 63, 71, 93, 95, 96, 97, 107, 114, 142, 146, 148, 165, 221, 230, 236, 340, 387, 388, 389, 390, 394, 403, 404, 410, 411, 413
Thomas A., 265
Thomas B., 174, 177
Thomas E., 137, 146
Thomas G., 204
Thomas H., 146, 177
Thomas J., 213, 277
Thomas M., 269
Tillinghurst, 67, 101
Timothy, 8, 232, 390
Tobias, 391, 398, 403
Tom, 173
Truman, 110, 121, 170
Truman E., 172, 247
Truman R., 170, 243
Tryphena, 76, 116
Una C., 270
Urania, 60, 94
Uriah, 77, 117
Uriah B., 186
U. S. Grant, 208
Vader, 139, 208
Valentine, W., 79, 122
Veeder, H., 212, 276
Vern L., 227
Vernon, 194
Vernon R., 257
Vesta, 128
Vesta L., 239
Victoria, 166
Victoria A., 176, 208, 237
Viola, 191, 263
Viola L., 271
Viola S., 278, 305
Vira, 252
Virgil D., 133, 203
Virgil I., 203
Virgil W., 271
Wallace W., 211
Walter, 105, 227
Walter C., 305
Walter E., 162
Walter L., 155, 228
Walter N., 281
Walter P., 25
Walter S., 224
Walter W., 228, 275, 285, 303
Warren, 114, 118, 174, 177, 250, 254
Warren A., 265
Warren B., 122, 192, 193, 242, 265
Warren D., 155, 228
Warren W., 285, 301
Warner R., 303
Washington, 101, 155
Washington I., 208
Washington L., 166, 237
Wealthy, 123, 195
Welcome, 142, 212, 213
Wellington T., 241
West, 40
Wheaton, 218
Wheeler, 80, 90, 391
Wilbur, 74
Wiley H., 253
Wilhelmus, 404
William, 4, 5, 6, 7, 39, 44, 45, 56, 62, 66, 69, 90, 91, 92, 141, 142, 144, 164 193, 205, 212, 219, 233, 234, 266, 272, 288, 307 324, 326, 329, 340, 342, 373, 391, 394, 399, 400, 403, 404, 412, 413
William A., 145, 200, 210 213, 218, 226, 275, 279 289
Cole, William B., 163, 177, 183, 260
William C., 152
William D., 191, 264, 403
William E., 195, 199, 203, 208, 252, 259, 269, 273, 298, 302
William F., 203, 232, 275, 304
William H., 100, 128, 136, 152, 184, 195, 199, 229, 287, 303
William J., 157, 176, 256, 296
William L., 254
William M., 166, 237, 259
William O., 281
William P., 237
William R., 169, 216, 243, 281, 283
William S., 212, 214, 273, 302
William W., 257, 265
Willard, 139, 211, 275
Willie F., 271
Willetts, 279
Willoughby, 157
Wilson, 76, 113, 114, 175
Wilson C., 146, 220
Winfield, 212, 276
Winifred, 185, 257
Wymenus, 75
Ysabella, 3
Zacheus, 60
Zenas, 55, 83
Zephaniah, 59, 393, 394, 411
Zernah, 59, 93, 118
Zernah C., 154
Zibion, 130
Zibion F., 131
Zilla, 257, 295
Zilpha, 46, 56, 59, 85, 91, 128, 148
Zina, 114, 177

Coleman, Emma, 322
Collins, Anson R. and family, 152
Charles, 62
Gertrude, 306
Rhoda, 128
Collier, Rebecca, 326
Colvill, Robert W. and family, 272
Colvin, Hiram, 43
Comer, Betsy, 146
Comstock, Anna, 242
Coney, Nellie, 185
Conkle, Katrina, 177
Conn, John and family, 191
Connell, Almira, 221
Conner, James W. and family, 190, 263
John, 320, 322
Converse, William, 305
Cook, Calvin E., 306
Chester, 112
Clarrissa, 112
Elizabeth, 205
Frances, 401
Jacob, 205
James H., 285
James M., 306
George P., 113
Lois, 113
Louis A., 306
Sarah, 41
Sarah T., 206
Cookston, Hannah, 138
Cooley, W. W., 178
Coombs, Deborah, 141
Cooper, Benjamin, 199

Cooper, John, 220
Minerva, 199
Sarah, 88
Copeland, Jean D., 266
Erminnie, 266
Harriet, 266
W. H., 198, 265
Copples, Jonathan, 190
Corbet, John M., 244
John, 162
Corbin, Thomas, 70
F. E., 181
Corey, Fannie E., 204
Flora, 194
George E., 204
Sarah, 705
Weathy, 122
Cornell, Alfred, 107
Elnora, 299
Cottrell, Susan C., 104
Cowen, Agnes, 151
Cowerdine, Elizabeth, 192
Cowing, Addie, 245
Cowle, Asa, 338
Ashael, 338
David, 338
Gamilies, 338
George, 338
Jabez, 338
Joel, 338
Joseph, 338, 339
Samuel, 339
Selah, 339
Silas, 339
Roswell, 339
Solomon, 339
Timothy, 339
Wickliffe, 339
Ziba, 339
Coy, Elizabeth, 145
Samuel, 145
Sally, 69
Coyle, Samuel, 404
Craft, Thomas, 40, 56
Crane, Wm. C. and family, 180, 199
Cranton, Eliza, 148
Crapson, Benjamin, 210
Harriet, 210
Crawford, Minnie, 254
Creraline, Caroline, 182
Crisp, George, 326
Croads, Benjamin, 32
Crocker, David, 85
Susannah, 85
Croco, Carrie, 305
Cropper, Daniel, 200
Crosby, Carrie L., 219
Ella, 228
Harry, 255
Cross, Emeline, 116
Jane, 116
Crossly, Carrie L., 283
Cudsworth, James, 11
Culver, Amos, 67
Cummings, Abigail, 34
Elizabeth, 66
Inez A., 202
Leonard F. and family, 136, 205
Mark L., 256
Rachel, 147
Samuel, 202
Curtis, Kate, 292
Mary A., 243
Ruth, 47
Sally M., 88
Sarah, 140
Cushman, Earl C., 271
Elkanah, 205
George W., 137
Nancy J., 130
William J., 221
Cutler, Abby A., 210
Cutting, Abigail, 168
Harriet B., 260
Harry R., 158
Walter B., 158
Daggett, Bethiah, 317
Elizabeth, 406
Dale, Alexander, 260
Burnham C., 261
Elizabeth, 321
Ernest, 261
Major Douglass, 188
Martha, 191
Oliver S., 261
Sidney, 191
Dalton, Franklin and family, 297
Dana, Emma L., 227
Daufet, Mary, 63
Daux, Louis L., 277
Davenport, George D., 159
Mabel, 297
Davis, Abby R., 264
Abigail, 168
Alvin, 193
Alvin S., 264
Elizabeth, 282
John, 218
Lydia, 326
Marion, 292
Mary, 91, 133, 214
Mary A., 218
Minnie, 321
Nancy, 143, 146
Rebecca, 45
Sarah, 330
Sarah J., 89, 133
Sarah M., 143
Dawley, Mary, 218
Day, Belinda, 135
Elijah, 135
Elkanah, 108
James, 136
John, 195
Mary, 169
Mary H., 176
Olive, 294
Sarah J., 257
Deighton, Charlotte, 43, 175
De Gough, Lancy, 232
De Gouzole, Juanna, 234
Demorest, Hattie, 199
Denin, Alvin, 179
Charlotte, 177, 180
Dennis, Anna M., 233
Phineas, 102
Polly, 55
Dewey, Hannah, 122
Dickson, Alex. W., 157, 229
Caroline F., 229
James, 230
Spencer C., 230
Dickenson, Chloe, 275, 276
Nathaniel, 332
Nehemiah, 332
Diffenbaugh, Martha, 173
Dilg, John, 229
Dillon, Nellie, 271
Disney, Harriet, 105
Sarah, 105
Divine, Charlotte, 75
Wm. W. and family, 281
Dixon, Henry M., 213
John, 318
Doane, Daniel, 326
Doble, Elizabeth, 87
Dodge, Gertrude, 223
Harvey, 223
Joel, 94
Lydia, 213
Mary, 94
Dolton, William L., 165
Doty, Charles J., 157
Doughty, Dalbro, 135
Douglass, I. J., 156
Dow, Lizzie M., 199
Dowd, Judson H. and family, 304
Drake, Catherine, 255
Esther, 167
James S., 199
John, 86
John J. and family, 87
Sarah, 70
Draper, Allen, 310
Jonathan, 110
Jonathan and family, 116
Josephine, 187
Philena, 114
Dressor, Sarah J., 273
Drew, Henry J., 206
Driscol, Frederic, 160
Samuel, 160
Sarah, 160
Drowne, Addie, 163
Carrie, 160
Frank S., 100
Dudley, Lorenzo and family, 290
Duffy, Charles C., 282
Mariah, 282
William J., 282
Dumont, Monta B., 103
Dubois, Charles R., 120
Dunbar, Freeborn C., 282
Helen B., 282
Josiah, 56
Lillian, 282
Duncan, George, 112
Dunham, Mary J., 241
Dunlap, Paul, 56
Dunn, Ellen, 259
Fred J., 189
James T., 261
Jennie, 292
Julia, 190
Sarah E., 261
Durnell, Elizabeth, 201
Nathan, 56
Dutton, Deborah, 299
Duvall, Annette R., 218
Charles F., 160
James C., 218
Stephen, 160, 217
Dwight, James, 39
Dwinnell, Sylvia, 166
Dye, William, 209
Dyer, Laura A., 190
Peter, 190
William, 16
Eames, Charlotte E., 207
Luther, 91
Earl, Adelaide, 184
Easterbrook, Abigail, 48
Anna G., 221
Benjamin R., 240
Crawford, 96
Elizabeth, 94
John, 47
Joseph, 99
Lydia, 149, 220
Mercy, 148
Nathaniel, 149
Oliver and family, 70
Peleg, 46
Sarah M., 257
Thomas and family, 33, 62, 70
William, 34, 48, 71
Eastman, Emma J., 199
Eaton, Calvin, 207
Dorothy, 207
Mary, 330
Eddy, Abigail, 78
Caleb and family, 36, 42, 66
Edward, 66
Elkanah, 80
Joseph, 65

Eddy, Mary, 42
Mehitable, 91
Movah, 63
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 65
William, 80
Edgarton, John C., 276
Edson, Nathan, 85
Olive, 85
Edwards, Elizabeth, 306
Martha, 294
William, 134
Eggleston, Benjamin H. and family, 303
Elizabeth, 270
Elbridge, Emaline, 179
George S., 246
Kate S., 246
Elliott, Anna, 178
Ellis, Abigail, 137
Henry, 232
Ellsworth, Alice J., 252
Harriet, 152
Samuel, 182
Seth, 182
Ellwell, Samuel W. and family, 202
Ely, Abigail F., 276
Emerson, Lida L., 297
Emery, Elizabeth W., 283
Emerson, Mildred, 202
Estes, Alfred, 135
Alvah, 202, 204
Edgar L., 133
Ella E., 135
Ephraim, 204
Ida A., 204
Lillian A., 204
Failing, Mary A., 281
Fairfield, Harriet, 279
Fagam, Charles, 192
Farnham, Daniel, 109
Farrington, Lyon, 57
Faulkner, Anna, 135
Chandler D., 143
Emeline O., 215
Patience, 234
Susannah B., 215
Faunce, Elder, 9
Faville, Daniel, 242
Ella, 242
Nancy, 242
Felt, Elizabeth, 87, 88
Mehitable, 89
Felton Fred E., 136
Fenner, James, 139
Ferrin, John M., 322
Ferris, John A., 78
Fields, Barzilla, 130
Joseph, 122
Mary, 130
Fifield, Milton S., 234
Sarah, 243
Finch, Jeremiah, 113
Christian, 227
Nancy, 277
Fink, Rufus, 123
Finney, Elizabeth A., 244
Firman, George and family, 208
Nelson, 208
Fish, Anna, 132
Leroy, 215
M. H., 215
Silence, 75, 112
Fisk, J. A., 277
Russell, 184
Fitch, Andrew L., 263
Annie, 263
Eddy R., 263
Irene, 262
John M., 262
Scott, 301
Flatt, Wm. M. and family, 296
Flowers, Mary P., 275
Flynn, Kate, 257
Fobes, Emily, 89
Fogg, Charles, 213
Folger, Capt. Albert G., 189
Folts, Conrad and family, 79, 308
Peter and family, 79, 308
Foote, Catherine, 246
Griffin and family, 226
Forbes, Harold, 246
John G., 304
Robert H., 304
Ford, Abel, 57
Albert A., 135
Ann, 100
Charles, 100
Clark, 246
J. A., 229
Lotta, 248
Mercy, 141
Rebecca, 109
Foreman, Sarah E., 163
Forsyth, Hannah, 320
Foster, Jennie, 156
Mary, 157
Sarah E., 248
Townsend H., 206
Fox, Samuel, 140
Walter D., 183
Foxwell, Mary, 25
Richard, 25
Foy, Martha, 232
Foyer, Jane, 166
Frary, Prudence, 332
Fratt, Mary A., 196
Freeborn, Avery and family, 177
Martha, 216
Thomas, 216
Thomas and family, 144
Freedenburg, John, 195
Freeland, Mary, 188
Freeman, Avery, 173
Carrie, 253
Charles, 253
Deborah, 137
John, 13
John and family, 129
Phineas, 253
Polly, 118
French, Charles, 235
David, 131
Eliza, 131
Florence, 204, 271
Grace, 235
Henrietta, 165
Henry, 235
Frenk, Hannah, 316
Fritts, Rose M., 274
Fry, Francis, 46
Martha, 46
Frye, Amelia, 185
Hannah, 200
Henry, 185
Fuller, Leon, 203
Mary A., 174
Polly, 113
William, 174
Gaffney, George E., 232
Gainer, Juliet, 280
Gallup, Charity, 169
Eliza, 181
Frank, 273
George, 314
Ida, 248
Jacob, 317
Jonas, 77
Martin and family, 180
Mary B., 293, 329
Philetus, 16
Gardner, Alexander, 61
Gardner, Ann, 162
Avis, 222
Charles, 162
Edward, 65
Eli, 277
Ellen, 277
George C., 162
Isaac, 183
Lewis, 242
Mary A., 277
Rachel, 150
Rhoda, 212
Ruth, 75
Patience, 106
William, 162
Garlock, Catherine, 180
Garnett, Nellie M., 168
Garrison, Mary J., 165
Minerva, 301
Garrett, Albert E. and family, 303
Ephraim, 111
Gassman, Charles, 220
Gates, Deborah, 208
Gault, Elizabeth, 250
Gay, Sarah F., 181
George, Moses E., 166
Gerrard, David, 121
Ghere, Samuel H. and family, 288
Gibbs, M., 182
Capt. Stephen and family, 233
Giddings, Mary, 34
Gifford, Joseph, 216
Gilbert, Susa M., 199
Wm. C. and family, 288
Gile, George, 239
Gillett, A., 184
Esther, 291
Hannah, 307
Gilman, John, 192
Gilson, Polly, 115
Girard, David and family, 192
Desire, 273
Giro, Julian, 278
Gladding, James N. and family, 216
John, 143, 216
Sarah, 143
Glinn, Ovan, 89
Goddard, Jerome, 194
Ruth, 273
Goff, Aaron, 329
Content, 217
Emma L., 287
John, 167
Levi and family, 167
Sarah A., 217
Golden, Elizabeth, 207
Goodale, Richard, 329
Goodrich, Alvin, 279
Caroline, 279
Goodwin, Nathaniel, 332
Gordon, Charles S., 166
John H., 219
Milton D., 102
Gorman, Mary, 163
Gorton, Eliza, 112
Gould, Daniel, 42
Grace, Agnes G., 270
Grand, James H., 277
Grant, Rosamond, 69
Gray, Charles and family, 290
Dorothy, 32
Gertrude, 238
Harrison, 91
John, 182, 184
Rebecca, 32
Simeon, 86
William, 188
Grebble, Fred C., 220

Green, Benjamin and family, 147
Charles H., 240
Clarice A., 240
Crawford, 143
Elizabeth, 227
Horace and family, 239
Ida M., 293
Joseph, 147
Margaret, 314
Marion A., 116
Peter, 108, 234
Philip, 227
Rebecca, 147
Ruth, 108
Greenman, Nancy, 217
Greenwood, Lydia, 129
Griffith, Wilson and family, 137
Grinnell, Henrietta, 172, 247
Griswold, Mary E., 290
Samuel, 316
Gross, Caroline, 214
Grote, Gussie, 265
Groves, Floretta, 303
Nathan, 303
Hackett, Elkanah, 91
Hackney, Hannah, 236
Hadsill, Anne, 208, 273
Charles, 273
Haile, Barard, 44
Elizabeth, 44
Patience, 47
Sarah, 65
Walter, 34
Hale, Freelove, 43
Mary, 79
Walter J., 279
Hall, Ella E., 223
Hiland, 186
Maria, 111
Martha, 216
Mary, 85
Timothy, 223
Wm. M., 133
Hammond, Gideon, 34
Hannah, 33
Mary, 61
Nathan, 28, 40
Hamlin, Ella, 201
Joseph, 135
Handy, Phebe, 108
Nye, 164
William, 179
Hanchett, Mahala, 97
Hard, Philip, 77
Prudence, 77
Harding, Benjamin, 72, 106
Elizabeth, 72
Harriet, 70
Mary, 48
Polly, 72, 106
Richard, 48, 72
Hardwick, Wm. F., 105
Hardy, Eliza, 238
Mathias, 330
Hargood, Eliza, 222
George, 222
Julia, 222
Hargrave, Elizabeth, 6
Polly, 6
Harlow, Emma L., 250
Susie A., 241
William, 25
Hark, J. C., 244
Harrah, Helen F., 207
Harrington, Ellen, 214
Jane, 318
John and family, 151
Sarah M., 152
Harris, A. B., 194
Abigail, 194
Medora, 302
William, 202
Harrows, Zilpha, 85
Harrub, Sarah A., 265
Hart, Joseph and family, 276
Reuben, 122
F. M. and family, 251
Harter, Phillip, 308
William, 308
Haryear, Wm., 297
Hastings, Charles, 118
Hatch, Ann, 167
Feraline, 249
Hathaway, Harriet A., 214
Lazaras and family, 89
Hauck, Ella, 298
Havens, Josephine, 221
Hawkins, Jessie, 255
Lawrence, 287
Mabel, 287
Hawley, Celia, 209
Hannah, 182
Hayden, Josiah, 56, 58
Louisa, 113
Hayes, Mary, 214
Hazzard, Geo. D., 218
Heacock, John H., 218
Headley, Mora, 194
Healey, Ina L., 260
J. C., 127
Hearsey, Nancy, 87
Heary, Ida M., 168
Heath, Elizabeth, 317
Sally, 173
Hedgie, Barnabas, 32, 41
Heinsley, Polly, 88
Hemphill, Mary, 204
Henderson, Caroline, 159
Ella, 228
Herriet, Helen F., 138
Herriett, James M., 213
Hesle, Margaret V., 192
Hickok, Julia, 101, 155
Milo and family, 230
Hicks, John, 132
Keziah, 64
Sally, 102
Susanna, 65
Higgins, Wm., 57
Higginbotham, Richard and family, 258
Hill, Ada, 167
Florence, 302
Louisa, 212
Martie, 253
Patience, 79, 94, 109
William, 94
Hinds, Ida, 208
Nettie, 208
Hinesman, Rosalie, 214
Hinslea, Thomas, 192
Hisbett, Sarah J., 169
Hisco, Samantha, 306
Hite, Henry, 152
Hitchcock, Merriam, 100
Hoag, Diana, 251
Hoagland, Phebe, 154
Hoar, Edward, 42
Joseph B., 163
Lewis T., 163
Lydia, 105, 284
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 61
Hobart, Grace, 141, 212
Joel, 212
Hobbs, Dayton, 303
Hodgeman, Lydia A., 152
Hodges, Atphen O., 171
Edith, 227
Eliza, 275
Mary, 171
Preston, 92
Preston and family, 140
Hoeffler, Ludwig, 226
Hoisnyton, Edward, 241
Hoisynton, Sylvia, 205
William and family, 241
Holbrook, James, 136
John, 136
Holcomb, Almira S., 205
Alvin S., 136
Deodoras, 136, 205
Rebecca, 101
William, 136
Hollister, Mary, 184
Roxa L., 148
Holloway, Benjamin and family, 235
Holman, Jerome, 215
Holmes, Anna M., 209
Charles T., 128
Clara E., 277
Harriett, 195
John S., 179
Lucy, 200
Sarah, 44
Walter F., 277
Holly, Esther, 187
Holt, Aurelia, 142
Bertie V., 271
Milly, 201
Holter, Helen, 298
Rachel, 330
Horne, Cora, 194
Hood, Mary A., 103
Hook, Lettie, 286
Hooker, Horace B., 182
Hopkins, Arnold and family, 210
Albert, 277
Horatio, 141
Joshua, 326
Nehemiah, 60
Horton, Anna, 49, 73
Serviah, 94
Hote, Edward L., 156
Hough, Elizabeth, 302
Geo. F., 162
Ida B., 304
Houghton, Asa and family, 213
Helen C., 186
Jennie, 204
Jonathan, 186
Nehemiah, 203
Howard, Amey, 183
Eden A., 277
Edson, 275
Hiram, 183
Josiah, 277
Sullivan E., 277
Veeder, 276
Wm. C., 275
Howe, Edna, 131
George, 136
Harriet, 103
Howland, Hiram and family, 183
Nathan, 25
Thomas, 25
Hoyt, Augustus, 237
Ebenezer, 230
James, 215
Mary, 215
Orra, 237
Hubbard, Eben and family, 302
James, 318
Mary, 279
Sarah, 284, 332
Huckins, Hope, 46, 48
Hudson, John, 42
Huggins, Harriet, 240
Hughes, Anna, 193
Elsie, 122
George, 122
Hume, James, 112
Hunter, Elizabeth, 92
Mary H., 102

Hunter, Rachel, 214
Samuel C. and family, 280
Huntington, Amelia M., 186
Amos, 317
Ann, 316, 317
Christopher, 315, 316
Elias, 317
Elizabeth, 316, 317
Elon and family, 181
Eunice, 317
Henry, 316
Hezekiah, 316
Isaac, 316
Jabez, 316
Jeremiah, 316
John, 316, 317
Judith, 316
Lucy, 313, 317, 319
Lydia, 316, 317
Mary, 317
Mathew and family, 316, 317
Nathan and family, 313, 317
Ruth, 315, 316, 317
Samuel, 317
Sarah, 316, 317
Simon, 315
Susannah, 316
Thomas, 315, 316
William, 315
Zeruah, 77, 317
Huntley, A. J., 215
Hurd, Charles L., 304
Vivian, 304
Hurlock, Martha, 321
Hutchison, Lois, 183
Parmelia, 186
Susanna, 322
Hyde, Mathew, 316
Hyer, Charles S., 248
Ingalis, Delilah, 170
Ingraham, Cornelius, 165
Joshua, 67
Marion, 140
Martha, 67
Perley, 112
Inman, Royal, 142
Ireland, Lambert and family, 227
Ivens, Chas. H. and family, 220
Ives, Bert D., 297
Jacobs, David, 163
Hannah, 188
John, 57
Nora, 188
Jackson, Andrew, 74
Clarence, 203
Eliza, 88
Henry, 79
Maria, 108
Martha, 320
Thomas, 108
W. H., 194
James, Erastus, 311
Myra, 264
Jameson, Dr. P. H. and family, 109, 264
Jencks, Sarah, 221
Jenks, Isaac, 171
Mattie E., 162
Jessup, John M., 182
Johnson, Amelia, 78
Andrew, 167
Betsey, 122
Clarrissa, 117
James E. and family, 277
James F., 289
Harriett, 279
Mary, 134
Johnson, Robert and family, 280
Theresa, 289
Johnston, David, 282
Henrietta, 282
Wm. and family, 282, 283
Johanet, Daniel, 69
Jolliff, Eli, 191
Jolls, Elizabeth, 96
Mercy, 70
Susannah, 61
Jones, Alanson, 242
Albert, 220
Arthur, 179
Arisa, 89
Charlotte, 227
Chauncy, 226
Emma L., 159
Ellen M., 242
Lydia, 89
Silas, 89
William, 142
Jordon, Mary A., 239
Joseph, Susie, 203
Wm. W., 203
Joslin, Dorothy, 92
Martha, 91
Joslyn, David, 101
Maria, 111
Judah, John M., 262
Judd, Solomon and family, 222
Judkins, Betsey, 128
Justice, Loretta, 189
Kamp, J. A., 286
Keat, James and family, 255
Keen, Ann, 324
Grace, 40
Keith, Isaac and family, 86
Martha, 56
Seth, 86
Kelley, Abigail, 66
Charles, 209
Duncan, 69
John, 66
Joseph, 22, 66
Nathaniel, 181
Polly, 195
Kellogg, Daniel and family, 236
Jane L., 236
Kerner, John and family, 227
Kessler, Carrie G., 228
Daniel C., 102
David C., 102
Kempton, John W. and Walter, 257
Ketterman, Lemont H., 106
Kilburn, Nancy, 142
Kimball, John and family, 227
Lynn T. and family, 240
Samuel, 240
King, James, 322
James K., 88
Lindora, 112
Malinda, 103
Paralee, 176
Samuel, 88
Susannah, 199
Kingman, Agnes C., 206
Amose W., 234
Chas. W. and family, 288
Frederic, 234
Hosea, 206
Kingsbury, Hannah, 246
Kingsley, Aaron and family, 52
Amos and family, 61
Anna, 61
Kingsley, Anthony, 116
Chas. R., 246
David and family, 59, 93
Eldad, 305, 403
Elisha, 116
Emily, 172, 265
Henry M., 246
Hezekiah, 93
Jonathan and family, 11, 35, 52
Lettuce, 124
Mary, 195
Nathaniel and family, 43
Peleg, 62
Thomas, 45
Welcome, 89
Kingler, Charles E., 150
Kinnecut, Edward, 63
Lydia, 64
Shubol, 97
Kinsman, Mary, 312
Kittringe, Henrietta, 158
Kitts, Flora, 173, 250
Kirtland, Lucy, 276
Knapp, Adelaide E., 294
Job, 55
Mineta, 225
Kniffin, Daniel,
Knight, Mary, 330
Knott, Mary E., 302
Knowles, Edwin, 43
Mary, 63
Knox, John, 6
Kole, Jacob, 404
Laforge, Celia, 320, 321
Lamar, William, 115
Lamphill, Benjamin, 112
Lancaster, Frances, 108
Landens, Seneca, 87
Landol, Elizabeth, 63
Lane, Harriet, 144
Sarah, 132
Sybel, 136
Langford, Susan, 108
Lanman, Anne E., 206
Lapham, James, 201
Lathrop, Abigail, 316
David, 56
Jabez, 313, 319
James and family, 31
John, 319
Rebecca, 316
W. H., 227
Lawless, Sarah L., 217
Lawley, Fred D., 270
Lawrence, Albert H., 159
Hannah, 201
Lawton, Harriet, 307
Lazelle, Mary, 56
Leach, Elizabeth, 58
Hosea, 86
Lebroke, Daniel and family, 201
James, 201
Lee, Emma, 155, 264
Martin and family, 225
Leeds, Eva, 254
Ledoyt, Bill, 220
Noah, 220
Mary 220
Joseph, 220
Leffingwell, Samuel, 316
Thomas, 313
Leonard, Charity, 107
Elbridge, 102
Marcia, 89
Micah, 85, 129
Sarah, 164
Le Mattie, Robert, 272
Lescher, Nevin C., 272
Lester, John G., 102
Lettuce, Anna, 25

Lettuce, Dorothy, 302
Thomas, 205
Leverett, Jonathan, 239
Malinta, 239
Nancy, 239
Washington, 108
William and family, 165
Lewis, Abigail, 100
Charles, 269
David, 111
Edward and family, 275
Garnet and family, 179
Hezekiah, 36
Henry C., 232
Marcia H., 102
Maria H., 159
Mary, 36, 273
Morgan, 119
Nancy, 65
Patience, 111
Thomas, 12
Wm. M., 65
Lincoln, Seth, 70
Lindsay, Elizabeth, 254
Mary, 187
Link, Arthur and family, 155, 228
Linnville, Albert J., 122
Linton, Pauline, 293
Litchfield, Leroy, 109
Little, Amos E., 225
Littlefield, Daniel J. and family, 57
Livall, John, 142
Lobdell, Sarah, 196
Lobel, Jean, 21
Mary, 21
Mathiew, 21
Lock, Henry W., 270
Herbert W., 27
Locks, Bliss, 87
Logan, Geo. W., 194
Lombard, Henry D., 236
Londa, Henry, 188
Lonegood, Nilpha, 98
Samuel, 98
Long, Chas. and family, 263
Belinda, 202
Daniel, 202
Victoria, 202
Longley, Adeline, 164
Lovewell, Nehemiah and family, 179
Loomis, Edward, 296
Ella, 296
Jay C., 296
Lyman B., 208
Loring, Charles and family, 160
Lowden, Richard, 325
Lowe, Eliza, 158
Frances E., 158
John H., 158
Mary C., 193
Lowry, Elvin D., 133
Lucas, Laura, 120
Mary, 170
Luce, Cynthia, 273
John, 273
Martha, 291
Luther, Barnabas and family, 69
Caleb and family, 44
Calvin, 46
Christian, 62
Cyrus C., 147
Ebenezer, 43, 44, 53, 62
Ebenezer and family, 44
Eli, 62
Elizabeth, 62, 95
Experience, 51
Hannah, 48
Harlan, 46
Luther, Jabez, 61
James, 60, 61, 96
Job, 48
John, 95
Luther, 147
Martha, 42
Martin and family, 56, 62, 95, 99
Mary, 33, 35, 42, 104
Mehitable, 34, 35
Nathaniel and family, 51
Phebe, 61
Priscilla, 50
Rebecca, 64
Ruth, 61
Samuel, 12, 35, 42, 44
Sarah, 78
Theopolis and family, 69
William and family, 107, 147
Lutz, Susan D., 192
Lyman, E. C., 256
Richard, 332
Lyon, Harriet D., 233
Marcus, 70
McBarney, D. A., 254
McBride, Sarah E., 178
McCarthy, Johanna, 262
McCandless, Isaac, 285
McClenathon, Joseph, 102
McComber, Beulah, 232
Philip, 216
McConnell, Eliza, 190
Gertrude, 195
McCormick, John, 188
Olive, 188
McCullough, Daniel and family, 119
Sarah, 78
McDonald, Evaline, 192
Paul, 47
McFarland, Clarinda, 273
Jonathan, 273
Rebecca, 220
Susan, 128
McHenrie, Amanda, 281
McIntyre, Winnie, 250
McKee, S. J. and family, 260
McKeon, Carrie, 193
Elizabeth, 61
Luther, 61
McKenzie, Hiram, 158
Lamira, 158
Rebecca, 158
McKinley, Mabel, 194
McKinney, D. M., 190
McKoon, Wm. and family, 209
McLanham, Nancy, 188
McLester, Chas. and family, 253
McMillan, Robert, 103
McMorris, Susan, 207
McMullen, Jane, 408
McNamara, Chas., 116
McNames, J. H. and family, 304, 305
McNeely, Mary I., 259
McNiel, James, 222
McOnat, Elizabeth, 187
Thomas, 187
Macket, Mary, 302
Mackville, Alta, 131
Macomber, Beulah, 163
David, 57
Deborah, 150
Maitland, M. E., 222
Maker, Candace, 321
David C., 321
Peace, 321
Mallory, Eli, 111
Millie, 252
Manchester, Ada, 222
Mann, Seth, 164
Manning, James, 13
Samuel, 319
Marcy, Joseph and family, 107
Marion, Sarah J., 151
Marlin, Abigail, 71
Amaziah and family, 75
Anna, 284
Clarrissa, 180
Denersa, 221
Ebenezer, 48, 180
Edward and family, 105
Esther, 49, 72
Henry and family, 106, 241
Hiram, 241
Horace and family, 211
George and family, 112, 201
Job, 49, 72, 73
John, 63
Joseph, 282
Kate E., 271
Louis, 49
Lydia, 93
Mary, 145, 193
Patience, 49
Phebe, 46
Samuel, 145, 155
Sarah, 59, 173, 241
Stephen, 104
Tabitha, 46
Marsh, Julian and family, 228
Mary, 76
Marshall, Sarah, 202
Marvel, Bethsheba and family, 199
Marvin, Mathew and family, 79, 307
Stephen, 307
Mason, Andrew and family, 113
Alvah, 174
Amey, 110
Anna, 42, 192
Caleb, 46, 60
Caroline, 171
Christopher, 61
Delina, 113
Elizabeth, 63
Ellen, 233
Freelove, 59
Isaac, 45
Jeanette, 220
Joseph, 33, 59
Lydia, 42
Marmaduke, 97
Mary, 123, 146
Oliver and family, 45, 46
Patience, 97
Russell, 43
Samuel, 146, 147
Sarah, 147
Valentine and family, 150
Mathews, David, 189
Hattie, 240
Mattison, John, 142
Judah and family, 182, 183
Mary, 186
Solomon, 185
Wm. J. and family, 174
Mattoon, Chas., 313
Maxfield, John, 108
Maxim, Silas, 87
Maxwell, Abigail, 66
Content, 219
Geo. A., 225
James and family, 145, 147, 177

Maxwell, Margaret, 225
Patience G., 145
May, Rinda, 55
Mays, C. D., 156
Meach, Emily A., 151
Meade, Clara A., 230
Means, Alfred M., 191
Robt. F. and family, 269
Meek, Martha, 190
Mergot, Jane, 6
Robert, 6
Merrill, Noel and family. 158
Merritt, Lewis, 107
Rachel, 209
Messick, Amanda, 264
Ann, 321
Joseph and family. 192
William and family, 191
Metcalf, William S. and family, 289
Miller, Augustus, 322
Benjamin and family, 71
Emma, 192
Gertrude, 255
James and family, 105, 162
Jessie, 222
Mehitable, 46
Molly, 65, 102
Patience, 147
Prudence, 47
Samuel, 47
William, 107, 227
Millett, Myra, 136
Mills, Ada, 279
Jerome, 279
Mink, Catherine M., 306
Mitchell, Elisha, 57
Eva J., 233
Mary, 108
Mix, Olive, 115
Mixer, Horace, 134
Mole, Mary B., 247
Molton, Michael, 61
Monroe, Abigail, 58
Barney, 75
Jessie, 321
Joseph, 216
Maria, 106
Phillip, 106
Montague, Lillian,
Montfort, Albert, 134
Augustus, 134
Cynthia A., 134
Ellen H., 134
Grace E., 134
Moody, Stella, 244
Moone, Julia, 229
Octavia, 248
W. L., 263
Mooney, George, 39
Morgan, Austin, 201
Cora, 274
Ida, 250
Lucinda, 235
Mary, 316
Morris, Charles, 307
Nancy E., 322
Thomas H., 168
Wm. H., 168
Morrison, Fane, 256
William, 256
Morse, Cynthia, 148
Edward S., 223
Elizabeth, 233
Gardner, 99
Grace L., 223
Helen M., 155
John, 201
Nancy A., 153
Stoughton, 57
Morton, Ephraim, 25
Mary, 25
Morton, Sally, 128
Mosely, Maria, 246
Moulton, Harriet E., 181
Moultrie, Mary C., 236
Mowry, Mehitable, 35, 43
Thomas H. and family, 283
Mullen, Ella, 265
Thomas, 265
Mulliken, Jane, 322
Munger, Sarah, 209
Munhall, Anna K., 236
Munroe, Abigail, 221
Albert N., 150
Betsey, 221
Joseph, 221
William, 144
Munson, Cyrus B., 172
Murdock, Sally, 164
Susannah, 86
Muth, Anna, 194
Myrick, Mary F., 234
Myron, Adeline, 164, 235
Thomas C., 164
Thomas M., 164
Neal, Lucinda S., 170
Nelson, Abigail, 106
Agnes, 156
David, 214
Elizabeth, 48
Hopestill, 35
Sarah, 46
Thomas, 46, 48, 106
Newcomb, Emma C., 265
Horatio C., 265
Newell, Charles, 179
Harriet, 148
Newman, Bertha L., 298
Newmarsh, John, 311
Newton, Martin V., 164
Nichols, Addie, 166
Eleanor, 71, 96, 98
Julia D., 295
Nathan, 97
Samuel, 71
Niles, Olive, 116
Nixon, Andrew and family, 306
William, 306
Norman, James, 313
Mary, 313
North, Rhoda, 129
Northy, Mehitable, 55
Noyes, Mehitable, 174
Nugent, Mary J., 261
Nute, Mary J., 88
Odell, Edwin, 254
Henry, 253
Ogden, Georgiana, 159
Ormsbee, E. J., 159
Ormsby, Ebenezer and family, 51
Hannah, 36
Mary, 45
Mehitable, 123
Waitstill, 123
Osborne, Francis J. E., 270
Ira and family, 215
John H., 270
Samuel, 215
Oster, Oscar, 303
Ostrander, Helen M., 187
Henry C., 242
Packard, Abigail, 91
Adin, 130
David, 58, 86
Henry H. and family, 135
Ichabod, 87
Polly, 87
Susannah, 130
Page, Anna, 91
Caroline, 137
James, 91
Page, Sarah, 175
Paige, Paris, 201
Paine, Nathan, 142
Palmer, Joseph, 307
R. D. and family, 230
Sarah, 132
Sydney, 278
Pardee, Richard L. and family, 213, 298
Parker, Albert L., 271
Cynthia, 230
Edgar C., 212
Louise, 271
Parsons, Abram, 100
Partridge, Tryphena, 40
Patterson, Sarah E., 178
Susan, 186
Polly, 113
Patten, John, 193
William and family, 193
Patty, Ephraim and family, 200
Paul, Azor, 239
Geo. E. and family, 239
Rosetta, 239
Seth, 217
Paxon, Alfred, 118
Payne, Potter, 142
Pazant, Marie, 179
Peabody, Amey, 200
Eliza, 265
Frances A., 269
Mary, 216
Thomas, 269
Pearce, Wm. W., 232
Pearson, Ira, 194
Julia, 136
Pease, Chas. B. and family, 247
Peay, Gordon M., 251, 295
Helen F., 295
Peck, Addie M., 276
Elizabeth, 99
George F. and family, 284
Horace and family, 219
John, 94, 219
Nancy, 218
Peleg, 47, 84, 99
Philas, 183
Thomas and family, 35, 195, 196
Peckham, Benjamin and family, 217
Louisa, 209
Sarah, 217
Orville, 262
Peel, Anna L., 246
Pellows, John, 52
Penfield, Effie, 247
Penney, Mary E., 254
Penwell, Reuben, 321
Perham, Delphine, 88
Joshua, 88
Lemuel, 89
Lovicy, 89
Lucy, 88
Martha, 89
Sydney, 89
Perkins, Dennis W., 232
Lottie E., 283
Mathew, 312
Samuel and family, 255
Thomas, 309
Perry, Harriet, 237
Pettit-Clerc, Felix and family, 246
Pettys, Lewis, 152
Phelps, Joseph and family, 230, 231
Morgan and family, 291
Phillips, John and family, 102
William and family, 165

Phillips, William B. and family, 166
Phinney, Caty, 101
Daniel, 146, 148
Elisha, 284
Emma, 146
Mary E., 284
Piatt, Edgar J. and family, 251
Picket, Simon H., 130
Pierce, Abigail, 96
Isabella F., 224
John, 69
Judith, 93, 106
Maria, 142
Mary, 145
Maynard, 202
Nathan, 93
Phebe, 74, 96
Ruth, 42
Samuel, 97
Sarah, 57, 67
Thomas, 106
Pine, Eliza, 116
Pingree, Lydia, 311, 312
Pinney, Geo. M. and family, 302
Place, Mary G., 289
Pock, Eliza, 150
Pocoke, John, 22
Pomeroy, Enrico, 111
Pond, Jesse, 287
Sarah E., 306
W. L., 228, 287
Poole, Eugene, 67
George, 183
Hannah, 134, 136
Joshua and family, 201
Melvina, 201
Pope, Emma, 239
Frank, 239
Frederick and family, 57
Lizzie, 239
Porter, Alfred, 208
Amanda, 112
John, 56
Mary, 279, 306
Posten, Elizabeth, 321
Sally, 321
Potter, Abby, 211
Alvira, 120
Charles and family, 162
Daniel C., 174
Elizabeth, 220
Olney E. and family, 141
Phebe C., 232
Susan, 145
Poulter, Mary, 318
Powell, Caroline L., 169
Ransom J., 264
Powers, Sarah E., 183
Pratt, Ella, 177
John, 77
Lorenzo, 177
Noah, 57
Samuel, 316
William, 86
Pray, Hugh and family, 91
Prentice, Henry, 57
Prescott, Mrs. F., 168
Prettyman, William, 152
Prindle, Franklin C., 185
John F., 248
Probert, James, 274
Pugh, Charles, 201
Pulsifer, Mary A., 86
Purcell, Chas. and family, 252
Mary, 62
Thomas and family, 253
Puryear, Nellie, 259
Putnam, Alonzo and family, 109, 168
Putnam, David, 168
Nellie, 166
Quance, Isabella, 276
Quinnby, Asa, 204
Emma B., 204
Rainsford, Mary, 224
Rallston, Gilbert, 270
Ramsey, Joseph, 321
Lewis, 320
Randall, Charlotte, 100
Ranson, Benjamin, 138
Carrie, 138
Dora, 138
Rardin, Abigail, 62
Experience, 109
Rassmusse, Isaiah, 301
Mary, 302
Raymond, Hannah, 318
Joshua, 55
Raynor, Geo. C., 246
Lansing J., 246
Rea, William, 208
Reaser, Minnie, 260
Rebscher, Emma, 272
Rechtin, Adelaide, 262, 298
John, 298
Record, John, 199
Redding, Grace, 225
Wm. F., 225
Reed Alfaretta, 199
Anna, 222
Eliza, 222
Jane, 222
John and family, 220
Mary, 179
Sarah, 113
Wm. A., 148
Reese, Henry G., 213
Reeves, Anna, 156
Remington, Ida C., 163
Isabella C., 105
John, 106, 141, 163
Marcia L., 160
Samuel, 160
Wm. A. and family, 160
Reynolds, Anna, 219
Dorcas, 284
Elizabeth, 218
Frank, 243
John, 7
Nathan, 169
Sarah, 316
Rhodes, Lena R., 278
Rice, Eunice, 170
Hiram, 172
Joseph, 74
Oliver, 235
Richards, Patience, 218
Rebecca, 138
Richardson, Mary, 248
Richmeyer, Byrde, 262
Richmond, Asa and family, 168
David and family, 174
Delilah, 169
Job, 107
Mary, 173
Wm. H., 242
Ricker, Florence, 229
Ritchie, John, 285
Roberts, Mary, 88
Robins, Anna, 207
Hannah, 127
Lucy, 87
Robinson, Elizabeth, 217
Ella, 322
James, 127
Laura E., 250
Luther J., 207
Margaret, 40
Minnie, 156
Samuel, 75
Thomas C., 235
Rockford, Walter, 162
Rockwell, Florence, 223
Phebe, 277
Ruth, 315
William, 315
Rockwood, Alfred and family, 291
Laura, 257
Roffie, Gilbert and family, 283
Rogers, Amarilla, 157
George, 220
Hasson, 152
Roadhouse, Sarah, 227
Roony, Mary, 255
Root, Caroline, 274
Norman, 274
Rose, Alvin and family, 301
Lorinda, 211
Sarah E., 177
Rosamond, Anna, 232
Ross, Elizabeth, 188, 320
Ezekiel, 94
James, 320, 321
J. C., 286
Marion L., 169
Wallace W., 214
William, 108
Rounds, Alfred, 143
Amey, 34
Anna, 91
James and family, 91, 93
John, 91
Oliver, 46
Phebe, 98
Ruth, 45
Susannah, 33
Rowe, Ellery W., 89
Harry, 170
Herbert E., 203
Wallace, 244
Royal, Columbia, 199
Oscar W., 130
Solon, 199
Wm. D., 85, 129
Ruddell, Margaret, 322
Ruggles, Cyrus F., 240
Susie, 240
Rumble, Abigail, 202
Rusco, Sarah, 329
Russell, Francis, 120
Sophia E., 257
Thurston, 199
William, 318
Ruttencutter, Kate I., 220
Ryder, Elizabeth, 27
Samuel, 27
Ryman, Theodore and family, 256
Rynear, Wm. and family, 220
Sage, Mary A., 229
Salger, Henry, 215
Salisbury, Anna, 34, 64
Clara C., 102
Cynthia, 75
Ezekial, 94
Jonathan, 66
Luther and family, 62, 95, 104
Martin, 104
Mary, 94
Polly, 66, 100
Prudence, 96
Rachel, 45
Richard, 92
Ruth, 80
Sally, 104
Stephen, 92
Wm. and family, 34, 45, 46, 80, 100
Wm. J. and family, 46

Sammons, Crete and family, 254, 296
Sampson, Gershom, 55
Polly, 110
Ruth, 55
Sandborn, Julia, 238
Sanders, Esther, 91
John and family, 222
Sanford, Olive E., 277
Saunders, David, 146
Nancy, 146
Sarah, 203
William, 100
Savage, Maurice D., 207
Savery, Agnes T., 236
Savey, Mary, 85
Thomas, 85
Savin, Julia A., 292
Katherine, 301
Savoy, Cordelia B., 233
Sawin, Charles, 301
Sayles, Maria, 171
Melvina F., 142
Oscar D., 180
Scales, Stephen, 111
Scarnes, Mehitable, 71
Schreve, Caleb, 111
Schuebe, Mary, 287
Scott, Robt. D., 176
Betsey, 64
Scovill, Anna, 191
Seamons, James, 59
Rhobe, 46
Search, Amanda C., 286
Searle, James and family, 289
Sears, Emma, 152
Seevy, Homer, 152
Sessions, Francis, 166
Elizabeth, 42
Sewell, Granville and family, 247
Shackleford, Martha, 146
Shadd, Eliza, 201
Sharpe, Edward E., 294
Ruth, 294
Shaw, Abby B., 221
Emma, 233, 286
Gilbert and family, 87
Lydia, 248
Oliver, 221
Peter, 57
Steelman and family, 137
Shea, John E., 133
Shearer, Chas. A., 194
Shearman, Peleg, 85
Shelby, Ann, 205
Sheldon, C. P. and family, 256
Molly, 93
Sherman, Caleb, 116
Chester and family, 306
Daniel, 64
Elizabeth, 149
Flora E., 281
Gardner and family, 224
Mary A., 170, 244
Nancy, 129
Preserved, 224
Sherwood, C. L., 248
Shires, William, 191
Shirley, Russell V., 229
Shoecraft, Harriet, 244
Short, Hinckley, 171
James, 46
John and family, 64
Lillian G., 292
Phebe, 98
Shrepe, Sarah, 111
Shurtliffe, Albert, 129
Barnabas and family, 58, 128
Elizabeth, 58
Flavel and family, 103
Shurtliffe, Francis, 58
James, 7
Jonathan, 58
Luther, 58
Simon, 89
William, 22
Silsby, R. M., 166
Silcox, Leland, 244
Simmonds, Elizabeth, 97
Simms, Cordelia, 235
Simons, Calvin, 143
Esseck, 147
Freelove, 209
Sisson, Frank, 69
Geo. and family, 42, 43
Jane, 59
John, 59
Mary, 224
Richard, 45
Skillman, Betsey, 223
Skinner, Lucinda A., 159
Slade, Peleg, 61
Wm., 44, 111
Sleeper, Caleb, 108
Slevy, Maurice, 295
Sloat, Jeremiah, 101
Slocum, Lovina, 121
Sly, Geo. and family, 293
Smedley, Perry L., 248
Smith, Abigail, 141
Alson and family, 275
Charles, 277
Christopher and family, 108
Edwin, 178
George, 219
Hannah S., 231
Henry W., 150
John, 240
Joseph, 102
Justus, 240
Lovicy, 167
Lucretia, 143
Lucy, 221
Marion, 195
Mary, 227
Moses, 275, 276, 277
Nathaniel, 231
R. A., 193
Rebecca, 96
Sally, 102
Sarah, 277
Sherman, 314
Solomon, 40
Timothy, 36
Wallace, 286
Walter W., 231
Smiley, Ella M., 302
Snediker, Mary, 134
Sarah, 208
Wm. D., 208
Snell, Louisa, 139
Susannah, 39
Snow, Ebenezer, 131
Hannah, 326
Oliver H., 150
Ruth, 326
Soule, Cephas, 130
Thomas and family, 183
Southworth, Constant, 9, 56
Elizabeth, 56
George, 116
Lucy, 130
Perez, 130
Spain, Dr. Archibald W. and family, 263
Sparks, Edward and family, 123, 195
Joseph, 64
Spaulding, Frank, 206
W. H., 205
Spencer, Ashael, 117
Elihu, 209
Spencer, Lucy, 293
Spellman, James, 274
Julia, 274
Spillman, John, 70
Spink, Ishonabel, 111
Spitzer, Aaron B., 152
Spofford, Edwin and family, 199, 269
Isaac, 88, 132
Lucinda, 132
Sprague, Adaline, 265
Springer, Gabriel, 322
Sproule, Robert, 105
Squires, Abigail, 48
Saxton W. and family, 185
Stacy, Mary, 46
Stafford Bethiah, 42
Solomon, 121
Susan, 101
Stagg, Sarah M., 143
Stalker, Caleb, 332
Martha, 237
Stall, Sarah A., 234
Standish, Geo. and family, 234
Martin and family, 233
Stanley, Abigail, 332
Chloe, 317
Timothy, 317
Staves, Anthony, 102
Staynor, Elizabeth J., 159
Stedman, Luther, 115
Mary, 319
Stephens, Edward, 39
Mary, 39
Stephenson, John D., 32
Lola, 227
Sterling, Jennie, 306
Stevens, Geo. I., 159
Judith, 64
Mabel W., 203
Stewart, R. W., 199
Wm. E., 226
Stickle, Caroline, 184
John and family, 185
Stickney, Catherine, 167
Stiles, Alice, 293
Harriet, 155
Stillman, Charles, 275
Edward and family, 160
Stimpson, Mary, 312
Stipp, Geo. W., 235
Stocton, Lucy, 275
Stone, Agnes M., 239
Alfred and family, 190, 191
Ashbel, 16, 78, 190
Charles, 201
Cyrus, 187
Harriet, 166
Israel, 120
Martin and family, 16, 187
Nancy, 187
Olive, 263
Susan R., 121
Stoughton, Thomas, 315
Stowell, Hobart A., 275
Susan, 276
Strahn, Charles, 256
Stratton, Frank, 228
Streight, Phineas, 142
Strong, Asenath, 71
Stroup, Lillian, 152
William, 184
Stubbs, Rebecca, 193
Sullivan, Daniel, 328
Sutherland, Morris, 274
Sutton, Amanda, 227
Charles and family, 278
Maria D., 140
Swain, Alonzo, 188

Swain, Thomas, P. and family, 264
Swan, Abigail, 507
Betsey, 87
Lucy, 88
William, 87
Sweeney, Evelyn, 157
Sweet, Elnathan and family, 169, 171
Emma A., 241
Jerome, 171
Lucy, 171
Sweetser, Edith, 261
George, 261
Swett, Arvilla, 203
Thomas, 203
Swift, Eunice, 145
Jane, 223
Gustavis L., 138
Nancy, 89
Willis, 118
Sylvester, Caroline, 232
Sylvester, Lydia, 42
Symonds, Rufus, 87
Tabor family, 308
Betty, 164
Lois, 164
Taft, Hannah, 111
Talbott, Jacob and family, 274
Tallman, Edward, 66
Tanner, Nicholas, 12
Samuel, 276
Spencer, 276
William, 276
Targer, Isabella, 273
Tarrant, W. L., 289
Taylor, Dr. J. M., 182
Winthrop H., 269
Teel, William, 319
Tenny, Ida, 168
Terrette, Eliza, 241
Thayer, Silence, 130
Theobold, Gordon C., 297
Herbert C., 292
Thomas, Clark and family, 304
David O., 190
Edgar and family, 129
Elizabeth, 35, 63, 93
Grace, 247
Hannah, 46
Ira and family, 232
Isaac, 103
Jemima, 52
John, 58
Mary, 177, 236
Sarah, 32, 51
Thompson, Ann, 182, 187
Cornelius, 96
Maria, 102
William, 102, 234
Thornbury, George and family, 194
Thresher, Eliza, 236
Throop, John, 96
Thurber, Freelove, 66
James L., 224
John and family, 66
Mary, 46
Thurlow, Asa, 88
Edward, 43
Thurman, Lulu, 275
Thurston, Elizabeth, 236
Tibbetts, A. P., 285
Blanche, 285
Dorothy, 65
Ella, 201
Tiffany, Hulda, 170
Jane, 190
Tillinghurst, Hattie L., 283
Phebe, 160
Tilson, Hannah, 91
Jane, 129
Tilton, Wm., 167
Tisdale, Joanna, 57
Tolbee, Rachel, 216
Tolby, Emaline, 270
Tolton, Gilbertine, 181
Tom, John, 109
Sarah, 109
Susannah, 109
Tomtelots, Stephen, 92
Toney, Nina B., 192
Tovyood, Desire, 80, 123
Jeremiah, 44
Samuel and family, 63
Torry, Sarah, 123
Town, Moody, 199
Towner, Thomas and family, 281, 282
Townley, Geo. E., 190
Townsend, Phebe, 148
Tracy, Arthur, 201
Civil, 316
David and family, 121, 122
Irene, 313
Merrian, 300
Train, Sarah, 325
Trent, Laura A., 235
Trimfelter, Adam, 226
Ann E., 226
Tripp, Nina C., 295
Rachel S., 151
Trott, Anna, 148
Eliza F., 218
True, Mary E., 168
Sally, 212
Trumbell, Frank, 136, 205
Linemont, 205
Tucker, Ella, 202
Eugene aand family, 238
Mary E., 281
Tuel, Ebenezer, 89
Martha, 89
Tufts, Eliza, 203
Eugene, 203
Turner, Adam and family, 86
Emily, 184
L. G., 170
Lillis, 47
Lydia, 144
Mary G., 205
Robert, 219
Wm., 47
Tuttle, Betty, 179
Horace, 199
John, 311
Mary, 311
Twining, Wm., 326
Tyler, Hannah, 145
Nancy, 260
Tyner, Kittie, 191
Tyrell, Levi, 278
Unger, Matilda, 192
Utley, Charles and family, 259
Vanburen, L. R., 115
Vance, Mary, 115
Van Gilder, Ida, 192
Van Shoick, Jane, 275
Van Sickle, Emma E., 281
Wm. R., 281
Van Slyck, Lydia, 301
Van Vorhes, John, 181
Vaught, Abigail, 55, 85, 131, 132
Elizabeth, 147
Hester, 226
Mary, 163
Rachel, 177
Robert, 163
Vermenian, Rebecca, 98
Virgil, Eliza, 278
Vose, Anna, 97, 98
John, 97, 98
Joseph, 51
Wade, Adeline, 78
Renssalaer, 138
Wadhams, William and family, 159
Wadsworth, Mary, 206, 257
Wainwright, Geo. A., 189
Waggoner, Barbary, 227
Wagner, G. G., 292
Wakefield, Harriet, 137
Walker, James T., 154
Mary, 179
Wallace, Wm., 189
Walroth, Sydney, 257, 297
Irvin, 297
Mary, 297
Walter. Alverden, 131
Walton, Charles, 188
Lon M., 242
Wand, Florence, 237
Waples, Elizabeth, 257
Warner, Chas. G., 305
Mary, 208, 273
Wm., 115
Warren, Charles and family, 225
Fanny, 122
Geo. W., 282
Mary, 97
Wm., 214
Washburn, Calvin and family, 273
Charity, 273
Ephraim, 112
Joseph, 56
Sarah, 222
Wm., 273
Washington, Luther, 112
Watson, Ann, 160
John G., 144
Watterman, Caroline, 172
Lewis T., 137
Lydia, 312, 318
Thomas, 312
Watts, Elizabeth, 275
Thomas, 107
Weakley, Amanda, 226
Weaver, Nancy, 186
Webb, Geo. T., 219
Silence, 86
Webber, Fred M., 234
Webster, Geo. and family, 238, 260
Harlow, 177
Weede, Edward, 324
Peleg, 102
Weirs, Louis, 159
Welch, James A., 290
Leverett C., 290
Wellenstein, John, 301
Wells, Altha, 175
Elizabeth, 311
Georgiana, 286
Julius and family, 175
Welshorn, Elizabeth, 194
West, Abigail, 32, 40
Antros, 281
Benjamin, 281
Elisha, 53
Elizabeth, 281
Ella, 274
John, 150
Samuel, 40
Sexton D., 274
Susannah, 32, 40
Westcot, Chas. H., 279
Eliza, 249
Geo., 278
Izah, 278
Westfall, L. C., 220
Westner, Lizzie, 254
Weston, Elizabeth, 6
Henry, 32
Wm., 6
Whaley, Wm. and family, 155, 156

Wharton, Kate, 249
Wheaton, Betty, 144
Catherine, 210
E. P., 155
Elbridge and family, 146, 219
Lewis, 43
Nathan, 219
Perez and family, 96, 144
Robert, 34
Samuel, 96
Susannah, 49
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 40, 44, 58, 316
Mary, 99
Mehitable, 80
Olive W., 160
Phillip, 34
Samuel, 204
Timothy, 58
Wm., 44
Wheelock, Martin and family, 179
Ralph, 316
Whipple, Lemina, 259
Stella, 245
Whittaker, Ephraim, 168
Mary, 168
Nancy, 240
Whitcomb, Nellie, 259
White, Adney O., 258
Content, 222
Emeline, 154
Florence L., 258
Isaiah, 22
Jason and family, 74, 110, 111, 112, 173
Murray, 173
Rachel, 172
Susan, 110
Wm., 111
Whitemarsh, Lucy, 172
Whitemore, Albion and family, 127, 199
Alice, 272
Enoch and family, 130
Gertrude, 199
Whitford, Ambrose E., 142
Whiting, Sally, 109
Whitler, Hannah, 502
Whitman, Abigail, 90, 134
Ada, 202
Armena, 88
Benjamin, 94
Caroline, 169
Eliza, 169
Elizabeth, 173
Gertie, 269
Hattie, 244
Jacob, 90
Joseph and family, 88
Leonard, 269
Milla, 202
Whitney, Blanche, 303
Joseph, 903
Marion, 303
Whittier, Gail, 57
Whittington, Polly, 57
Wikoff, Herbert, 206
Wilbur, Anna, 144
Edith, 90
Francis, 208
James, 149
Wilbur, Lovina, 86
Mary, 127
Perle and family, 127
Samuel, 127
Worden, 118
Wilcox, Sarah, 285
W. G., 206
Wiley, Charles, 179
Frank and family, 286
Ulric Z., 4
Wilkinson, Elmer, 195
Williams, Asenath, 212
Charles H., 179
Fidilia, 302
John H., 141
Kate, 152
Lucretia, 111
Minnie, 268
Nathan G., 231
Rebecca, 57
Samuel, 212
Sarah, 284
William and family, 192
Williamson, Ira G. and family, 156
Willetts, Thomas, 11, 12
Wilmarsh, Albert, 287
Josephine, 287
Wilson, Andrew, 319
Benjamin, 49
Cauza, 265
Elizabeth, 49
Jeremiah, 49
John, 328
Mary, 49
Mortimer V., 245
Willis, Nathaniel P., 7
Wing, Minnie, 78
Winkley, Mary A., 169
Samuel, 167
Winn, Frank P., 168
Winship, Aaron, 319
Abigail, 318, 319
Anna, 319
Celia, 321, 322
Edward, 318
Elizabeth, 188, 318, 319, 320, 321
Emma, 211
Ephraim, 318
Francis, 319, 321
Frank H., 211
George, 211, 321
Hannah, 322
Jabez L., 320, 321, 322
Jesse, 320, 321, 322
Joanna, 318, 319
John, 322
Joseph, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322
Kezia, 319
Lake, 321
Laura, 320
Lewis, 211, 322
Lorina, 320, 322
Marjory, 318, 319
Martin L., 321
Mary, 211, 318, 319, 321, 322
Mehitable, 318
Nabby, 320
Philemon, 319, 320
Philotheta, 320
Samuel, 318
Winship, Sarah, 318, 319, 328
Susannah, 319
Thadeus and family, 211
William G., 322
Winslow, Deborah, 403
Josiah, 119
Louisa, 240
Phebe, 93
Priscilla, 60
Winsor, Lillis, 142
W. H., 206
Winston, Margaret, 244
Withington, Edward, 40
Witler, Cora B., 225
Wolf, Lora, 193
Woodbury, Benjamin, 128
Catherine, 128
Wooderd, John P., 94
Theron R., 93
Woodis, William, 132
Woods, Ellery, 72
Isaac, 72
Joanna, 62
Mary, 57, 91, 270, 286
Mercy, 63
Noah, 63
Pharos, 160
Seneca, 314
Woodward, Maude, 266
Wormwood, Emma, 136
Worth, William, 79
Wray, Anderson, 190
Wright, Gilbert T., 249
Mercy, 330
Sarah, 35
Rachel, 106
William and family, 260
Winslow, 128
Wrisley, Andrew, 287
Isaac, 287
Writtenhouse, Enoch, 85
Wyeth, Ebenezer, 319
Wygant, Harry and family, 305
Wyman, Henry and family, 283
John, 280
Mary, 302
Yates, Catherine, 230
James, 332
Linneus, 202
Octavia, 132
Stephen D., 89
William, 135
York, Fred, 199
Rose, 201
Young, Alice M., 239
Amelia, 185
Asa, 142, 208
Charles, 204
Frank M., 193
Fred W., 204
Isaac, 142
John, 326
Lizzie, 204
Lucy, 139
Mahala, 208
Mary, 132
Nancy, 212
Sarah J., 253
William, 191, 254
Zeighler, Emma, 175
Zena, Columbus, 220
Zenor, Lillian, 254

FAMILY RECORDS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES
p. 6 c. William Cole	Dec. 17, 1766	Swansea, Mass. (Warren, R.I.)	Curtis Cole & Sarah Edely
Harry Cole	1805	Leroy, Pa	William Cole, Elizabeth Ray
David Cole	1807	" "	" " " "
Jane Cole	1809	" "	" " " "
John Cole	1811 Sept	Monroeton, Pa	" " " "
Elizabeth Cole	1813	" "	" " " "
~~Edgar~~ Cole	Aug 1, 1842	Leroy, Pa	John Cole Kenneth Anderson
Rosa Cole	Oct. 31, 1849	" "	" " " "
Ada Amanda Cole	Dec. 1, 1851	" "	" " " "
Waldo Lyon Cole	1848	" "	" " " "
Glenn Gates Cole	May 10, 1867	West Franklin Pa	Edgar Cole Prudence Wilcox
Maude Rebecca Cole	Jan. 14, 1871	" " "	" " " "
Eugenia Reed Cole	Dec. 12, 1874	Mansfield, Pa.	Walter L. Cole Josephine Pierce
Robb W. Cole	Nov. 25, 1886	Sterling, Kans.	" Cassandra Robinson
Edna Helena Cole	June 6, 1889	Moscow Idaho.	" " "

Asceneth Andress	June 6, 1817	Saratoga, N.Y.	Henry Andress Asceneth Corkins
Margaret Cole		Horseheads, N.Y.	Harry Cole
William Cole	1833	Leroy, Pa	David Cole
Ellen Cole	1835	" "	" "
John Cole	1838	Franklindale Pa	" "
Hiram Cole	1842	" "	" "
Susan Cole		" "	" "
Martin Cole	1848	"	" "
Olga May Preuss	May 24, 1882	Kansas City, Mo ~~Sterling, Kan~~	Herman Preuss Rosa Cole
Florence Augusta Preuss	Aug 19, 1884	Spokane Wash.	" " " "
Carl Victor Preuss	June 14, 1886	" "	" " " "
Arnold Bismark Preuss	Jan 3, 1888	" "	" " " "
John Herman Preuss	Dec. 2 1890	" "	" " " "
Alexander Grant McGregor	Mch. 1, 1880	Raymond Kan	Donald McGregor Ada Cole
Herman C McGregor	May 31, 1881	" "	" " " "
D. B. McGregor	Jan. 14, 1883	Stevensville, Mont	" " " "
Jennie A McGregor	Apr. 26, 1884	" "	
Prudence Wilcox	1848	Williamsport, Pa	Gates Wilcox Rebecca Gamble
Nina Crawford	May 19, 1874	Holmesville, O.	Cuvo H. Crawford Sarah Neisswander

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
William Cole	Elizabeth Ray	1809(?)	Allentown, Pa
Jane Cole	Malstin Holcomb Fairchilds		
Elizabeth Cole			
John Cole	Ascenath Andress	1835 (?)	West Franklin, Pa.
Edgar Cole	Prudence Willcox.	Jan. 5, 18[illegible]	" " " Rev. Burroughs.
Rosa Cole	Herman Crouse	187[illegible]	Sterling, Kan.
Ada Cole.	Rev. Donald McGregor	Dec. 6, 1877	Raymond, Kan.
Waldo L. Cole.	Isabell Rose	1873	New York.
Glenn Gates Cole	Nora Crawford	Dec. 28, 1893	Holmesville, O.
Maude Rebecca Cole	Robert Heater	Feb. 18, 1892	Chattanooga, Tenn
~~John Herman Preusser.~~			

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES
William Cole	1813	Little Britain, Pa	Curtis Cole Sarah Eddy
John Cole	Feb. 2, 1888	Alton, Kan.	William Cole Elizabeth Kaus
Ascenath Andrus Cole	Dec. 3,	Stevensville, Mont.	Henry Andrus Ascenath Corbin
Edgar Cole	Jan 2, 1919	Holmesville, Ohio	John Cole Ascenath Andrus
Rosa Cole	Apr. 16, 1897	Spokane, Wash	" " " "
Ada Cole			" " " "
Waldo L. Cole	Dec. 24, 1906	Beach, Wash.	" " " "
Little John Cole	1903	Franklindale Pa	Walter David Cole
John Herman Preuss	May 8, 1893	Spokane Wash	Rosa Cole, Herman Preuss
Prudence Wilcox Cole	July 19, 1916	San Francisco Cal	Gates Wilcox,
Edgar Cole	Jan 2, 1919	Holmesville, Ohio	John Cole, Ascenath Andrus

Probable Ancestry.

James

Hugh b 1623 London

Ebenezer b 1671

Ebenezer

Curtis b 1742

William b 1766 d Penna Little Britain 1813

John b 1811 Pittsburgh, Pa. 1[illegible]

Edgar 1842 Le Roy

Glenn 1867

EB and - {261 262

p. 277 Freeman Mills
272 Goldsby Ill
27

955

31738

929.2
C68

Cole

The descendants of James Cole of Plymouth.

25

Lincoln Christian College & Seminary
929.2C68 C001
THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES COLE OF PLYMOUT
3 4711 001418013